This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 1,002,682

PROPERTY OF
University of
Illinois
Library

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARIZONA

CEREUS GIGANTEUS, STATE FLOWER
ARIZONA

EDITION OF FIVE HUNDRED COPIES
PRINTED JULY, 1914
OF WHICH THIS IS NO. 270

Hector Elliot

Joseph A

BIBLIOGRAPHY
OF
ARIZONA

BEING THE RECORD OF LITERATURE COLLECTED BY JOSEPH AMASA MUNK, M. D., AND DONATED BY HIM TO

THE

Los Angeles.

SOUTHWEST MUSEUM

OF

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

BY

HECTOR ALLIOT, Sc. D.

OFFICER FRENCH ACADEMY

CURATOR SOUTHWEST MUSEUM

THE SOUTHWEST MUSEUM

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

1914

Z

12-17-81

TOWER · SOUTHWEST · MUSEUM · LOS ANGELES · HUNT AND BURNS ARCHITECTS

TO MY FRIEND
JOSEPH AMASA MUNK, M. D.
Author, Scientist, Musician
and Bibliophile
This Volume is Affectionately Inscribed

FOREWORD

THIS volume purposes to be a complete record to date of the Munk Library of Arizoniana, which is the pioneer collection of literature dealing with the too little known, but vastly important, state of Arizona.

The books and pamphlets here catalogued represent the result of the thirty years' self-imposed task of a bibliophile, Joseph Amasa Munk, M.D., who is still continuing the pursuit with possibly greater ardor than ever before.

In the year 1908 the library was donated to the Southwest Museum to be maintained by the institution as a free public reference library.

Being the first undertaking in that field, and thus far unique of its kind, the collection has become the basis for this bibliography of Arizona.

This work was undertaken as a token of appreciation and friendship for the generous enthusiast who has given his priceless collection to public use, and also as a slight tribute of admiration for that wonderful part of the Southwest where ancient and modern cultures mingle within the frame of unparalleled beauties of Nature; a land that I have learned to know and to love through years of association and research.

For the convenience of students who use the books it has been found best to provide a list of authors alphabetically arranged, followed by a subject index.

This constitutes the third Edition of the original catalogue issued by Dr. Munk in 1900 and 1908. The first contained a few hundred volumes, the second about 1000; the present includes several thousand items, and is accompanied by a subject index.

Experience has demonstrated that the users of these volumes seek information along special lines, therefore headings largely conform to these requirements, departing somewhat from the generally accepted public library arrangement. Certain subjects—like the much discussed one of the use of camels in Arizona—have been placed under separate heads, such as "Camels;"

271416

the contributions of Dr. Richard E. Kunze of Phoenix are to be found under "Kunziana."

In the original plan of this bibliography, it was intended to accompany each title with a short statement setting forth the special relation of the book's contents to the subject of Arizona. This has been regretfully omitted owing to the additional cost of publication and the unavoidable bulk it would add to the volume.

In a number of cases the titles of books containing varied information are indexed under several—sometimes as many as five heads—thus affording the specialist the means of finding at once all the various documents dealing with his particular line of research.

An alphabetical list of authors, containing titles of books, edition, size and year of publication, precedes the subject headings; under the latter all titles have been arranged according to the subject matter the works cover. Under the heading "United States" are placed Reports of Departments and Commissions and Congressional Reports.

Territorial and State reports and messages referring to that state are to be found under "Arizona."

Books dealing with two or more subjects are indexed under their several heads.

Irrigation, reclamation, water ways and certain features of dry farming, agriculture and forestry especially associated with reclamation, are placed under the general titles of "Irrigation" and "Reclamation of Land" and also under their special heads. Much material on ethnology, anthropology and folk-lore is for convenience also indexed under the general title of "Indians."

The indicated size of volumes conforms to the library standard measurement in centimeters.

I trust that this modest contribution to the history of Arizona may prove of some use to students, aid institutions in securing volumes dealing with the great Southwest, and make better known the State's unique natural beauties, its interesting past and boundless future.

HECTOR ALLIOT.

Southwest Museum, Los Angeles, California, July 1, 1914.

AT FORT LOWELL.

PREFACE

TO THE

THIRD EDITION

I COMMENCED collecting books for an Arizona library in the Spring of 1884, and have continued the work uninterruptedly ever since.

In 1900, I published the first edition of my catalogue of Arizoniana in pamphlet form and paper cover, which consisted of 500 copies, without notes or comment. The collection at that time numbered about 1000 volumes, and the catalogue was printed mainly for my own use and convenience. It was presented to a few libraries and given away free to anyone who applied for a copy, or was interested in the subject, so that the first edition was soon exhausted.

As the work progressed and books multiplied, it became a serious question what to do with them. I had no suitable place to keep them and they were distributed about in my home and office and in a storeroom. As they increased in numbers, importance and value, I felt concerned for their safety, and saw the necessity of the library being housed in a fire-proof building.

I knew that while the books remained in my possession, they could not be of much use to others; and I sought a place to put them where they would be safe for the future under proper supervision, and where they would be accessible to those who might want to consult their pages. To keep them hidden away in seclusion would do nobody any good, and, if kept thus too long, the work of a life-time might be dissipated and lost through uninterested heirs.

Naturally I felt inclined to give favorable consideration to any claims which the State of Arizona might have in a library that represented Arizona exclusively. It being then only a Territory, and too new yet to be highly developed, and with no facilities provided for taking care of such a library, I feared that if it were given to the State under those circumstances,

there might be danger from loss by fire or lack of interest, and for these reasons no offer, nor effort, was made to place it there.

About that time the Southwest Museum of Los Angeles was making rapid growth and the object of considerable public interest, which seemed to make it a suitable beneficiary for such a gift. Having made this decision, I made a formal tender of the library to the Museum free from all restrictions, asking only that it be safely housed and properly installed to render efficient service to the public. The offer was made and accepted in 1908, and the library was moved at once into temporary quarters in the Hamburger Building and put in charge of its able curator, Dr. Hector Alliot. Here it was shelved and has been open to the public for the past six years, during which time it has had many visitors and given satisfactory service.

Just prior to this event, and in the same year, I prepared and published a second edition of my Arizoniana, issued in the same number of copies and in like manner of contents and distribution as the first edition except, that thirty-five copies were bound in cloth; and it contains a brief history of the origin, growth and purpose of the library. By that time the number of books had increased to about 4000 volumes—at this date they number over 7000—and I am still adding every new book on Arizona that I can find. I do not now have to search for new items as formerly, since my fad has become known to the book trade and dealers in books notify me whenever a book in my line of collecting falls into their hands. They are not only interested in my work through their own love of books, but also know that I am a customer for every such book that is not a duplicate.

After I had promised my library to the Southwest Museum, but before it was delivered, a movement was started by some of the enterprising citizens of Arizona and promoted by Maurice Salzman, then editor of the Arizona Magazine, in an effort to secure the library for Arizona. I received some visits and many letters on the subject, but the call came too late to succeed, as the books had already been definitely promised to the Southwest Museum. With my long acquaintance and love for Arizona, my feelings were more than friendly to such a proposition; but it could not be considered for the reasons already stated.

However, after the question of its disposal was decided and the library settled in its new home in the Museum, it became clearly evident that its mission would be better fulfilled in its present site, than at any location in Arizona. Many of the residents of Arizona from all over the State visit Los Angeles one or more times every year, when, if they so desire, they can consult the library; and, in an emergency, the distance is not too great to make a special trip prohibitive. Again, Los Angeles possesses attractions that bring tourists from all parts of the world, and is the Mecca of scholars, educators and scientists,

for whose benefit the library is especially intended. The large number of people who visit Los Angeles continually, makes it an ideal spot for a museum and an educational center, which guarantees the life and service of the library for all time.

The inadequacy of the first two catalogues published was fully realized by the author, but they were not intended to be complete or perfect, and were issued only for temporary use. Now, that the great bulk of Arizona literature has been assembled, it seems to be a fitting time to issue a third, and possibly last, edition of this collection of Arizona books. Dr. Hector Alliot, curator of the Southwest Museum, has voluntarily accepted the task as a labor of love. The book contains all the latest improvements in catalogue making, giving all details and necessary information in condensed form under classified headings, which makes it a complete reference volume of what the library contains.

The library was thought to be of sufficient importance to merit a book plate and it was so ordered by the Board of Directors of the Southwest Museum. The Secretary and Founder Emeritus, Dr. Charles F. Lummis, Curator Hector Alliot and artist, Hernando G. Villa, together designed and executed the book plate, which is herein reproduced, and illustrates the beginning of knowledge by primitive man in the Southwest. It is strikingly characteristic and attractively pictures the subject it presents.

To all my friends who have assisted me in this work, but especially to Dr. Hector Alliot, who is custodian of the library, I feel deeply grateful. No work that I have ever done has given me more pleasure and satisfaction than this; and for the future good that it may do, I expect to continue the work as long as I live.

J. A. MUNK.

EARLY DESERT TRANSPORTATION.

Bibliography of Arizona

AUTHORS

A

AARON, C. H. Metallurgy in Arizona...Mining and Scientific Press, April 28, 1883, p. 293.

ABBOTT, Charles C. Recent rambles...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 330 p. ill. 18 cm.

ABBOTT, Charles T. The cliff dweller's daughter...New York, F. Tennyson Neely, 1899. 299 p. 20 cm.

ABBOTT, F. H. The Navaho Indians and the public domain...Native American, January 17, 1914, p. 27.

ABBOTT, John S. C. Kit Carson, the pioneer of the West...New York, Dodd & Mead, 1875. x, 348 p. ill. 19 cm.

ABBOTT, Laura Hunsaker. Dan, the tramp...Chicago, Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1897. 150 p. 18 cm.

ABBOTT, S. W. Public hygiene and state medicine in the United States...Boston, 1900.

ABEITE, Antonio. Christmas Eve at Pueblo Indian village...The Tidings, December 16, 1910, p. 41.

ABERT, J. J. Map of a reconnoissance between Fort Leavenworth and the great Salt Lake, in 1849 and 1850...n. d.

Map of the great Salt Lake and the adjacent country surveyed in 1849 and 1850...n. d.

ABERT, J. W. Report of an expedition on the Upper Arkansas and through the country of the Comanche Indians...Washington, 1846. 75 p. ill. map 23 cm.

ADAM, J. See Palou, Francis.

ADAMS, Adelia Bee and COO-VAI-EN-YU. The children's war...Out West, January, 1909, p. 91.

ADAMS, Andy. Cattle brands...Boston, Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1906. 316 p.

Reed Anthony, cowman...Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1907. 384 p. 19 cm.

ADAMS, Cyrus C. Our remaining territories...The Chautauquan, December, 1890, p. 339.

ADAMS, Emma Hildreth. Digging the top off, and other stories...San Francisco, Pacific Press Publishing Co., 1892, Third Edition. 174 p. 17 cm.

To and fro in Southern California...Cincinnati, W. M. B. C. Press, 1887. 288 p. 19 cm.

ADAMS, Emma Hildreth—(Continued)

To and fro, up and down...Cincinnati, Cranston & Stowe, 1888. 608 p. ill. 21 cm.

ADAMS, Frank. Delivery of water to irrigators...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1910. 99 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

ADAMS, Frank Yale. Register of the University of Arizona...Tucson, Citizen Printing & Publishing Co., 1902. 75 p. map. 19 cm.

Retrospect and prospect of the University...University of Arizona Monthly, November, 1901, p. 7.

ADAMS, Henry C. Report on the income account of railways in the U. S. for the year ending June 30, 1899...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1900. 70 p. 23 cm.

ADAMS, J. Destruction of the catholic mission on the Rio Colorado in 1871...Sou. Cal. Hist. Soc. Pub., 1893.

ADAMS, J. C. Horses of quality in the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 24.

ADAMS, Mary W. (Mrs.) An Arizona adventure...The Midland Monthly, March, 1894, p. 284.

AFLALO, F. G. Sunset playgrounds...London, Witherby & Co., 1909. xii, 251 p. ill. 23 cm.

AGRICULTURE. Report on the statistics of agriculture in the United States at the 11th census; 1890...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1895. vii, 606 p. maps. 30 cm.

Text-book of Southwestern agriculture...Tucson, University of Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station. n. d.

Year-books of the United States Department of Agriculture, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1905, 1910, 1912...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1906, 1911, 1912.

AGUILERA, J. G. Resena del desarrollo de la gealogia en Mexico... Excerpt, n. d. 35-118 p. 23 cm.

AGUIRRE, M. B. The story of Ursula...University of Arizona Monthly, March, 1902, p. 144.

AIKEN, Albert W. Injun Paul...New York, George Munro's Sons, 1874. 134 p. ill. 9 cm.

King of guides, Kit Carson...Boy's Library, January 22, 1899, Vol. 1, No. 3.

AIKEN, Charles S. Surprise of the desert...The Sunset Magazine, September, 1908, p. 375.

University of Arizona...Sunset Magazine, November, 1903, p. 37.

AINSWORTH, Charles F. Report of the Attorney General of Arizona... 1899, 10 p. 23 cm.

AKERS, C. H. Acts, resolutions and memorials of the 20th legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona, Jan. 16, 1899...100 p. 22 cm.

AKIN, Louis. Frederick Monsen of the desert...The Craftsman, March, 1907, p. 678.

The Hopi Indians...The Craftsman, June, 1906, p. 314.

ALCEDO, D. Antonio. Diccionario geografico-historico...Madrid, Imprenta de Benito Cano, 1786. In 5 Vols. Vol. I, xvi, 791 p. 21 cm. Vol. II, 636 p. 21 cm. Vol. III, 496 p. 21 cm. Vol. IV, 609 p. 21 cm. Vol. V, 461 p. 21 cm.

ALDEN, John B. Arizona and other living topics...New York, John B. Alden, The Irving Library, Vol. II, No. 395, November, 1895, 18 cm.

Living topics cyclopedia...New York, John B. Alden, 1896. 19 cm.

ALEY, Frank. An exciting time with javilinos...Recreation, April, 1905, p. 301.

End of the dream...Out West, May, 1903, p. 619.

ALLAN, Stanton P. After the Indians, Chapters 4-7...Capitol Magazine, Vol. I, No. 3, New York, Capitol Publishing Co., 1891. 221 p. -245 p. ill. 24 cm.

ALLEN, Charles F. T. Willie Higinbotham...Sports Afield, May, 1903, p. 411.

The heloderm or Gila monster...Sports Afield, April, 1908, p. 333.

ALLEN, D. K. The Colorado River...Arizona Magazine, August, 1893, p. 59.

ALLEN, Emma. Chloroforming the Apache Kid...Everybody's Magazine, May, 1904, p. 706.

ALLEN, E. A. History of civilization...Cincinnati, Central Publishing House, 1887. 820 p. ill. 24 cm.

ALLEN, E. W. Work and expenditures of the agricultural experiment stations for the year ended June 30, 1909...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1910. 209 p. ill. 23 cm.

ALLEN, J. A. Collection of mammals from Arizona and New Mexico, made by Mr. W. W. Price, with field notes by the collector... New York, extracted from bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, Vol. VII, Art. VI, 1895. 193 p.-258 p. 25 cm.

Descriptions of four new species of thomomys, with remarks on other species of the genus...New York, extracted from bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, Vol. V, Art. V, 1893. 47-68 pp. ill. 25 cm.

Descriptions of ten new North American mammals, and remarks on others...Excerpt Bull. Am. Mus. of Nat. Hist., Vol. VI, Art. XIII, 1904. 317 p.-332 p. 25 cm.

Geographical distribution of North America mammals...Read before the N. Y. Academy of Sc., January 26, 1891. 200-243 pp. 24 cm.

Geographical origin and distribution of North American birds, considered in relation to Faunal Areas of North America...The Auk, quarterly Journal of Ornithology, Vol. X, No. 2, 1893. 97 p.-150 p. map. 24 cm.

List of mammals collected by Mr. Charles P. Rowley in the San Juan Region of Colorado, New Mexico and Utah, with descriptions of new species...New York, extracted from bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, Vol. V, Art. VI, 1893. 69 p.-84 p. 25 cm.

Masked bob-white of Arizona, and its allies...Bulletin Am. Museum of Nat. Hist., July, 1886, p. 273.

Notes on new or little-known North American mammals...Bulletin Am. Museum of Nat. Hist., December, 1891, p. 263.

ALLEN, Sidney. Frederick I. Monsen...Photographic Times, March, 1909, p. 79.

ALLEN, W. S. Acts, resolutions, etc., of the Territory of New Mexico... 1st Sess. 32d Con. H. Mis. Doc. No. 4, 1851.

ALLES, F. L. Official report of the International Irrigation Congress held at Los Angeles, California, Oct., 1893...Los Angeles, Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, 1893. 160 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

ALLEY, A. W. Yaqui Indians of Sonora...Sports Afield, November, 1909, p. 393.

ALLIOT, Hector. Fouilles de Tyuonyi...Extrait du Journal de la Societe des Americanistes de Paris, 1912. pp. 111-115, ill. 28 cm.

Letters on the Moqui Indians...Examiner, June 25, 26 and 27.

Primitive eugenics...Bull. So. Cal. Acad. Sci., January, 1912, p. 9.

ALSOP, T. J. Memorial and affidavits showing outrages perpetrated by the Apache Indians in the Territory of Arizona, during the years 1869 and 1870...San Francisco, Francis & Valentine, 1871. 32 p. 23 cm.

ALTA California almanac and book of facts...San Francisco, F. MacCrellish & Co., 1883. 101 p. 17 cm.

ALTSHELER, Joseph A. Apache gold...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1913. 383 p. ill. 20 cm.

ALVIELLA, Goblet d'. A travers le Far-West...Brussels, P. Weissenbruch, 1906. 236 p. 26 cm.

ALZOG, John. Manual of Universal church history...Vol. III, Cincinnati, Robert Clarke & Co., 1878. xiv, 1092 p. map. 24 cm.

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1899...In 2 Vols., Washington, Government Printing Office, 1900. Vol. I, xii, 871 p. 23 cm. Vol. II, 1218 p. 23 cm.

AMERICAN Indian: history, manners and customs of the people Columbus found on this Continent...ill. 20 cm.

AMERICAN TRAVELER AND TOURIST...Chicago, Engineers Co., April, 1888. xii, 145-192 p. ill. 26 cm.

"AMERICUS." Where to emigrate and why...London, The American Emigration Agency, 1869. 184 p. map. 19 cm.

AMES, Joseph B. The treasure of the canyon...New York, Henry Holt & Co., 1907. vi, 330 p. ill. 19 cm.

ANDERSON, Alex D. The silver country...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1877. 221 p. map. 20 cm.

ANDERSON, A. M. Lumbering in the Southwest...Southwest Magazine, May, 1909, p. 84.

Picturesque Southwest—Pueblo industries...Great Southwest Magazine, March, 1910, p. 144.

ANDERSON, C. O. Why Willcox?...n. d. 19 p. 18 cm.

ANDERSON, George Baker. A New Mexico baron...Out West, January, 1907, p. 15.

Conquest of the desert...Out West, August, 1906, p. 109.

ANDERSON, George G. Report on the new river basin and Lower California irrigation enterprise...Denver, Colo., November, 16, 1896. 13 p. 23 cm.

ANDERSON, Jane. Children of the dust...Munsey's Magazine, January, 1913, p. 577.

The Reckoning...Collier's Magazine, July 13, 1912, p. 16.

ANDERSON, Joseph F. A study of Navajo Indian life...The Red Man, December, 1913, p. 135.

ANDERSON, LeRoy. Prescott, the city of homes...The Call of the Desert, August 1, 1908, p. 17.

ANDREW, A. Piatt. Annual report of the Director of the Mint for the fiscal year ended June, 1909...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. 310 p. 23 cm.

Report of the Director of the Mint upon the production of the precious metals in the United States during the year 1908... Washington, Government Printing Office, 1910. 143 p. 24 cm.

ANDREWS, E. Benjamin. The history of the last quarter-century in the United States, 1870-1895...In 2 Vols., New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1896. Vol. I, xxii, 390 p. ill. 25 cm. Vol. II, xxi, 409 p. ill. 25 cm.

ANGEL, Myron. Old Bob—a tale of 1849...West Coast Magazine, April, 1910, p. 811.

ANTON, Florence. How the Indians came into this country...The Call of the Desert, April 1, 1908, p. 22.

ANTONIO, Hal. Pima story of the deluge...Native American, February 18, 1905, p. 53.

APACHE beadwork...New York, Benham Indian Trading Co., n. d. 40 p. ill. 17 cm.

APACHES and others...Woman's Home Missions, February, 1903, p. 28.

APPEAL of the independent Democrats in Congress to the people of the United States: Shall slavery be permitted in Nebraska?... 8 p. 24 cm.

APPLEGATE, Bergen Weeks. The Cactus...(Verse). The Golden Era, December, 1888, p. 630.

APPLETON, D. American Standard higher geography...New York, American Book Co., 1881. 130 p. ill. maps. 31 cm.

Modern atlas of the earth...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1850(?) 48 p. maps. 27 cm.

APPLETON, D. & CO. Annual cyclopaedia and register of important events...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1884, 17 Vols.

General guide to the United States and Canada...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1900. vii, 614 p. ill. maps. 17 cm.

Handbook of American travel, Part II...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1857. 412 p. ill. maps. 20 cm.

Handbook of American travel, Western tour...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1871. x, 315 p. maps. 19 cm.

Treasury of travel and adventure in North and South America, Europe, Asia and Africa...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1865. 456 p. ill. 20 cm.

World of wonders...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1881. 496 p. ill. 21 cm.

ARCHAEOLOGY. Report on Wind Cave, Crater Lake, Sullys Hill, Platt National Park and Casa Grande Ruin, 1909...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. 12 p. 23 cm.

ARCHIBALD, Douglas. The story of the earth's atmosphere...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1901. 194 p. ill. 15 cm.

ARCHITECTS' directory of the Middle and Western states...Chicago, 1906.

ARIZONA cook book...Albuquerque, N. M., Press of the Morning Journal, 1911. 418 p. 24 cm.

ARIZONA green jay...Birds, April, 1897, p. 146.

ARIZONA health resorts...Santa Fe Route, Passenger Dept., 1902. 84 p. ill. map. 16 cm.

ARIZONA pastel, An...California Homeseeker, June, 1902, p. 347.

ARIZONA Press Association; constitution and by-laws, Phoenix, February 15, 1897...23 cm.

ARIZONA. Report of the Board of Education for the Northern Arizona Normal School for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1908...Tucson, State Consolidated Printing Co., n. d. 23 cm.

ARIZONA Salt River Valley: United States Reclamation Service sketch map...June, 1907.

Standing and joint rules of the Council and House, 15th legislative assembly, Arizona...Prescott, Courier Book & Job Print, 1889. 23 p. 20 cm.

Twenty-fifth legislative assembly of Arizona...Phoenix, Phoenix Printing Co., 1909. 17 p. 23 cm.

ARIZONA Vigilance Committee: constitution and by-laws...Mss.

ARMER, Laura Adams. Some picturesque ruins of Tucson...Overland Monthly, May, 1905, p. 405.

ARMSTRONG, Leroy. See BANKS, Charles Eugene.

ARMSTRONG, S. C. Report of a trip made in behalf of the Indian Rights Association, to some Indian Reservations of the Southwest... Philadelphia, Office of the Indian Rights Association, 1884. 28 p. 23 cm.

ASHER & ADAMS. The American text-book...New York, Asher & Adams, 1874. In 3 Parts. Part I, 230 p. 22 cm. Part II, 193 p. 22 cm. Part III, 134 p. 22 cm.

ASHLEY, J. M. Orations and speeches: duplicate copy of the souvenir from the Africo-American League of Tennessee...Philadelphia, A. M. E. Church Publishing House, 1894. 851 p. 24 cm.

Speech on protection and freedom in Arizona, delivered in the House of Representatives, May 8, 1862...8 p. 24 cm.

ASHTON, Horace D. The Roosevelt Road...Sunset Magazine, October, 1912, p. 407.

ASHURST, Henry F. Speeches in the Senate of the United States... Washington, 1912. 14 p. 24 cm.

ATKINS, Albert J. A song of life meditations...San Francisco, Ricardo J. Orozco, 1910, Third edition. 27 p. ill. 16 cm.

ATKINS, J. D. C. Indian depredation claims...Washington, 1888. 31 p. 23 cm.

Map of Indian Reservations within the United States and Territories...Washington, 1887.

Reports of the Commissioner of Indian affairs, 1886, 1887... Washington, Government Printing Office.

ATLAS of the United States...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1888. 49 p. ill. maps. 26 cm.

ATLAS of the United States and the Dominion of Canada...New York, Gaylord Watson, 1884. 127 p. maps. 17 cm.

ATLAS of the world...Chicago, Rand. McNally & Co., 1899. map. 17 cm.

ATTORNEYS' Clearing House quarterly, October, 1910...276 p. 23 cm.

AUBURY, Lewis E. Map of California showing the mineral deposits... San Francisco, December, 1910.

AUDUBON, John W. Audubon's Western journal...Cleveland, The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1906. 247 p. ill. 25 cm.

AULICH, Henry P. Spanish missions in Arizona...Overland Monthly, October, 1898, p. 299.

AUSTIN, Mary. A land of little rain...The Atlantic Monthly, January, 1903, p. 96.

The land of little rain...Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1903. xi, 281 p. ill. 22 cm.

AUSTIN, O. P. Statistical abstract of the U. S., 1899...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1900. xii, 467 p. 23 cm.

Steps in the expansion of our territory...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1903. x, 258 p. maps. 19 cm.

AXTELL, Elizabeth. The Casa Grande Ruins...Tempe Normal Student, May 22, 1908.

AXTON, J. E. An echo from Yavapai and Coconino Counties, Arizona... Hunter-Trader-Trapper, February, 1914, p. 52.

AYER, Fred Carleton. Desert animals that poison...Tempe Normal Student, February 7 and May 15, 1908.

AYER, I. Winslow. Life in the wilds of America...Grand Rapids, Mich., The Central Publishing Co., 1880. 528 p. ill. 22 cm.

ROOSEVELT DAM.

B

BABCOCK, K. C. Register of the University of Arizona...Tucson, Citizen Printing & Publishing Co., 1904. 80 p. map. 19 cm.

University of Arizona School of Mines...1908.

BABCOCK, Oliver M. Cosmonics of the United States...Philadelphia, H. Bailey, 1893. ii, 140 p. ill. 19 cm.

BACA, Eleuterio. See READ, Benjamin M.

BACHE, Rene. Studying desert plants...The Saturday Evening Post, May 27, 1905, p. 16.

BACHE, Rene and JENNEY, Ralph E. Final work on the Roosevelt dam...Technical World, June, 1910.

BACON, Alfred Terry. The ruins of the Colorado Valley...See Popular Writers.

BACON, George Washington, and LARKINS, Wm. George. Descriptive handbook of America...London, G. W. Bacon & Co., 1876. viii, 392 p. ill. 19 cm.

BAEDEKER, Karl. The United States...New York, Karl Baedeker, 1909. cii, 724 p. 16 cm.

BAGG, S. C. Cochise County and its resources...Tombstone, Daily & Weekly Prospector, 1889. ill. 42 cm.

BAILEY, Florence Merriam. An irrigated ranch in the fall migration... The Condor, September-October, 1910, p. 161.

Handbook of birds of the Western United States...Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1902. xc, 512 p. ill. 19 cm.

Nesting sites of the desert sparrow...The Condor, September-October, 1906, p. 108.

The yellow pines of Mesa del Agua de la Yegua...The Condor, November-December, 1910, p. 181.

BAILEY, L. H. Farmers' institutes...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1900. 34 p. 23 cm.

BAILEY, Vernon. Pocket gophers of the United States...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1895. 46 p. ill. map. 25 cm.

Revision of American voles of the genus microtus...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1900. 88 p. ill. 25 cm.

BAILEY, W. F. Overland by Butterfield stage...Sunset Magazine, March, 1907, p. 446.

BAILLIE-GROHMAN, Wm. A. Camps in the Rockies...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1882. viii, 438 p. 19 cm.

BAIRD, G. W. General Miles's Indian campaigns...The Century Magazine, July, 1891, p. 351.

BAIRD, Spencer F. Arizona and New Mexico...Annual report of the Smithsonian Institution, 1884, p. 20.

BAIRD, Spencer F.—(Continued)

Mammals of the Mexican Boundary...U. S. and Mexican Boundary Survey. Vol. II, Part II, 1859, p. 4.

Zoology of the Pacific Railway surveys...Pacific R. R. Report, Vols. VIII and IX, 1858.

BAKER, C. D. Hudson Reservoir and Canal Co....Phoenix, 1894, 22 cm.

BAKER, Carl F. Revision of American siphonaptera, or fleas, together with a complete list and bibliography of the group...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XXVII, 1904.

BAKER, F. The Human bones in the Hemenway Collection...From the American Anthropologist. January, 1895.

BAKER, Marcus. Second report of the United States Board on geographic names, 1890-99...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1901, Second edition. 150 p. 24 cm.

BAKER, Ray Stannard. General Leonard Wood...McClure's Magazine, February, 1900, p. 368.

The great Southwest...The Century Magazine, May, June, July, August, 1902.

The roping at Pasco's...McClure's Magazine, June, 1902, p. 152.

BALCH, William Ralston. The mines, miners and mining interests of the United States...Philadelphia, The Mining Industrial Publishing Bureau, 1882. 1191 pp. ill. 30 cm.

BALDWIN, John D. Ancient America...New York, Harper & Bros., 1871. xii, 299 p. ill. 19 cm.

BALDWIN, Thomas and THOMAS, J. Gazetteer of the United States... Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & Co., 1854. 1364 p. 24 cm.

BALL, Nicholas. The pioneers of '49...Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1891. xv, 288 p. ill. 24 cm.

BALLARD, Walter J. Romantic and eventful history of Arizona Territory...Los Angeles Sunday Times Magazine, January 1. 1907, p. 4.

The smelting and refining of copper in Arizona...The Los Angeles Sunday Times Magazine, January 1, 1907, p. 8.

What Arizona brings to the Union...The Earth, August, 1910, p. 7.

BALLINGER, Langdon A. A camel hunt in Arizona...Outing Magazine, September, 1900, p. 656.

BANCROFT, Charles. The Footprints of time...Burlington, Iowa, R. T. Root, 1876. 738 p. 23 cm.

BANCROFT, Howland. Reconnaissance of the ore deposits in Northern Yuma County, Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office. 1911. 130 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. History of Arizona and New Mexico... 1530-1888, San Francisco, The History Co., 1890. xxiii, 828 p. 24 cm.

History of the North Mexican states...San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft & Co., 1884. xlviii, 751 p. maps. 24 cm.

History of the North Mexican states and Texas...San Francisco, The History Co., 1889. xvi, 814 p. ill. 24 cm.

Literary Industries...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1891. xxxi, 446 p. 19 cm.

Map of California, Nevada, Utah, and Arizona...San Francisco, H. H. Bancroft & Co. 1868. map. 16 cm.

Native races of the Pacific States...In 5 Vols., New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1874. Vol. I, xlix, 797 p. 24 cm. Vol. II, x, 805 p. 24 cm. Vol. III, x, 796 p. 24 cm. Vol. IV, vii, 807 p. 24 cm. Vol. V, xi, 796 p. 24 cm.

Retrospection...New York, The Bancroft Co., 1912. x, 562 p. 20 cm.

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe—(Continued)

The new Pacific...New York, The Bancroft Co., 1900. iv. 738 p. 22 cm.

BANDELIER, Ad. F. Alvar Nunez Cabeza De Vaca...Magazine of Western History, July, 1886, p. 327.

An archaeological reconnoissance into Mexico...Boston, Cupples & Hurd, 1881. x, 326 p. ill. 24 cm.

Discovery of New Mexico by Fray Marcos of Nizza...Magazine of Western History, September, 1886, p. 659.

Documentary history of the Rio Grande Pueblos of New Mexico...Papers of the School of Am. Archaeology, 1910. 28 p. 26 cm.

Final report of investigations among the Indians of the Southwestern United States, carried on mainly in the years from 1880 to 1885...Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, 1890, In 2 parts. Part I, vi, 323 p. ill. map. 24 cm. Part II, vi, 591 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

Hemenway Southwestern Archaeological expedition...Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, 1890. v, 206 p. map. 23 cm.

Historical introduction to studies among the sedentary Indians of New Mexico and report on the ruin of the Pueblo of Pecos... Boston, Cupples, Upham & Co., 1883. 133 p. ill. 23 cm.

Last military expedition of the Spaniards into the Northwestern plains, 1720...Out West, November, 1909, p. 860.

The delight makers...New York, Dodd, Mead & Co., 1890. iv, 490 p. 19 cm.

The gilded man...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1893. iv, 302 p. 19 cm.

BANDELIER, Fanny. Journey of Alvar Nunez Cabeza de Vaca...New York, A. S. Barnes & Co., 1905. xxii, 231 p. 18 cm.

BANKS, Charles Eugene and ARMSTRONG, Leroy. Theodore Roosevelt...1901.

BANKS, Nathan. List of spiders collected in Arizona by Messrs. Schwarz and Barber during the summer of 1901...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XXV, 1903, p. 211.

Some spiders and other arachnida from Southern Arizona...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XXIII, 1901, p. 581.

BARBER, E. A. Bead ornaments, employed by the ancient tribes of Utah and Arizona...Pamphlets, American Antiquities, p. 69.

Indian music...The American Naturalist, March, 1883, p. 267.

On the ancient and modern Pueblo Tribes of the Pacific slope of the United States...American Naturalist, Vol. V, October, 1877, p. 591.

Pottery and porcelain of the United States...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. xvii, 446 p. ill. 26 cm.

Pueblo pottery...The American Naturalist, June, 1881, p. 453.

BARBER, John W. and HOWE, Henry. The loyal West in the times of the rebellion...Cincinnati, F. A. Howe, 1865. 764 p. ill. 24 cm.

BARBER, O. B. Mrs. Bear-man and her blanket...Native American, September 22, 1906, p. 255.

BARBOUR, Fannie C. W. Overland by the Southern Pacific...The Chautauquan, July, 1892, p. 391.

BARBOUR, Ralph Henry. The land of joy...New York, A. Wessels Co., 1907. viii, 416 p. 21 cm.

BARKER, Pearl. At the Acoma fiesta...The Catholic Pioneer, July, 1905, p. 9.

BARKER, Robert M. Climbing Sunset Mountain...Overland Monthly, February, 1908, p. 140.

BARKER, Robert M.—(Continued)

The economics of cattle-ranching in the Southwest...American Monthly Review of Reviews, September, 1901, p. 305.

BARLOW, J. W. Atlas, maps and profiles of the boundary between the U. S. and Mexico...55th Cong. 2nd Sess. Sen. Doc. No. 247, 1899.

Report of the Boundary Commission upon the survey and re-marking of the boundary between the United States and Mexico west of the Rio Grande, 1891-96...Parts 1 and 2, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1898.

BARNES, A. S. One hundred years of American Independence...New York, A. S. Barnes & Co., 1877. 656 p. ill. 24 cm.

BARNES, G. E. and BURNS, B. J. Report on the Cumberland Gold Mine...Mss. San Francisco, February, 1880.

BARNES, W. C. Canyon Diablo Meteor...Pacific Monthly, April, 1910, p. 347.

Forest reserves...Proc. Nat. Live Stock Association, 1899.

Lost in the petrified forest of Arizona...The Overland Monthly, April, 1898, p. 301.

Stampede on the Turkey Track Range...The Cosmopolitan, August, 1895, p. 437.

Territorial book of brands and marks of cattle, horses, sheep and hogs...Phoenix, Press of the Arizona Republican, 1898. 203 p. ill. 23 cm.

United States forest service...Out West, August, 1908, p. 89.

BARRETT, S. M. Geronimo's story of his life...New York, Duffield & Co., 1906. xxvii, 216 p. ill. 20 cm.

Mocco, an Indian boy...New York, Duffield & Co., 1911. 191 p. ill. 20 cm.

BARRINGER, Daniel Moreau. Coon Mountain and its crater...from the Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Dec., 1905. 861 p. -886 p. 26 cm.

BARROWS, David P. Deserts of the Colorado...Land of Sunshine, November, 1900, p. 312.

Ethno-botany of the Coahuilla Indians of Southern California... Chicago, The University of Chicago Press, 1900. 82 p. 24 cm.

The Colorado desert...National Geographic Magazine, September, 1900. (Extract).

BARROWS, H. D. A two-thousand mile stage ride...Sou. Cal. Hist. Soc. Publication, 1897.

BARROWS, Wayne Groves. The law of the range...Boston, The C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1909. 280 p. ill. 16 cm.

BARROWS, William. The United States of yesterday and of tomorrow... Boston, Roberts Brothers, 1888. viii, 432 p. 19 cm.

BARRUS, Clara. With John O'Birds and John O'Mountains in the Southwest...The Century, August, 1910, p. 521.

BARSTOW, George Eames. Worth and purpose of the National Irrigation Congress...The Earth, June, 1909, p. 2.

BARTER, G. W. Directory of the city of Tuscon...San Francisco, H. S. Crocker & Co., 1881. 114 p. 22 cm.

BARTHOLOMEW, John. The student's atlas...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1871. 47 p. maps. 28 cm.

BARTLETT, John R. Charter and by-laws of the Arizona Land and Mining Company...Providence, Knowles, Anthony & Co., 1859. 26 p. map. 23 cm.

Charter and by-laws of the Sopori Land and Mining Company... Providence, Knowles, Anthony & Co., 1859. 26 p. map. 22 cm.

BARTLETT, John R.—(Continued)

Personal narrative of explorations and incidents...In 2 Vols., New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1854. Vol. I, xxii, 506 p. ill. 24 cm. Vol. II, xvii, 624 p. ill. 24 cm.

BARTLETT, Lanier. In Arizona...Land of Sunshine, October, 1900, p. 267.

Slaves of the Pueblos...The Pacific Monthly, January, 1907, p. 25.

The pinto's last race...Out West, April, 1906, p. 304.

BARTLETT, W. H. (Mrs.) Shalako dance...Out West, June, 1905, p. 389.

BARY, Richard de. See DE BARY, Richard.

BASHFORD, C. Acts, resolutions and memorials adopted by the 7th and 8th legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona... Tucson, Office of the Arizona Citizen, 1873, 1875.

Compiled laws of the Territory of Arizona, including the Howell Code and the Session laws from 1864-1871...Albany, N. Y., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1871. vi, 627 p. 24 cm.

Journals of the 6th legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona...Tucson, Office of the Arizona Citizen, 1871. 396 p. 23 cm.

BASS, W. W. The Grand Canon, the cataract route, view opposite Point Sublime...Ash Fork, n. d. 15 p. 17 cm.

BASSET, W. Man's fight with a monster...Technical world, May, 1907, p. 276.

BATES, E. Catherine. A year in the great republic...In 2 Vols., London, Ward & Downey, 1887. Vol. I, xxiv, 285 p. 19 cm. Vol. II, 317 p. 19 cm.

BATES, H. W. Illustrated travels: a record of discovery, geography, and adventure...London, Cassell, Petter & Galpin, 378 p. ill. 32 cm.

BATES, Walter Gillette. Water-storage in the West...Scribner's Magazine, January, 1890, p. 3.

BAUGHMAN, Theodore. The Oklahoma Scout...Chicago, W. B. Conkey Co., 216 p. ill. 19 cm.

BAUM, Henry Mason. Antiquities of the United States...Records of the Past, June, 1903, p. 163.

John Wesley Powell...Records of the Past, November, 1902, p. 325.

Pueblo and cliff dwellers of the Southwest...Records of the Past, December, 1902, p. 357.

Records of the past and American antiquities...Records of the Past, January, 1902, p. 1.

Sunset from Walpi Mesa...(Picture) Washington, 1903.

BAUMANN, Jules. Panoramic view of the Grand Canon of the Colorado River...St. Louis, 1892.

Prospectus of the Baumann Copper Co., Prescott, Arizona...Prescott, 1901. ill. map. 26 cm.

BAXTER, Sylvester. An aboriginal pilgrimage...The Century, August, 1882, p. 526.

The father of the Pueblos...Harper's Magazine, June, 1892. (Excerpt).

The old new world...Salem, Mass., The Salem Press, 1888. 40 p. ill. 24 cm.

BAYARD, J. A. Report of the Honorary Board of Insane Asylum Directors submitting testimony, exhibits, etc...Prescott, Courier Book & Job Printing Establishment, 1886. 48 p. 24 cm.

Revised statutes of Arizona...Prescott, Prescott Courier Print, 1887. 905 p. 26 cm.

BAYLISS, Clara Kern. Lolami in Tusayan...Bloomington, Ill., Public School Publishing Co., 1903. 244 p. ill. map. 18 cm.

Lolami, the little cliff-dweller...Bloomington, Ill., Public School Publishing Co., 1906. 188 p. ill. 18 cm.

Old man coyote...New York, T. Y. Crowell & Co., 1908. vii, 146 p. ill. 20 cm.

The cliff dwellers...The National Progress, October, 1903, p. 392.

BAYLOR, Edith M. H. A little prospector...Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., 1907. x, 236 p. ill. 20 cm.

BEACH, A. E. Science Record...New York, 1873.

BEACH, C. B. The student's cyclopaedia...In 2 Vols., Chicago, The Howard & Dixon Pub. Co., 1898. Vol. I, iv, 728 p. ill. 24 cm. Vol. II, 729 p. -1503 p. ill. 24 cm.

BEACH, Frederick Converse. The Americana: Universal reference library...New York, Scientific American Compiling Dept, 1907. 16 Volumes, ill. maps. 27 cm.

BEACH, Rex E. The mule driver and the garrulous mute...McClure's Magazine, November, 1903, p. 93.

BEACH, W. W. The Indian miscellany...Albany, J. Munsell, 1877. viii, 490 p. ill. 24 cm.

BEADLE, Delos W. American lawyer and business-man's form-book... New York, Philps, Fanning & Co., 1853. 358 p. map. 20 cm.

BEADLE, J. H. The undeveloped West...Philadelphia, The National Publishing Co., 1873. 823 p. ill. 22 cm.

Western wilds and the men who redeem them...San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft & Co., 1879. xvi, 624 p. ill. 24 cm.

BEAL, F. E. L. Food of the bobolink, blackbirds, and grackles...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1900. 76 p. ill. 23 cm.

Remarks on the economic value of nighthawks...New York, 1903.

BEAL, W. J. Grasses of North America...Lansing, Thorp & Godfrey, 1887. xiii, ill. 457 p. 23 cm.

BEALE, E. F. Report of the Supt. of the wagon road from Fort Defiance to the Colorado River...35th Cong. 1st Sess., Ex. Doc. 124, Washington, 1858. 87 p. 23 cm.

Report relating to the construction of a wagon road from Fort Smith to the Colorado River...Ex. Doc. No. 42, Washington, 1860. 91 p. 25 cm.

BEAM, George L. The prehistoric ruin of Tsankawi...The National Geographic Magazine, September, 1909. p. 807.

BEARD, Dan. On the rim of the Grand Canyon...Recreation, June, 1905, p. 446.

BEARD, James Carter. Curious homes and their tenants...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1898. xxiii, 275 p. ill. 19 cm.

BEARD, Wolcott LeClear. Bisnaga's Madeline...Scribner's Magazine, February, 1895, p. 165.

Sand and Cactus...New York, Chas. Scribner's Sons, 1899. 337 p. 20 cm.

BEASLEY, Al. D. Phoenix, Arizona's capital city...The Call of the Desert, May 1, 1908, p. 3.

BEATON, James A. Question settler...Chicago, Laird & Lee, 1912, revised edition. 288 p. 14 cm.

BEAZELL, B. F. A radiant spot in the desert...The Index, July 1, 1905, p. 16.

BEBB, M. S. Notes on North American willows...Botanical Gazette, April, 1891 (Excerpt).

BECHDOLT, Frederick R. As man to man...The Popular Magazine, February 15, 1911, p. 64.

BECKER, G. F. Precious metals—Geologic sketch of the Pacific division...10th Census, Vol. XIII, 1885.

See EMMONS, S. F.

BEEBE, Katherine. See PERRY, Frances M.

BEER, M. S. Notes on North American Willows: review of the willows of California...From the Botanical Gazette, 1891. 102 p. -108 p. 25 cm.

BELDEN, G. P. Belden, the white chief...Cincinnati, C. F. Vent, 1870. iv, 513 p. ill. 20 cm.

BELKNAP, Carrol. The open range in Arizona...Tempe Normal Student, May 31, 1912.

BELL, A. N. Climatology and mineral waters of the United States... New York, William Wood & Co., 1885. vii, 386 p. 23 cm.

BELL, Horace. Reminiscences of a ranger...Los Angeles, Yarnell, Caystile & Mathes, 1881. 457 p. 24 cm.

BELL, Lilian. The expatriates...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1900. 432 p. 20 cm.

BELL, Nancy. See Nadaillac, Marquis De.

BELL, William A. New tracks in North America...In two volumes, London, Chapman & Hall, 1869. Vol. I, lxv, 236 p. ill. 22 cm. Vol. II, vii, 322 p. ill. 22 cm.

On the physical geography of the Colorado Basin and the Great Basin region of North America...Proceedings of the Royal Geog. Soc., 1868-9.

BELLAMY, Russell. Notes on the selection of a climate for the treatment of tuberculosis...From the Medical News, New York, July, 1903. 20 p. 20 cm.

BELZ, J. C. See BRIGGS, Lyman J.

BENAUIDES, Alphonse de. See De BENAUIDES, Alphonse.

BENDIRE, Charles. Life histories of North American birds...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1892. viii, 446 p. ill. 35 cm.

BENHAM, A. M. Sketch of the Pima Indians...The Papoose, August, 1905, p. 20.

BENHAM, J. W. The settlers and the Navajo Indians...The Papoose, May, 1903, p. 15.

Vandals destroy our treasures of science...The Papoose, March, 1903, p. 9.

BENNETT, Charles G. Biographical Congressional directory, 1774-1911...Washington, 61st Cong., 2nd Sess., Sen. Doc. No. 654, 1913. 1136 p. 27 cm.

BENNITT, E. J. Biennial report of the Board of Control of Arizona... Phoenix, The H. H. McNeil Co., 1899, 16 p. 23 cm.

Biennial report of the Board of Control of Arizona Territorial Prison and Insane Asylum, from January 1, 1899-June 30, 1900... Phoenix, Press of the Arizona Republican, 1900. 110 p. ill. 24 cm.

Story of an automobile ride...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 14.

Where to buy a home...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 20.

BENTLEY, H. L. Cattle ranges of the Southwest...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1898. 32 p. ill. 23 cm.

BENTON, T. Discourse on the physical geography of the country between the states of Missouri and California, with a view to show its adaption to settlement and to the construction of a railroad...Washington, J. T. & Lem. Towers, 1854. 24 p. 23 cm.

BENTON, T.—(Continued)

Speech on the treaty for the annexation of Texas...Washington, The Globe Office, 1844. 21 p. 25 cm.

BERARD, A. B. School history of the United States...Philadelphia, Cowperthwait & Co., 1872. vii, 328 p. ill. 18 cm.

BERGEY, D. H. The principles of hygiene...Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders Co., 1906. 536 p. ill. 23 cm.

BERGLAND, E. Surveys on the Colorado River...Wheeler's Annual Report, Appendix JJ, 1876.

BERISTAIN Y SOUZA, D. Jose Mariano. Biblioteca Hispano Americana Setentrional...Amecameca, Tipografia del Colegio Catolico, 1883, second edition, In 3 Vols. Vol. I, xxiii, 476 p. 20 cm. Vol. II, 467 p. 20 cm. Vol. III, 321 p. 20 cm.

BERNARD, A. C. Journals of the constitutional convention for the State of Arizona, September 7, 1891-October 3, 1891...Phoenix, Phoenix Herald Power Print, 1891. 59 p. 20 cm.

BERNETZKE, Charles R. Southwest of today the land of opportunities...The Great Southwest, June, 1909, p. 112.

BERRY, Edward W. Notes on the geological history of the walnuts and hickories...The Plant World, October, 1912, p. 225.

BERRY, P. D. Grand View Hotel, Grand Canyon of Arizona...1901. 15 p. ill. 16 cm.

BERTHRONG, I. P. Map of the United States showing routes of principal explorers and early roads and highways...1908.

BESSELS, Emil. The human remains found among the ancient ruins of Southwestern Colorado and Northern New Mexico...Pamphlets, American Antiquities, p. 47.

BEST, William P. Transactions of the National eclectic medical association of the United States of America for the year ending June, 1908...Indianapolis, The Aetna Press, 1908, Vol. XXXVI. 452 p. 24 cm.

BETTS, H. S. Possibilities of Western pines as a source of naval stores...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1912. 23 p. ill. 23 cm.

BETTS, Wm. Winthrop. Comparative climatic study of the arid and semi-tropic Southwest and its relation to tuberculosis...1901. 23 p. 20 cm.

BEUTENMULLER, William. Critical review of the sesiidae found in America North of Mexico...Excerpt Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist. June 30, 1896, Vol. VIII, Art. VII. 111-148 p. 25 cm.

BEVERIDGE, A. J. Arizona the great...(Speech) Washington, 1902. 27 p. 23 cm.

New Statehood bill...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1902. 394 p. map. 23 cm.

Speech on the statehood bill...Washington, 1905. 47 p. 23 cm.

Speech on the statehood bill...Washington, 1906. 27 p. 23 cm.

BEYER, Walter F. and KEYDEL, Oscar F. Deeds of Valor...In 2 Vols., Detroit, Mich., The Perrien Keydel Co., 1901. Vol. I, 542 p. ill. 30 cm. Vol. II, 550 p. ill. 30 cm.

BIART, Lucien. The Aztecs...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1887. xiii, 333 p. ill. 22 cm.

BICKFORD, F. T. Prehistoric cave-dwellings...The Century Magazine, October, 1890, p. 896.

BICKNELL, Edward. The territorial acquisitions of the United States... Boston, Small, Maynard & Co., 1904. xii, 138 p. 16 cm.

BICKNELL, P. C. Guide book of the Grand Canyon of Arizona...Kansas City, Fred Harvey, n. d. 97 p. ill. maps. 17 cm.

Report of Central Arizona Group...Williams, Arizona, 1899. 8 p. 23 cm.

BIERBOWER, Susan (Mrs.) Among the cliff and cavate dwellings of New Mexico...Records of the Past, August, 1905, p. 227.

BIGELOW, John, Jr. After Geronimo...Outing Magazine, June, July, December, 1886, February, March, April, 1887.

BIGELOW, John. Memoir of the life and public services of John Charles Fremont...New York, Derby & Jackson, 1856. x, 480 p. ill. 19 cm.

BIGELOW, J. M. Botanical report of the 35th parallel route...Pacific R. R. Report, Vol. IV, 1856.

BILLINGS, John D. Hardtack and coffee...Boston, Hard Tack Publishing Co., 1889. vi, 408 p. ill. 23 cm.

BILLMAN, Howard. 5th annual register of the University of Arizona with announcements for 1896-7...Tucson, 1896. 51 p. 22 cm.

Regulations for the government students of the University of Arizona...Tucson, 1896, 10 p. 23 cm.

BILSON, B. The hunters of Kentucky...New York, Wm. H. Graham, 1847. 100 p. 23 cm.

BINGHAM, Theo. A. Map of Southeastern Arizona...August 1, 1884.

BIRKINBINE, John. Our neighbor, Mexico...The National Geographic Magazine, May, 1911, p. 475.

BISBEE DAILY REVIEW. Mining edition, September, 1913....

BISHOP, William Henry. Across Arizona...Harper's Magazine, March, 1883, p. 489.

Mexico, California and Arizona...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1900. xii, 569 p. ill. 21 cm.

Old Mexico and her lost provinces...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1883. x, 509 p. ill. 21 cm.

BISSEL, W. S. United States official postal guide...Philadelphia, Geo. F. Lasher, 1895. 994 p. 20 cm.

BIVINS, B. F. Prospectus Gunsight Consolidated Silver Mining Co.... Philadelphia, 1881. 26 p. ill. 23 cm.

BLACK, J. The early inhabitants of Mexico—the classic and the beautiful...Part 8, Philadelphia, 1895.

See De Humboldt, Alexander.

BLACK, John A. Arizona...Tucson, Arizona, 1890. 127 p. 22 cm.

Map of Maricopa County, Arizona...n. d.

BLACK, John C. Twenty-fifth annual report of the United States Civil Service Commission for the year ended June, 1908...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. ix, 244 p. 23 cm.

BLACK, W. J. Grand Canyon of Arizona...Chicago, Passenger Department of the Santa Fe, 1906. 127 p. ill. maps. 24 cm.

Santa Fe Indians...n. d.

BLACKBURN, W. E. Old man Four-eyes...The Great Southwest, January, 1907, p. 78.

BLACKISTON, A. H. Casas Grandian outposts...Records of the Past, May, 1906, p. 142.

Cliff ruins of Northern Mexico...Records of the Past, December, 1905, and January, 1906, p. 5.

Ruins of the Cerro de Montezuma...American Anthropologist, April-June, 1906, p. 256.

Ruins of the Tenaja and the Rio San Pedro...Records of the Past, December, 1908, p. 282.

BLACKMAN, E. E. Quivera—the history and legends of an ancient American kingdom...In 5 parts. The Anglo-American Magazine, September, October, November, December, 1900, January, 1901.

BLACKMAR, Frank W. Spanish institutions of the Southwest...Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins Press, 1891. xxv, 353 p. ill. 24 cm.

BLAIN, J. Harvey. Annual report of the Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Dental Examiners of the Territory of Arizona for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1908...Tucson, State Consolidated Printing Co., 1908.

BLAINE, James G. Twenty years of Congress...In 2 Vols., Norwich, Conn., The Henry Bill Publishing Co., 1884. Vol. I, xiii, 646 p. map. 25 cm. Vol. II, xiv, 724 p. 25 cm.

BLAISDELL, Frank. Map illustrating the progress of irrigation within the arid and semi-arid region of the United States west of the 97th degree of longitude west from Greenwich...1891.

BLAKE, Mary E. On the wing...Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1883. 235 p. 16 cm.

BLAKE, William P. Aboriginal turquoise mining in Arizona and New Mexico...The American Antiquarium, September-October, 1899, p. 278.

Ancient lake of the Colorado desert...Out West, January, 1909, p. 70.

Annotated catalogue of the principal mineral species hitherto recognized in California and the adjoining states and territories... Sacramento, 1866. 31 p. 24 cm.

Arizona Diatomite...Reprinted from the transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters, Vol. XIV, Part I, 1903. 107 p. -111 p. ill. 23 cm.

Blake-stone and ore-breaker...Author's edition, 1902. 44 p. ill. 23 cm.

Caliche of Southern Arizona...The Engineering and Mining Journal, November 9, 1901, p. 601.

Caliche of Southern Arizona: an example of deposition by the vadose circulation...Trans. Am. Inst. Min. Eng., Vol. XXXI, 1901, p. 220.

Castle Dome Mining and Smelting Company...New York, 1880. 38 p. map. 28 cm.

Copper deposits of Copper Basin, Arizona and their origin... Trans. Am. Inst. Min. Eng., Vol. XVIII, 1889.

Galiuro Mountains, Arizona...The Engineering and Mining Journal, April 19, 1902, p. 546.

Gold Mountain of the Galiuros...Tucson, 1902. 32 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

Hubernite in Arizona...Trans. Am. Inst. Min. Eng., Vol. XXVIII, 1898, p. 543.

Iodobromite in Arizona...From the American Journal of Science, Vol. XIX, March, 1905. p. 230. 24 cm.

Lake Quiburis, an ancient pliocene lake in Arizona...University of Arizona Monthly, February, 1902, p. 107.

Minerals of Arizona, their occurrence and association, with notes on their composition...Tucson, 1909. 64 p. 23 cm.

Mining and metallurgy in some of their relations to the progress of civilization, especially to the progress of mining in the United States...Rolla, Mo., Herald-Democrat Print, 1902. 23 p. 23 cm.

Mining magazine and journal of geology...Vol. I, New York, 1860. vii, 485 p. 23 cm.

BLAKE, William P.—(Continued)

Mosaics of Chalchuite...The American Antiquarium, March-April, 1900, p. 108.

New locality of the green turquois known as Chalchuite, and on the identity of turquois with callais or callaina of Pliny... From the American Journal of Science, Vol. XXV, March, 1883. 197-200 p. 23 cm.

Notes on the mines and minerals of Guanajuato, Mexico...From Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, Mexican meeting, November, 1901. 8 p. 24 cm.

Origin of pebble covered plains in desert regions...The Engineering and Mining Journal, April 25, 1903, p. 632.

Piedmont stock range...New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1886. 20 p. 18 cm.

Pima County, Arizona...Tucson, Chamber of Commerce, 1910. 47 p. ill. 23 cm.

Prehistoric mountain village...The American Antiquarium, May-June, 1900, p. 191.

Production of the precious metals...New York, George P. Putnam's Sons, 1869. 369 p. 24 cm.

Racial unity of the historic and prehistoric aboriginal people of Arizona and New Mexico...Reprinted from the transactions of the International Congress of Americanists, 1902. 203-204 p. 26 cm.

Report of the operations of the Arizona School of Mines for the year 1896...Phoenix, Wood & Irving Press, 1897. 15 p. 23 cm.

Route for a railroad to the Pacific Ocean near the 35th parallel of latitude: its resources and advantages...Boston, Printed for the Co. 1870. 80 p. 23 cm.

Sketch of the mineral wealth of the region adjacent to the Santa Cruz Valley, Arizona...Tucson, 1901. 22 p. 23 cm.

Some salient features in the geology of Arizona with evidences of shallow seas in paleozoic times...From the American Geologist, Vol. XXVII, March, 1901. 160-167 p. 25 cm.

Superficial blackening and discoloration of rocks, especially in desert regions...From Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, 1902. 5 p. 23 cm.

BLAKELY, George C. Thirteen snapshots of life in the bunch grass country...The Pacific Monthly, October, 1906, p. 441.

BLANCHAN, Neltje. What the basket means to the Indian...Everybody's Magazine, November, 1901, p. 561.

BLANCHARD, C. J. Arizona's agricultural awakening...The Earth, October, 1908, p. 5.

Delta of the Colorado River and its problems...The American Monthly Review of Reviews, April, 1906, p. 428.

Home-making by the Government...The National Geographic Magazine, April, 1908, p. 250.

Millions for moisture...The National Geographic Magazine, April, 1907, p. 217.

National reclamation of arid lands...Bull. Am. Geog. Soc., April, 1906.

Story of a motor car ride...The Earth, December, 1907, p. 9.

The call of the West...The National Geographic Magazine, May, 1909, p. 403.

The spirit of the West...National Geogr. Magazine, April, 1910, p. 333.

Winning the West...The National Geographic Magazine, February, 1906, p. 82.

BLANCHARD, N. C. Conference of governors...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. xxxvii, 451, p. ill. 27 cm.

BLANCHARD, Rufus. Cabinet map of the Western States and Territories...Chicago, Rufus Blanchard, 1869. 16 cm.

BLANCO, Jacobo. Planos de la linea devisoria entre Mexico y Los Estados Unidos del norte al oeste de El Paso...New York, John Polhemus & Co., 1891-1896.

Vistas de los Monumentos a lo largo de la linea Divisoria entre Mexico y Los Estados Unidos...John Polhemus & Co., New York, 1895. ill. 28 cm.

BLANDY, John F. The mines of Yavapai County, Arizona...The Engineering and Mining Journal, June 19, 1897, p. 632.

BLISS, C. N. Rules for the Indian School service, 1900...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1900. 41 p. 23 cm.

BLISS, May Cummisky. The land of morning—Arizona...The Woman's Home Mission, February, 1903, p. 26.

BLODGET, Lorin. Climatological map of the United States showing average temperature, rainfall, etc....Philadelphia, 1877.

Climatology of the United States...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1857. xvi, 536 p. 28 cm.

BLOUNDELLE-BURTON, John. The desert ship...New York, Frederick Warne & Co., 399 p. ill. 20 cm.

BLOW, Ben. How Loco Jones saw light...The Outing Magazine, February, 1908, p. 698.

BLUMENKRANZ, Moses. The rivers of Arizona...University of Arizona, April, 1902, p. 188.

BLUMENSCHEIN, Ernest L. San Geronimo...Harper's Weekly, December 10, 1898, p. 1207.

BLUMER, J. C. An animal factor in plant distribution...The Plant World, January, 1910, p. 16.

An Arizona mesa...The Plant World, January, 1909, p. 7.

A flowering season in the mountains of Arizona...Muhlenbergia, December, 1908.

Change of aspect with altitude...The Plant World, October, 1911, p. 236.

Comparison between two mountain sides...The Plant World, June, 1910, p. 129.

Distributional features of some Southwestern shrubs...The Plant World, June, 1908, p. 117.

Notes on the phytogeography of the Arizona desert...The Plant World, August, 1912, p. 183.

Observations on cacti in cultivation...The Plant World, July, 1909, p. 162.

On the plant geography of the Chiricahue Mountains...Reprinted from Science, N. S., December 19, 1909. 720-724 p. 27 cm.

Some effects of frost in the Southwest...Torreya Magazine, February, 1908, p. 25.

Some observations on Arizona fungi...The Plant World, January, 1908, p. 14.

BOARDMAN, Margaret Wilson. The natural bridge of Arizona...Arizona Magazine, August, 1911, p. 6.

BOAZ, Franz. Handbook of American Indian languages...Parts I and II, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1911.

BOGGS, Edward M. Arizona weather...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 20 and 27, June and December, 1896 and 1897.

BOLIN, G. H. Annual Report of the State mine inspector, Arizona, for the year ending November 30th, 1912...Board of Control, n. d. 27 p. 23 cm.

BOLSTER, R. H. See FREEMAN, W. B.

BOLTON, Herbert E. New light on Manual Lisa and the Spanish fur trade...Southwestern Historical Quarterly, July, 1913, p. 61.

BOLTON, T. L. The Arizona Journal of Education...2 Vols., Nos. 1 and 2 of Vol. III, April, 1910-June, 1912.

BOND, Frank. Map of the Territory of Arizona...Washington, 1903.

BOND, Ira M. Docket of the United States Court of private land claims...Santa Fe, N. M., Ira M. Bond, 1893. 11 cm.

BONEBRAKE, P. K. Prospectus of the Oro Blanco Silver Mining Company...Knoxville, Iowa, Journal Book & Job Print, 1879, 36 p. ill. 21 cm.

BONNER, John. The new desert lake...The Cosmopolitan, October, 1891, p. 674.

BONNEY, Sherman G. Pulmonary tuberculosis...Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders Co., 1908. vi, 778 p. ill. 25 cm.

BONNEY, T. G. Volcanoes...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. xiv, 332 p. ill. 21 cm.

BONNY, A. F. Santa Cruz County, minerals and mines...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 23, 1901, p. 9.

BONNYCASTLE, R. H. Spanish America...In 2 Vols., London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme & Brown, 1818. Vol. I, 336 p. 22 cm. Vol. II, 359 p. 22 cm.

BOOTH, V. T. and STEVENS, M. E. The Apache mission...Lend a Hand, October, 1899.

BOOTHE, C. B. Annex arid America...Out West, January, 1902, p. 92.

BORROW, Peter. Wonders of the Southwest...July, 1910.

BOSQUI, Francis L. Practical notes on the cyanide process...New York, The Scientific Publishing Co., 1899. ix, 201 p. ill. 23 cm.

BOSTWICK, Arthur E. The different West...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1913. 184 p. p. 20 cm.

BOTANICAL directory for American, 1878...1878. 16 p. 23 cm.

BOTSFORD, Mary Wakeman. Corrina's courtship...The Home Magazine, March, 1902, April, 1902.

BOUGHTON, Willis. History of ancient peoples...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1897. xxxiv, 541 p. ill. 20 cm.

BOUNDARY between the United States and Mexico as surveyed and marked by the International Boundary Commission under the convention of July 29, 1882, revised February 18, 1889, with maps...

Documents on file in the office of the Attorney-General relating to the boundary line between California and Arizona...1865, 12 p. 22 cm.

BOURKE, John G. An Apache campaign...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1886. iv, 112 p. ill. 19 cm.

Folk-foods of the Rio Grande Valley and of Northern Mexico... Reprinted from the Journal of American Folk-lore, 1895. 41 p. -72 p. 26 cm.

General Crook in the Indian country...The Century Magazine, March, 1891, p. 643.

Medicine-men of the Apache...Ninth annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1887-8.

Notes upon the gentile organization of the Apaches of Arizona... From Journal of American Folk-Lore, 111 p.-126 p. 24 cm.

BOURKE, John G.—(Continued)

On the border with Crook...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1891. xiii, 491 p. ill. 22 cm.

Popular medicine, customs, and superstitions of the Rio Grande... 1894. 119 p.-146 p. 24 cm.

Scatalogic Rites of all nations...Washington, D. C., W. H. Lowdermilk & Co., 1891. x, 496 p. 24 cm.

Snake ceremonials at Walpi...Excerpt Am. Anthrop., April, 1895.

Snake-dance of the Moquis of Arizona...New York, Chas. Scribner's Sons, 1884. xvi, 364 p. ill. 23 cm.

Urine dance of the Zuni Indians of New Mexico...Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1885.

BOURNE, Edward Gaylord. Spain in America...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1904. xx, 350 p. maps. 21 cm.

BOWDITCH, Charles P. See SELER, Eduard.

BOWEN, Eman. Complete system of geography...London, Herman Moll, 1747. Vol. I, xxviii, 1013 p. map. 42 cm. Vol. II, 804 p. map. 42 cm.

Map of Mexico, California and New Mexico...London, 1747.

BOWER, B. M. The luckless pot...The Popular Magazine, February 1, 1910, p. 1.

BOWERS, De Moss. An island of mystery...The Wide World Magazine, June, 1909, p. 167.

BOWLES, Samuel. Across the continent...Springfield, Mass., Samuel Bowles & Co., 1866. xx, 452 p. 20 cm.

Our new West...Hartford, Ct., Hartford Publishing Co., 1870. xx, 524 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

The Pacific Railroad—open.....Boston, Fields, Osgood & Co., 1869. 122 p. 17 cm.

The Switzerland of America: a summer vacation in the parks and mountains of Colorado...Springfield, Mass., Samuel Bowles & Co., 1869. iv, 166 p. 17 cm.

BOWMAN, H. L. 23rd Annual Report of the delegates of the University Museum...Oxford, England, 1910.

BOWMAN, Larrey. The faithful Brady...McClure's Magazine, April, 1905, p. 665.

BOX, Michael James. Capt. James Box's Adventures and explorations... New York, James Miller, 1869. 344 p. 19 cm.

BOYCE, H. P. Great Southwest number Los Angeles Mining Review, March 27, 1909...

BOYD, James P. Recent Indian wars...Publisher's Union, 1891. 320 p. ill. 20 cm.

BOYD, Orsemus Bronson, (Mrs.) Cavalry life in tent and field...New York, J. Selwin Tait & Sons, 1894. 376 p. 19 cm.

BRACE, Charles Loring. The new West...New York, G. P. Putnam & Son, 1869. xii, 373 p. 19 cm.

BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. Recollections of persons and places in the West...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1868, Second edition. viii, 331 p. 19 cm.

BRACKETT, Albert Gallatin. Arizona Territory...The Western Monthly, March, 1869, p. 167.

History of the United States Cavalry...New York, Harper & Bros., 1865. 337 p.

BRADLEY, Glenn D. Story of the pony express...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1913. 175 p. ill. 17 cm.

Winning the Southwest...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1912. 225 p. ill. 19 cm.

BRADLEY, W. F. Great registers of the County of Cochise, Territory of Arizona, 1888, 1890, 1892...

BRADLEY, William Littell. Cliff dwellings in Arizona...The Great Divide, August, 1895, p. 175.

BRADY, Cyrus Townsend. The bishop...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1903. xii, 304 p. ill. 19 cm.

The conquest of the Southwest...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1905. xiii, 291 p. ill. 20 cm.

In Arizona...The Cosmopolitan, January, 1905, p. 279.

In the Box Canon of the Gila...Harper's Magazine, March, 1901, p. 600.

BRADY, Jasper Ewing. Tales of the telegraph...Chicago, Jamieson-Higgins Co., 1902. 272 p. ill. 19 cm.

BRADY, P. R. Annual reports of the Board of Territorial Prison Commissioners for the years 1887 and 1888 to the Governor...Phoenix, the Arizona Printing House, 1889. 11 p. 23 cm.

BRAMHALL, J. T. Santa Fe Southwest...Chicago, 1906.

BRAY, William L. The mistletoe pest in the Southwest...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1910. 39 p. ill. 23 cm.

BRAZZA-SAVORGNAN, (Countess) di. The Pima Indian girl...The Illustrated American, October 13, 1894, p. 401.

BREAKENRIDGE, W. M. Resources of Maricopa County, Arizona Territory and report of the Phoenix Chamber of Commerce... Phoenix, Arizona Gazette, 1889. 9 p. map. 19 cm.

BREEN, F. S. Black Mesa Forest Reserve...Forestry and Irrigation, March, 1906, p. 149.

Flagstaff and Williams...Arizona Magazine, May, 1913, p. 5.

BRENINGER, G. F. A list of birds observed on the Pima Indian Reservation, Arizona...The Condor, March-April, 1901, p. 44.

BREVOORT, Elias. New Mexico...Santa Fe, Elias Brevoort, 1874. 176 p. 22 cm.

BREWER, William A. Into the heart of Cataract Canon...Reprinted from the Sierra Club Bulletin, June, 1902. ill. 23 cm.

BREWERTON, George D. A ride with Kit Carson...Excerpt Harper's New Monthly Magazine, August, 1853.

Incidents of travel in New Mexico...Harper's New Monthly Magazine, April, 1864.

BREWSTER, C. E. See PALMER, T. S.

BRICHTA, A. Lynx Creek reminiscences...Mss.

BRIDGE, Norman. Climatology—Practical Medicine series of year books, 1902-3-4...

BRIGGS, Lyman J. and BELZ, J. O. Dry farming in relation to rainfall and evaporation...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1911. 71 p. map. 23 cm.

BRIGGS, Robert R. Annual meteorological summary for Phoenix, Arizona, 1912...Kansas City, Mo., Local Office U. S. Weather Bureau, n. d.

BRIGHAM, Albert Perry. A text-book of geology...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1903. x, 477 p. ill. 20 cm.

BRIGHILY, C. and KINNERSLEY-BUNGAY, E. Map of North America...Suffolk, 1806.

BRINTON, Daniel G. Myths of the new world...New York, Leypoldt & Holt, 1868. viii, 307 p. 20 cm.

Races and Peoples...New York, N. D. C. Hodges, 1890. 313 p. 19 cm.

BRINTON, Daniel G.—(Continued)

The American Race...New York, N. D. C. Hodges, 1891. xvi, 392 p. 20 cm.

BRITTON, N. L. List of plants collected by Dr. E. A. Mearns, At Ft. Verde in the Mogollon and San Francisco Mountains, Arizona, 1884-1888...Reprinted from transactions of the New York Academy of Sciences, Vol. VIII, 1888-9. 61-76 p. 24 cm.

Thompsonella, a new genus of crassulaceae from Mexico...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. p. 391, ill. 25 cm.

BRITTON, N. L. and KEARNEY, T. H. An enumeration of the plants collected by Dr. Timothy E. Wilcox, U. S. A., and others in Southeastern Arizona during the years 1892-4...From transactions N. Y. Acad. Sci. xiv, Oct. 22, 1894. 21-44 p. 24 cm.

BRITTON, N. L. and ROSE, J. N. Preliminary treatment of the opuntioideae of North America...Washington, Smithsonian Institution, February 20, 1908. 503-539 p. 25 cm.

The genus cereus and its allies in North America...U. S. Nat. Herbarium, Vol. XII, Part 10, 1909.

BRITTON, N. L. See ROSE, J. N.

BROCKETT, L. P. Handbook of the United States of America, and guide to emigration...New York, Gaylord Watson, 1883. vi, 193 p. 23 cm.

Our Western Empire...Philadelphia, Bradley, Garretson & Co., 1882. 1312 p. ill. 25 cm.

BROCKLEHURST, Thomas Unett. Mexico today...London, John Murray, 1883. xv, 259 p. ill. 23 cm.

BROCKWAY, Beman. Fifty years in journalism...Watertown, N. Y., Daily Times Printing & Publishing House, 1891. xii, 426 p. 23 cm.

BRODIE, Alexander O. Message of Governor Alexander O. Brodie to the Twenty-second legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona...Tucson, The Citizen Printing and Publishing Co., 1903. 29 p. 22 cm.

Reclaiming the arid West...The Cosmopolitan, October, 1904, p. 715.

Reports of the Governor of Arizona, 1902, 1903 and 1904...Washington, Government Printing Office.

BRODY, J. C. A winter outing in Arizona...Western Field, July, 1901, p. 445.

BRON, R. T. Ancient remains in the White River Canon...Smithsonian Report, 1882, p. 681.

BROOK, Harry Ellington. My reminiscences: 35 years vicissitudes in the Golden State and the Territory of Arizona...Los Angeles Mining Review, October 29, November 5, 12, 19, 26, December 3, 10, 17, 31, 1910.

The great Silver King mines...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 23, 1901, p. 17.

BROOKE, John. New Mexico and the Navajo Indians...Recreation, May, 1897, p. 341.

BROOKS, Benjamin. Over night at the edge of the Grand Canyon... Scribner's Magazine, May, 1905, p. 615.

The Southwest from a locomotive...Scribner's Magazine, October, 1903, p. 427.

BROOKS, Elbridge S. The story of the American Indian...Boston, D. Lothrop Co., 1887. xi, 312 p. ill. 23 cm.

BROOKS, E. W. The copper district of Clifton and Morenci, Arizona... University of Arizona Magazine, October, 1906.

BROOKS, Florence E. In old Acoma...The Border, January, 1909, p. 10.

BROOKS, N. C. Complete history of the Mexican War...Philadelphia, Grigg, Ellit & Co., 1849. xvi, 558 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

BROOKS, Sarah Warner. Alamo Ranch...Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, 1903. 148 p. ill. 22 cm.

BROWER, Charles De Wolfe. The Swastika...Records of the Past, August-September, 1907, p. 236.

BROWN, Albert G. See CLUSKEY, M. W.

BROWN, Clara Spalding. An Arizona mining district...The Californian, July, 1881, p. 49.

BROWN, E. Second annual report of the New Mexico, Arizona and Colorado Missionary Association...New York, 1870. 30 p. 20 cm.

BROWN, Fred W. Pages from history and facts for today...The Earth, February, 1908, p. 3.

BROWN, George Rothwell. Reminiscences of Senator William M. Stewart of Nevada...New York, The Neale Publishing Co., 1908. 358 p. 23 cm.

BROWN, Geo. W. Annual reports of the Adjutant General of Arizona, 1891, 1892...Tucson.

BROWN, Herbert. Biennial report of the Territorial Prison to the Governor of the Territory of Arizona, 1897-8...Phoenix, The H. H. McNeil Co., 1899. 26 p. 24 cm.

Biennial report of the Territorial Prison...See Report of the Board of Control, 1900.

Pima-Maricopa ceremony...American Anthropologist, October-December, 1906, p. 688.

Special New Year's edition of the Arizona Daily Citizen...Tucson, 1895.

Stone squares in Arizona...The American Antiquarian, May-June, 1899, p. 184.

Where does the Western boundary line run for Arizona quail... The Condor, July-August, 1907, p. 109.

BROWN, Herschel H. A desert paradise...Sports Afield, September, 1900, p. 221.

The Arizona way...Sports Afield, January, 1898, p. 37.

BROWN, John C. Argument before the Senate Committee on Pacific Railroads, 1878, in behalf of the Texas & Pacific Railway Co.... Washington, 1878. 73 p. map.

BROWN, J. Cabell. Calabazas...San Francisco, Valleau & Peterson, 1892. 251 p. ill. 19 cm.

BROWN, Katharine Holland. Passing the torch...Century Magazine, June, 1904, p. 251.

BROWN, Louis Francis. The Mokis and their snake dances...Truth, July, 1899, p. 188.

BROWN, M. J. Great register of Cochise County, Arizona, for the year, 1898...40 p. 25 cm.

BROWN, Oscar S. The petrified forests of Arizona...The Earth, February, 1913, p. 13.

BROWN, P. R. The Buckeye Valley...Arizona Magazine, August, 1911, p. 5.

BROWN, Scott. Memorable incident of Tombstone history...Mss.

BROWN, William Horace. The glory seekers...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. xi, 347 p. ill. 20 cm.

BROWN, William H. The relation of evaporation to the water content of the soil at the time of wilting...The Plant World, June, 1912, p. 121.

BROWNE, Charles Francis. Elbridge Ayer Burbank, a painter of Indians...Brush and Pencil, October, 1898, p. 16.

E. A. Burbank...Truth, May, 1900, p. 105.

BROWNE, J. Ross. Adventures in the Apache country...London, Sampson Low, Son and Marston, 1869. 535 p. ill. 21 cm.

Adventures in the Apache country...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1878. 535 p. ill. 19 cm.

Report upon the mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky Mountains...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1867 and 1868.

Resources of the Pacific Slope, a sketch of the settlement and exploration of Lower California...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1869. 678 p. 24 cm. 200 p. 24 cm.

Tour through Arizona...In 6 papers. Harper's Magazine, October, November, December, 1864, January, February, March, 1865.

BROWNE, J. Ross, and TAYLOR, James W. Reports upon the mineral resources of the United States...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1867. 360 p. 23 cm.

BROWNELL, Charles De Wolf. The Indian races of North and South America...Hartford, Conn., Hurlbut, Scranton & Co., 1864. 760 p. ill. 22 cm.

BROWNING, D. M. Annual reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs to the Secretary of the Interior, 1893, 1894, 1896...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1893, 1895, 1896. vii, 1016 p. map. 23 cm. viii, 1034 p. map. 23 cm. viii, 632 p. map. 23 cm.

Letter relative to survey and segregation of the coal fields of the San Carlos Reservation...53 Cong. 3rd Sess. Mis. Doc. No. 125, Washington, 1895.

BRUCE, Charles M. Acts, resolutions and memorials of the 18th legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona, January 21, 1895... Phoenix, Herald Book and Job Print, 1895. 153 p. 21 cm.

Eighteenth legislative assembly of Arizona...n. d.

BRUCE, H. Addington. See LEROY-BEAULIEU, Pierre.

BRUHL, Gustav. Aztlan-Chicomoztor, eine ethnologische Studie...New York, Druck und Verlag von Benziger Brothers, 1879. 16 p. 23 cm.

BRUNCKOW, Frederick. Report to committee of stockholders of the Sonora Exploring and Mining Company...Cincinnati, 1859. See WRIGHTSON, W.—Reports.

BRUNER, Lawrence. The more destructive locusts of America North of Mexico...Bulletin 28, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1893. 40 p. ill. 23 cm.

BRUNOT, Felix R. Annual report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs to the Secretary of the Interior for the year 1872...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1872. 471 p. 23 cm.

Fourth annual report of the Board of Indian Commissioners, 1872... Washington, Government Printing Office, 1872. 202 p. 23 cm.

BRYAN, F. T. Reconnaissances of routes from San Antonio to El Paso...Reports of the Secretary of War, 31st Cong. 1st Session, Ex. Doc., No. 64.

BRYAN, William Jennings. The wonders of the West...Santa Fe Employes' Magazine, July, 1908, p. 565.

BRYANT, Edwin. Rocky Mountain Adventures...New York, Hurst & Co., 452 p. ill. 19 cm.

BRYANT, William Cullen. Picturesque America...In 2 Vols., New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1894, revised edition. Vol. I, 360 p. ill. 33 cm. Vol. II, 361-720 p. ill. 33 cm.

BRYANT, William Cullen, and GAY, Sydney Howard. Popular history of the United States...In 4 Vols., New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1881. Vol. I, xxxvii, 562 p. ill. 26 cm. Vol. II, xxii, 605 p. ill. 26 cm. Vol. III, xxii, 628 p. ill. 26 cm. Vol. IV, xxi, 648 p. ill. 26 cm.

BRYCE, James. The American commonwealth...In 2 Vols., New York, MacMillan & Co., Third edition. Vol. I, xvii, 724 p. 20 cm. Vol. II, vii, 904 p. 20 cm.

BUCHANAN, James. Administration of Buchanan on the eve of the Rebellion...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1866. x, 296 p. 24 cm.

Information and correspondence in relation to the execution of Colonel Crabb and his associates...35th Cong., 1st Sess., H. Ex. Doc. No. 64, Washington, 1858. 84 p. 25 cm.

BUCK, Albert H. A reference handbook of the medical sciences...Vol. I, Edinburgh, Young J. Pentland, 1892. vi, 808 p. ill. 30 cm.

BUCKLEY, J. M. South "Westward HO"...New York Chris. Advocate, September 19, 1901.

BUEHMAN, Estelle M. Old Tucson...Tucson, State Consolidated Publishing Co., 1911. 66 p. ill. 20 cm.

BUEHMAN, H. Annual report of the Clerk of the Board of Trustees of the Territorial Reform School for Juvenile Offenders, year ending June 30, 1902...Tucson, Citizen Printing and Publishing Co., 22 cm.

BUEHMAN, Willis Harmon. The passing of "Preacher Jim"...University of Arizona Monthly, May, 1902, p. 200.

BUEK, G. H. & Co. Wild flowers of America...New York, G. H. Buek & Co., 1894. ill. 22 cm.

BUEL, J. W. America's wonderlands...Philadelphia, Historical Publishing Co., 1894. 503 p. ill. 23 cm.

Glimpses of America...Philadelphia, Historical Publishing Co., 1894. 502 p. ill. 28 cm.

BUFFETT, C. H. Dick, of Arizona...Outing Magazine, June, 1887, p. 235.

BUFFUM, George T. Smith of Bear City and other frontier sketches... New York, The Grafton Press, 1906. xiii, 249 p. ill. 21 cm.

BULLA, Robert N. Division of California...From paper read before the Sunset Club, March 29, 1907. 37 p. 16 cm.

BULLENE, Emma F. Jay. The Psychic history of the cliff dwellers... Denver, Colo., The Reed Publishing Co., 1905. xxxi, 256 p. ill. 20 cm.

BULLOCK, W. See THWAITES, Reuben Gold.

BURBANK, E. A. Aztec Calendar, 1900...Chicago, 1899. ill.

Geronimo, chief of the Apaches...The Border, November, 1908, p. 1.

He-See-O, a Zuni Belle...Brush and Pencil, February, 1905, p. 97.

Noted painter of Indian types...The Craftsman, December, 1904, p. 280.

Portrait of Hong-ee, Moqui...Brush and Pencil, September, 1899.

BURCHARD, Horatio C. Production of gold and silver in the United States...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1883. 873 p. 24 cm.

Report of the Director of the Mint upon the production of the precious metals in the United States during the calendar year 1884...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1885. 644 p. 23 cm.

BURDETT, Charles. The life of Kit Carson...New York, Lovell, Coryell & Co., 382 p. ill. 19 cm.

BURDETTE, Robert J. American biography and genealogy...In 2 Vols., Chicago, The Lewis Publishing Co., 1913. Vol. I, 551 p. ill. 27 cm. Vol. II, 552-1123 p. ill. 27 cm.

Greater Los Angeles and Southern California...Los Angeles, The Lewis Publishing Co., 1910. ix, ill. 24 cm.

BURDICK, Arthur J. Prospectors' manual...Los Angeles, Geo. Rice & Sons, 1905. 156 p. ill. 20 cm.

The mystic mid-region, the deserts of the Southwest...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1904. ix, 237 p. ill. 21 cm.

BURKE, John M. Buffalo Bill...Chicago & New York, Rand, McNally & Co., 1893. 275 p. ill. 20 cm.

BURKE, W. S. Two new stars...The Southwest Magazine, December, 1894, p. 19.

BURLESON, A. S. Advertisement inviting proposals for carrying the mails of the U. S. on star routes in the State of Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1913. 34 p. 23 cm.

BURNETT, F. J. The Omaha Indian Congress...Self-Culture Magazine, October, 1899.

BURNETT, J. M. What I think of Arizona and why...The Call of the Desert, April 1, 1908, p. 11.

BURNS, Wm. G. Address delivered before the American Climatological Association, Phoenix, June 3, 1902...9 p. 15 cm.

BURR, Frank A. and HINTON, Richard J. The life of Gen. Philip H. Sheridan...Springfield, Mass., Winter & Co., 1888. 437 p. ill. 23 cm.

BURROUGHS, John. Camping and tramping with Roosevelt...Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1907. xv, 111 p. ill. 19 cm.

The friendly rocks...Harper's Magazine, November, 1913, p. 836.

The Grand Canon of the Colorado...The Century Magazine, June, 1911.

Time and change...Boston, Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1912. vi, 278 p. 18 cm.

BURROWS, E. T. Co. Directory of customers and users of Burrows' fly and insect wire screens...Portland, Maine, The E. T. Burrows Co., n. d. 314 p. 25 cm.

BURROWS, W. R. Arizona weather magazine...Tucson, June, 1893.

BURTIS, D. Gauntt. The Roosevelt dam...West Coast Magazine, November, 1907.

BURTON, G. W. California and its sunlit skies of glory...3 Vols. in 1, Los Angeles, Times-Mirror Printing and Binding House, 1909. Vol. I, x, 155 p. ill 27 cm. Vol. II, 138 p. ill. 27 cm. Vol. III, v, 210 p. ill. 27 cm.

Men of achievement in the great Southwest...Los Angeles, Los Angeles Times, 1904. 149 p. ill. map. 32 cm.

BURTON, R. F. Handbook of overland expeditions...London, Trubner & Co., 1863. xvi, 251 p. ill. map. 19 cm.

BUSCHMANN, Joh. Carl Ed. Das Apache als eine athapaskische Sprache erweisen...Berlin, Druckerei der Konigl. Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1860. 187-282 p. 27 cm.

Die Pima-Sprache und die Sprache der Koloschen...Berlin, Druckerei der Konigl. Akademie, 1857. 321-432 p. 28 cm.

Die Verwandtschafts-Verhaltnisse der athapaskischen Sprachen...Berlin, Druckerei der Konigl. Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1863. 195-252 p. 28 cm.

BUSCHMANN, Joh. Carl Ed.—(Continued)

Die Volker und Sprachen Neu-Mexico's und der Westseite des Britischen Nordamerika's...Berlin, Buchdruckerei der Konigl. Akademie, 1858. 209-414 p. 28 cm.

Systematische Worttafel des athapaskischen Sprachstamms... Berlin, Druckerei der Konigl. Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1860. 501-586 p. 27 cm.

BUTLER, A. J. See RATZEL, Friedrich.

BUTLER, Thomas B. A concise and analytical and logical development of the atmospheric system as God made it...Hartford, 1870. xiv, 405 p. ill. 20 cm.

BUTLER, T. J. Mammoth Gold and Silver Mining Company...Prescott, 1883.

BUTT, Edward. Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of the Knights of Pythias of the Domain of Arizona at its 17th annual convention, May 9th and 10th, 1900...Phoenix, The H. H. McNeil Co., 1900. 43 p. ill. 22 cm.

BUTTERFIELD, Carlos. United States and Mexican Mail Steamship line and statistics of Mexico...New York, J. A. H. Hasbrouck & Co., 1860. 159 p. map. 23 cm.

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in the Western States of America...London, Dean & Son, viii, 320 p. ill. map. 22 cm.

BUTTERWORTH, Sam. F. and KUSTEL, Guido. Reports of the Arizona Mining Company, 1864...23 p. 23 cm.

BYERS, C. A. Among the cliff dwelling ruins of Arizona...American Inventor, June, 1905.

BYRNE, J. A. Twenty-ninth annual convention of the American Association of Traveling Passenger Agents, at Los Angeles, November, 1901...1901. ill. 26 cm.

BYRNE, Thos S. See ALZOG, John.

AT A FRANCISCAN MISSION.

C

CABELL, Royal E. Annual report of the Commissioner of internal revenue, 1909, with statistical tables...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. vii, 185 p. 24 cm.

CACTUS farm, A...Farm Life, February, 1905.

CADWALADER, George. Official reports of services during the campaign of 1847, in Mexico...Philadelphia, T. K. and P. G. Collins, 1848. 63 p. 23 cm.

CADY, L. M. (Mrs.) The conservation of bird life...Arizona Magazine, March, 1911, p. 18.

CALHOUN, Alfred R. Lost in the canon...New York, A. L. Burt, 1888. 267 p. ill. 19 cm.

CALIFORNIA Column...Santa Fe, N. M., New Mexican Printing Co., 1908. 45 p. ill. 22 cm.

CALIFORNIA South of the Tehachapi...San Francisco, 1904.

CALKINS, F. E. The Globe-Miami copper district...Arizona Magazine, August, 1912, p. 3.

CALKINS, Frank Welles. The Cougar-tamer and other stories of adventure...Chicago, Herbert S. Stone & Co., 1899. 262 p. ill. 20 cm.

CALKINS, J. E. Remarkable archaeological discovery...Great Divide, October, 1895.

CALLAGHAN, J. C. First annual report of the State Auditor of Arizona, 1912...Board of Control, n. d. 69 p. 22 cm.

CAMDEN, R. L. M. Philadelphia and Arizona Mining Company...Philadelphia, 1867. 23 p. map. 23 cm.

CAMEL and its commercial value, The...Hunt's Merchants' Magazine, and Commercial Review, June, 1854, p. 659.

CAMERON, C. Biennial report of the Live Stock Sanitary Commission of Arizona, 1893-4...1894. 27 p. 22 cm.

CAMP, David N. American year-book and national register for 1869... Vol. I, Hartford, Ol D. Case & Co., 1869. 824 p. 22 cm.

CAMPBELL, Albert H. Report upon the Pacific wagon roads...February 19, 1859. 14 p. 23 cm.

CAMPBELL, Donald W. Report on the storage irrigation system of the Rio Verde Canal Co., of Phoenix, Arizona...Minneapolis, Minn., Alfred Roper, 1893. 24 p. 24 cm.

CAMPBELL, Edward P. A man's country...In 3 parts. The Argosy, January, February, March, 1908.

CAMPBELL, H. D. The oldest mission in the Southwest...University of Arizona Monthly, April, 1901, p. 187.

CAMPBELL, Helen L. Wewa, the child of the Pueblos...Boston, Educational Publishing Co., 1903. 48 p. ill. 20 cm.

CAMPBELL, Marius R. Contributions to economic geology, 1906... Washington, Government Printing Office, 1907. 543 p. maps. 43 cm.

Contributions to economic Geology, 1909...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1911. 254 p. maps. 23 cm.

CAMPBELL, William Carey. A Colorado Colonel and other sketches... Topeka, Kansas, Crane & Co., 1901. 402 p. ill. 20 cm.

CAMPION, J. S. On the frontier...London, Chapman & Hall, 1878. xiv, 372 p. ill. 23 cm.

CANFIELD, Chauncey L. The diary of a forty-niner...San Francisco, Morgan Shepard Co., 1906. v, 231 p. ill. 22 cm.

CANNON, W. A. Desert Botanical Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington...Out West, January, 1906, p. 25.

Notes on root variation in some desert plants...The Plant World, December, 1913, p. 323.

On the electrical resistance of solutions of salt plants and solutions of alkali soils...Plant World, January, 1908.

Parasitism of orthocarpus purpurascens...The Plant World, November, 1909, p. 259.

Root habits of desert plants...Washington, Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1911. 96 p. ill. 26 cm.

CAPRON, A. F. The Chiricahu hounds...Recreation, November, 1897, p. 351.

CAPRON, Horace. Agricultural capabilities of the territories...Annual Report U. S. Dept. of Agri., 1869.

Reports of the Commissioner of Agriculture for the years 1867, 1868 and 1869...Washington, Government Printing Office.

CAPRON, John G. The Crabb massacre...Mss. 1911.

CAREY, H. C., and LEA, I. A complete chronological and geographical American atlas...Philadelphia, 1823.

CARLETON, James Henry. Diary of an excursion to the ruins of Abo, Quarra, and Gran Quivira, in New Mexico...From 9th Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution. 296-316 p. 23 cm.

Report of the joint special committee on the condition of the Indian tribes...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1867. 532 p. 23 cm.

CARLETON, Latham C. A campaign of strategy...The Argosy, July, 1897, p. 577.

CARMANY, John H. Crossing the Arizona deserts...The Overland Monthly, June, 1870, p. 537.

CARNAC, Levin. The snake dancers of Arizona...Pearson's Magazine, September, 1899, p. 324.

CARNEGIE INSTITUTION. 10th anniversary of the Carnegie Institution of Washington...1911.

CARPENTER, Edmund J. The American advance...London, John Lane, 1903. ix, 331 p. map. 23 cm.

CARPENTER, Ford A. The climate and weather of San Diego, California...San Diego, Chamber of Commerce, 1913. xii, 118 p. ill. map. 18 cm.

CARPENTER, Frank G. North America...New York, American Book Co., 1898. 352 p. ill. 19 cm.

Travels through North America with the children...New York, American Book Co., 1898. 352 p. ill. 20 cm.

CARPENTER, William W. Travels and adventures in Mexico...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1851. xi, 300 p. 20 cm.

CARR, A. Handbook of California...London, American Emigrant Aid Society, 1870. xiv, 97 p. ill. map. 19 cm.

CARR, Clark M. Irrigation by flood reservoirs...The Southwest Magazine, January, 1895, p. 31.

CARRINGTON, Paul M. Altitude and expansion...Carlisle, Pennsylvania, The Association of Military Surgeons, 1905. 17 p. ill. 24 cm.

Climate of New Mexico, Nature's Sanatorium for consumptives... Reprinted from the New York Medical Journal for July 6, 1907. 39 p. ill. 21 cm.

Further observations on the treatment of tuberculosis at Fort Stanton, New Mexico...Carlisle, Pa., The Association of Military Surgeons, 1904, second edition. 30 p. ill. 24 cm.

Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis...Reprinted from The Journal of the American Medical Association, December, 1902. 16 p. ill. 21 cm.

CARROLL, Nita Wright. The adventures and travels of a young California girl through Arizona and New Mexico...Western Ladies' Magazine, February, 1904, p. 22.

CARRUTH, J. A. Business directory of Arizona and New Mexico...Las Vegas, New Mexico, Daily Examiner Printing and Binding Establishment, 1897. 325 p. 24 cm.

CARSON, Thomas. Ranching, sport and travel...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1911(?) 316 p. ill. 23 cm.

CARTER, Charles Franklin. Missions of Nueva California...San Francisco, The Whitaker & Ray Co., 1900. xv, 183 p. ill. 27 cm.

Surveying through the Grand Canon...The Railroad Man's Magazine, December, 1907, p. 385.

CARTER, Foster. Mining gold on the surface...Collier's Weekly, July 12, 1902, p. 20.

CARTER, J. D. Brands and marks...Phoenix, Live Stock Sanitary Board, July, 1908. 399 p. ill. 24 cm.

Live stock laws of the Territory of Arizona and rules and regulations of the Live Stock Sanitary Board of Arizona...Phoenix, 1905. 46 p. 22 cm.

CARTER, J. P. T. Acts, resolutions and memorials adopted by the 3rd, 4th and 5th legislative assemblies of the Territory of Arizona, 1867, 1868, 1869...

Journals of the 3rd and 4th legislative assemblies of the Territory of Arizona, 1867, 1868...Prescott, Office of the Arizona Miner.

CARTER, Oscar C. S. The petrified forests and painted desert of Arizona...Philadelphia, April, 1904. 293-312 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

CARTER, R. G. A raid into Mexico...Outing Magazine, April, 1888, p. 1.

Lawton's capture of Geronimo...Collier's Weekly, January 27, 1900, p. 8.

CARTER, Thos. H. Regulations concerning railroads claiming right of way over the public lands...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1893. 11 p. 23 cm.

CARTER, W. H. From Yorktown to Santiago with the Sixth U. S. Cavalry...Baltimore, The Lord Baltimore Press, 1900. vi, 317 p. ill. 24 cm.

Old army sketches...Baltimore, The Lord Baltimore Press, 1906. 203 p. ill. 20 cm.

CARVALHO, S. N. Incidents of travel and adventure...New York, Derby & Jackson, 1857. xv, 380 p. 18 cm.

Incidents of travel and adventure in the far West...New York, Derby & Jackson, 1858. xv, 130 p. ill. 19 cm.

CARVER, Coston. Making the ostrich over and why...Technical World, June, 1911.

CASS, L. Speech on the powers of the Government over slavery in the territories...Washington, Congressional Globe Office, 1854. 21 p. 24 cm.

CASE, C. O. The school laws of Arizona, 1912...n. d. 118 p. 23 cm.

Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the year ending June 30th, 1912...Board of Control, n. d. 23 p. 23 cm.

CASSINO, Samuel E. The scientists' international directory...Boston, The Cassino Art Co., 1882, In 2 parts. Part I, 275 p. viii, 19 cm. Part II, 164 p. 19 cm.

CASTILLO, Bernal Diaz del. The true history of the conquest of New Spain...London, Hakluyt Society, 1908. In 3 Vols. Vol. I, lxv, 396 p. 23 cm. Vol. II, xvi, 243 p. ill. 23 cm. Vol. III, maps.

CASTLE, William R. The green vase...New York, Dodd, Mead & Co., 1912. 406 p. 20 cm.

CASTLEMAN, Harry. The mystery of the Lost River Canyon...Winston, 1896.

CATE, Garth W. Hay-making in the Salt River Valley...Arizona Magazine, September, 1912, p. 5.

CATHCART, William. The Baptist encyclopaedia...In 2 Vols., Philadelphia, Louis H. Everts, 1883. Vol. I & II, 1366 p. ill. 28 cm.

CATLIN, George. Rambles among the Indians of the Rocky Mountains and the Andes...London, Gall & Inglis, 351 p. ill. 21 cm.

CATTERMOLE, E. G. Famous Frontiersmen, Pioneers and Scouts... Chicago, A. B. Gehman & Co., 1886. xvi, 540 p. ill. 20 cm.

CAUDELL, Andrew Nelson. Notes on orthoptera from Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona and Texas, with descriptions of new species... Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XXVI, 1903.

On a collection of orthoptera from Southern Arizona, with descriptions of new species...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XXVIII, 1905.

CAVALLIER, G. G. Bennett's expedition against the Apaches...Native American, June 26, 1909.

CAVE, Lillian. The Arizona girl...Tempe Normal Student, May 29, 1908.

CENSUS. Abstract of the eleventh census, 1890...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1894. vii, 250 p. 23 cm.

Abstract of the eleventh census, 1890...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1896, Second edition. xi, 300 p. 23 cm.

CENSUS of Arizona...Census Bulletin, July 29, 1901.

CHAIN & HARDY. Map of New Mexico and Arizona...Denver, Colo., Chain & Hardy, 1881. map. 15 cm.

CHALMERS, D. C. Territorial laws concerning the normal schools of Arizona...Phoenix, Board of Education, 1899. 17 p. 22 cm.

CHALMERS, L. H. Ostrich breeding in Arizona...Arizona Magazine, February, 1910, p. 7.

The ostrich in the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 21.

CHAMBERLAIN, Arthur H. See CHAMBERLAIN, James F.

CHAMBERLAIN, James F., and CHAMBERLAIN, Arthur H. North America...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1911. x, 299 p. ill. maps. 19 cm.

CHAMBERLIN, Thomas C., and SALISBURY, Rollin D. Geology...In 3 Vols., New York, Henry Holt & Co., 1909, Second edition. Vol. I, xix, 684 p. ill. 22 cm. Vol. II, xxvi, 692 p. ill. 22 cm. Vol. III, xi, 624 p. ill. map. 22 cm.

CHAMBERS, W. and R. Library of universal knowledge...Vol. I, New York, American Book Exchange, 1879. xii, 724 p. 17 cm.

CHAMPLIN, John D. The young folks' cyclopaedia...New York, Henry Holt & Co., 1884, Third Edition. v, 936 p. ill. 21 cm.

CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth W. Great-Grandmother's Girls in New Mexico... Boston, Estes & Lauriat, 1888. xviii, 330 p. ill. 22 cm.

Howling Wolf and his trick-pony...Boston, D. Lothrop Co., 1888. 252 p. ill. 18 cm.

CHANDLER, A. J. Rules and regulations and live stock laws of the Live Stock Sanitary Commission of the Territory of Arizona, April 30, 1891...Phoenix, 1891. 23 p. 21 cm.

The Mesa country...The Earth, August, 1910, p. 13

CHANDLER, H. A. E. The University of Arizona...Arizona Magazine, July, 1911, p. 2.

CHANDLER, J. M. A hunting trip in the wilderness...Wide World, August, September, 1902.

CHANNING, Edward. The United States of America...New York, The Macmillan Co., 1900. ix, 352 p. 20 cm.

CHANNING, J. Parke. Copper in the United States...Cassier's Magazine, July, 1902, p. 253.

CHAPIN, Frederick H. Mountaineering in Colorado, the peaks about Estes Park...London, Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, 1890, Second Edition. vi, 161 p. ill. 20 cm.

The land of the cliff-dwellers...Boston, W. B. Clarke & Co., 1892. ix, 188 p. ill. 20 cm.

CHAPMAN, Arthur. Broncho-busting; an American sport...Outing Magazine, December, 1902, p. 333.

The war in the West...Sunset Magazine, December, 1907, p. 103.

CHAPMAN, Frank M. Camps and cruises of an ornithologist...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1908. xvi, 432 p. ill. 23 cm.

Color key to North American birds...New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1903. v, 312 p. ill. 23 cm.

CHAPMAN PUBLISHING CO. Portrait and biographical record of Arizona...Chicago, Chapman Publishing Co., 1901. 1034 p. ill. 29 cm.

CHARLES, Frances. In the country God forgot...Boston, Little, Brown & Co., 1902. viii, 328 p. 20 cm.

Pardner of Blossom Range...Boston, Little, Brown & Co., 1906. 311 p. 20 cm.

CHARNAY, Desire. The ancient cities of the new world...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1888. xlvi, 514 p. ill. 26 cm.

CHASE, J. Smeaton. Madonita...The Pacific Monthly, September, 1905, p. 289.

CHASE, Lucien B. History of the Polk administration...New York, George P. Putnam, 1850. viii, 512 p. 24 cm.

CHERRY, Cummings, and CHERRY, James. Cincinnati & Sonora Mining Association...Cincinnati, Wrightson & Co., 1866. 138 p. map. 23 cm.

CHESMAN, NELSON & CO. Newspaper rate book...St. Louis, Nelson, Chesman & Co., 1898. 356 p. 22 cm.

CHESNUT, V. K. Principal poisonous plants of the U. S....Washington, Government Printing Office, 1898. 60 p. ill. 23 cm.

CHEYNEY, George W. Biennial report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction of the Territory of Arizona...Phoenix, Republican Book & Job Print, 1890. 36 p. 23 cm.

CHENEY, George W.—(Continued)

Constitution of the State of Arizona as adopted by the Constitutional Convention, Friday, October 2, 1891, and address to the people of the Territory...Phoenix, Herald Book & Job Print, 1891. 28 p. 21 cm.

CHILDS, Emery E. A History of the United States...New York, Baker & Taylor, 1886. 254 p. 23 cm.

"CHILLIASA." In the passing of his word...Western Field, December, 1902, p. 281.

CHINGREN, Amanda M. Arizona Indian women and their future...Arizona Magazine, February, 1912, p. 9.

CHIPMAN, C., and HENNION, A. J. Mineral resources of Northern Mexico...New York, Baker & Goodwin, 1867. 102 p. 23 cm.

CHISHOLM, George G. Handbook of commercial geography...London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1890, Second edition. x, 515 p. ill. 23 cm.

The world as it is...In 2 Vols., London, Blackie & Son, 1884. Vol. I, cx, 468 p. ill. map. 36 cm. Vol. II, vi, 587 p. ill. map. 36 cm.

CHISHOLM, Geo. G. and LEETE, C. H. New school atlas...New York, Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. iv, 38 maps. 28 cm.

CHITTENDEN, Hiram Martin. The American fur trade of the far West...In 3 Vols., New York, Francis P. Harper, 1902. Vol. I, xxiv, 482 p. ill. 25 cm. Vol. II, viii, 410 p. ill. 25 cm. Vol. III, 137 p. 25 cm.

CHITTENDEN, Newton H. Health and pleasure resorts of the Pacific Coast...San Francisco, C. A. Murdock & Co., 1884. 311 p. ill. 23 cm.

Pre-historic rock paintings...The Overland Monthly, August, 1903, p. 106.

CHOATE, R. H. A scrap of Arizona history...The Californian, August, 1882, p. 154.

CHOOROMI, J. Life among the Hopi...Native American, April 18, 1903, p. 128.

CHRISTY, I. M. Arizona Improvement Company and the Salt River Valley...1895. ill. 23 cm.

Biennial report of the Territorial Auditor, 1903-4...Bisbee, Arizona, Consolidated Printing & Publishing Co., 1905. 197 p. 23 cm.

Biennial report of the treasurer of the Territory of Arizona, 1902...Tucson, Citizen Printing and Publishing Co., 1902. 36 p. 23 cm.

CHRISTY, S. Premium list and rules and regulations of the 6th annual Arizona Territorial Fair to be held at Phoenix, Arizona, Nov. 7th-12th, 1910...104 p. 20 cm.

CHURCH, John A. Concentration and smelting at Tombstone, Arizona...From Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, Scranton Meeting, February, 1887. 13 p. 23 cm.

Mining, past and future...Mining Magazine, July, 1904, p. 1.

The Tombstone, Arizona, mining district...Reprint from Trans. of the Am. Institute of Min. Engineers, New York and Philadelphia Meeting, February and May, 1902.

The Tombstone mining district...The Engineering and Mining Journal, April 26, 1902. p. 584.

CHURCH, J. W. The letter from the South...Munsey's Magazine, September, 1900, p. 824.

CHURCHILL, Clark. Opinion upon the constitutionality of the territorial auditorship...Phoenix, June 25, 1889. 7 p. 23 cm.

CHURCHILL, F. C. On the desert...Native American, October 15 and 22, 1910.

CHURCHILL, Frank C. (Mrs.) The snake dance of the Hopi...Native American, March 7 and 14, 1908.

CINCINNATUS. Travels on the Western slope of the Mexican Cordillera...San Francisco, Whitton, Towne & Co., 1857. xvi, 438 p. 19 cm.

CIVILLE, Leroy H. Nogales, gateway to the great West Coast...Arizona Magazine, April, 1912, p. 12.

CLAMPITT, John W. Echoes from the Rocky Mountains...Chicago, The National Book Concern, 1888. xvi, 671 p. ill. 25 cm.

CLAPP, W. B. and HOYT, J. C. Great Basin and Pacific Ocean drainages in California, and Colorado River drainage below Gila River...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1906. 273 p. map. 23 cm.

CLARK, (Mr.) of Wyoming. Bill to enable people of Arizona to form a Const. and State Gov't. and to be admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original states...1900.

CLARK, Asia Booth. Travels in Mexico and California...Boston, Wright & Hasty, 1852. 138 p.

CLARK, Arthur M. In the footsteps of the old missionaries...Catholic World, May, 1897.

CLARK, Charles B., Jr. Bacon...(Verse). The Pacific Monthly, October, 1906, p. 463.

In Arizony...The Pacific Monthly, August, 1906, p. 212.

CLARK, Ellis. The silver mines of Lake Valley, New Mexico...Phoenix, 1894. 30 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

CLARK, E. P. Biennial report of the Territorial Auditor to the Governor of the Territory of Arizona, December 31, 1886...Prescott, Courier Book & Job Printing Establishment, 1887. 45 p. 23 cm.

CLARK, Joseph B. Leavening the nation...New York, The Baker & Taylor Co., 1903. vii, 362 p. 19 cm.

CLARK, M. K. Navaho County, Arizona, and its resources...1910.

CLARK, R. & R. A rapid run to the wild West...Edinburgh, R. & R. Clark, 1884 35 p. 18 cm.

CLARK, Susie C. The round trip...1890.

CLARK, Vernon. Maricopa County's invitation to home-seekers based upon ideal opportunities...Southwestern Stockman, January, 1913, p. 15.

CLARK, W. H. Farm and range lands of Navajo County...The Earth, August, 1913, p. 16.

Navajo County, Arizona, and its resources...Holbrook, Arizona, 1910. ill. 24 cm.

CLARK, W. P. The Indian sign language...Philadelphia, L. R. Hamersly & Co., 1885. 443 p. 24 cm.

CLARKE, Hyde. Researches in prehistoric and protohistoric comparative philology, mythology, and archaeology...London, N. Trubner & Co., 1875. xi, 73 p. 23 cm.

CLARKE, Powhatan. A hot trail...The Cosmopolitan, October, 1894, p. 706.

CLARKE, Richard H. History of the Catholic Church in the United States...2 Vols. in one, Philadelphia, Gebbie & Co., 1899. Vol. I, lxxxviii, 81 p. ill. 36 cm. Vol. II, vi, 146 p. ill. 36 cm.

CLAY, Henry, Speech on taking up his compromise resolutions on the subject of slavery...Washington, Stringer & Townsend, 1850. 32 p. 23 cm.

CLAY, Henry—(Continued)

Speech on the subject of slavery...New York, 1850.

CLEVELAND, John F. See GREELEY, Horace.

CLEVELAND, Treadwell, Jr. What forestry has done...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1908. 31 p. 23 cm.

CLEVER, Charles P. New Mexico: her resources; her necessities for railroad communication with the Atlantic and Pacific States; her great future...Washington, McGill & Witherow, 1868. 47 p. 23 cm.

CLIFF dwellers...Manitou, Colo., The Manitou Cliff Dwellers' Ruins Co., 1907. ill. 18 cm.

CLIFFORD, Josephine. A miner from Arizona...The Californian, November, 1880, p. 449.

Another Juanita and other stories...Buffalo, Chas. Wells Moulton, 1893. 295 p. 18 cm.

Overland tales...San Francisco, A. Roman & Co., 1877. 383 p. 19 cm.

San Xavier del Bac...The Western Monthly, July, 1870, p. 28.

CLIMATOLOGICAL and health data of Prescott and Yavapai County, Arizona...1912.

CLINE, Mcgarvey, and HEIM, A. L. Tests of structural timbers... Washington, Government Printing Office, 1912. 123 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

CLOTHIER, R. W. Agriculture in Arizona...Arizona Magazine, November, 1911, p. 3.

Dry farming in the arid Southwest...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 70, February 1, 1913.

Future of dairying industry in Arizona is bright with promise... Southwestern Stockman, January 10, p. 8

CLOVER, Samuel Travers. On special assignment...Boston, Lothrop Publishing Co., 1903. 307 p. ill. 19 cm.

CLUM, H. R. Report of the Commissioner of Indian affairs to the Secretary of the Interior for the year 1871...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1872. 706 p. 23 cm.

CLUM, John P. Fighting Geronimo...Sunset Magazine, May, 1903, p. 36.

CLUSKEY, M. W. Speeches, messages, and other writings of the Hon. Albert G. Brown...Philadelphia, Jas. B. Smith & Co., 1859. vi, 614 p. 24 cm.

CLUTE, Fayette J. The Santa Fe trip to Moqui land and the Grand Canyon...Camera Craft, July, 1906, p. 267.

COATES, Mary H. The Old Oaken Bucket of the desert...The Fourtrack News, August, 1906, p. 158.

COBURN, Margaret. An innocent Judas...The Great Southwest, February, 1910, p. 93.

COCHRANE. The daysman...New York, Cochrane Publishing Co., 1909. 420 p. 20 cm.

COCKERELL, T. D. A. Notes from New Mexico and Arizona...Proceedings of the 14th Annual Meeting of the Ass'n. of Economic Entomologists, 1902.

Notes on the food of birds...Bulletin 37, New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Santa Fe, N. M., New Mexican Printing Co., 1901. 35 p.-51 p. 22 cm.

Some insect pests of Salt River Valley and the remedies for them...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 32, December, 1899.

COCKERELL, T. D. A.—(Continued)

The lower and middle Sonoran Zones in Arizona and New Mexico...The American Naturalist, April, 1900, p. 285.

COCKERELL, T. D. A., and FORBES, R. H. Scale insects of the date palm and the extermination of date palm scales...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 56, September 23, 1907.

CODE, W. H. Use of water in irrigation in Arizona...Reprint from U. S. Dept. of Agri., n. d. 148 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

CODMAN, John. The round trip...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1881. xiii, 331 p. 20 cm.

CODY, W. F. Story of the Wild West...Philadelphia, Historical Publishing Co., 1888. xvi, 766 p. ill. 23 cm.

COGGINS, L. W. Biennial report of the Adjutant General of Arizona for years 1907 and 1908...23 cm.

The Salt River Valley...The Call of the Desert, May 1, 1908, p. 7.

COHN, Alfred D. Globe, Arizona...Arizona Magazine, February, 1907, p. 26.

COIT, J. Eliot. Citrus culture in the arid Southwest...Bulletin 58, University of Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson, 1908. 289 p.-328 p. ill. 23 cm.

Olive culture and oil manufacture in the arid Southwest...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 62, December 24, 1909.

COLBY, A. D. Steer-tying in Arizona...Leslie's Weekly, November 19, 1903, p. 488.

COLBY, Charles. The diamond atlas...New York, Samuel Gaston, 1857. vi, 240 p. ill. 19 cm.

COLBY, Frank Moore. International year book, 1898, 1899...New York, Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899, 1900. 932 p. ill. map. 25 cm. 887 p. ill. map. 25 cm.

COLE, Cyrenus. The two great canyons...Cedar Rapids, Iowa, The Torch Press, 1908. 41 p. 23 cm.

COLE, C. S. Aboriginal basketry in the United States...House Beautiful, February, 1900, p. 142.

COLE, P. J. Biennial report of the territorial treasurer of the Territory of Arizona, 1893-4...The Arizona Gazette, 1895. 12 p. 23 cm.

COLEMAN, A. Reynolds. The underground industry in Globe, Arizona... The Border, February, 1909, p. 10.

COLEMAN, J. W. Report of the Department of Public Health of the Territory of Arizona for the quarter ending June 30, 1907...Tucson, 1907.

COLL, Aloysius. Resources of Arizona...Great Southwest Magazine, March, 1910, p. 138.

COLLAMER, J. Speech of Hon. J. Collamer, of Vermont, on slavery in the territories, delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 8, 1860...Wash., 1860. 24 p. 23 cm.

COLLECTIONS from Arizona...Report of the Smithsonian Institution, 1869, p. 40.

COLLINGWOOD, C. B. Soils and waters...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 6, April, 1892.

Waters and water analysis...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 4, November, 1891.

COLLINGWOOD, C. B., TOUMEY, J. W., GULLEY, F. A. Canaigre... U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 7, February, 1893.

COLLINS, A. W. Report of the Superintendent of Bonded School of Keams County, Arizona...Annual Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1896—see Report of the Superintendent of Indian schools.

COLLINS, Charles L. Annual report of the inspector of small-arms practice, Department of Arizona...1892. 21 p. 20 cm.

COLLINS, Wilkie. The black robe...London, Chatto & Windus, 1863. 311 p. 20 cm.

COLT, Samuel. Sonora Exploring and Mining Company...New York, 1859. 17 p. 22 cm.

COLTON, G. W. and C. B. Detail map of the Atlantic & Pacific Railroad from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean...New York, n. d.

General map of the Atlantic & Pacific Railroad...New York, 1867.

Map of the states and territories West of the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean...New York, G. W. & C. B. Colton, 1866. 16 cm.

Map of the United States, The British Provinces, Mexico and the West Indies...New York, G. W. and C. B. Colton & Co., 1869. map. 20 cm.

New township map of the Pacific States and Territories...New York, G. W. and C. B. Colton & Co., 1883. map. 20 cm.

COLTON, J. H. Atlas of the Union...New York, J. H. Colton, 1864. 51 p. 24 cm.

Map of Nebraska, Kansas and the Gadsden Purchase...1854.

Map of Utah and New Mexico...New York, J. H. Colton & Co., 1855. map. 13 cm.

COLTON, J. H. and JOHNSON, A. J. New illustrated family atlas...New York, Johnson & Ward, 1862. 99 p. ill. maps. 47 cm.

COLUMBIAN atlas of the world...Buffalo, N. Y., Garretson, Cox & Co., 1898. 159 p. maps. 37 cm.

COLYER, Vincent. Peace with the Apaches of New Mexico and Arizona, 1871...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1872. 58 p. 23 cm.

COMAN, Katharine. Economic beginnings of the far West...In 2 Vols., New York, The MacMillan Co., 1912. Vol. I, xix, 418 p. ill. 21 cm. Vol. II, ix, 450 p. ill. maps. 21 cm.

COMBIER, C. Voyage au Golfe de Californie...Paris, Arthus Bertrand, 1831. xvi, 544 p. ill. map. 22 cm.

COMFORT, Will Levington. The Espiritu Santo Trail...Ainslee's Magazine, April, 1902, p. 274.

COMSTOCK, Theo. B. Announcement of the University of Arizona, 1894-5...Tucson, 1894.

Geology and vein-phenomena of Arizona...Trans. Am. Inst. Min. Eng., Vol. XXX, 1900, p. 1038.

Geology and vein-phenomena of Arizona...Author's edition, 1901. 64 p. 24 cm.

Mohave County, Arizona...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 23, 1901, p. 19.

School of mines, University of Arizona...Bulletins Nos. 1, 2 and 3.

The year's work in the Southwest...The Engineering and Mining Journal, January 3, 1903, p. 53.

U. of A. School of Mines...Tucson, Bulletin No. 2, April 1, 1892.

Utilization of the sulphide ores of Arizona...Tucson, 1893.

CONANT, F. A. Ruins of the Southwest...American Traveler, April, 1888.

CONDOR, Thos. Map of North America...n. d.

CONKLIN, E. Picturesque Arizona...New York, The Mining Record Printing Establishment, 1878. 380 p. ill. 19 cm.

CONKLING, Alfred R. Guide to Mexico...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1899. xviii, 390 p. ill. 18 cm.

CONNELL, Charles T. Geronimo the Bad a rank quitter...Mss.
Micky Free...Arizona Magazine, December, 1906, p. 43.

CONNELLEY, William Elsey. Doniphan's Expedition...Kansas City, Mo., Bryant & Douglas Book & Stationary Co., 1907. xiv, 670 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

Quantrill and the border wars...Cedar Rapids, Iowa, The Torch Press, 1910. 539 p. ill. 25 cm.

See ROOT, Frank A.

CONNOR, D. E. The Walker expedition in Arizona...San Francisco, 1913.

CONNOR, J. Torrey. How to photograph the Grand Canyon...The Overland Monthly, August, 1904, p. 176.

Two in a tavern...Overland Monthly, October, 1909.

CONNORS, Jo. Who's who in Arizona...Vol. I, Tucson, Jo Conners, 1913. 820 p. ill. 24 cm.

CONRAD, Harrison. Quivira...Boston, Richard G. Badger, 1907. 117 p. ill. 20 cm.

Hopi pastoral...Out West, December, 1907, p. 531.

Hopi prayer...(Verse). Out West, June, 1905, p. 402.

The Grand Canyon...(Verse). Catholic World, July, 1902, p. 486.

The Navajo's wooing...(Verse). Out West, December, 1907, p. 522.

CONVERSE, J. N. Arizona Magazine, 1893...
Old Yuma and the new...Arizona Magazine, July, 1893, p. 1.

CONWAY, James. Indian dances...The Great Divide, August, 1892, p. 116.

COOK, C. H. Among the Pimas...Albany, 1893. 136 p. ill. 19 cm.

Facts about the Pima Indians...Native American, September 12, 1903, p. 259.

The Pima and Papago Indians...Native American, May 6, 1905, p. 151.

COOK, COBURN CO. United States newspaper directory...Chicago, Cook, Coburn & Co., 1878. lxxviii, 192 p. 27 cm.

COOK, Joel. America...3 Vols., Philadelphia, Henry T. Coates & Co., 1900. Vol. I, viii, 510 p. ill. 21 cm. Vol. II, viii, 514 p. ill. 21 cm. Vol. III, viii, 592 p. ill. 21 cm.

COOK, O. F. Hindi cotton in Egypt...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1911. 58 p. ill. 23 cm.

COOK, William Wallace. An innocent outlaw...In 5 parts. The Argosy, January, February, March, April, May, 1903.

Relics of a long-lost race...Illustrated American, April 25, 1896, p. 559.

The gold gleaners...In 7 parts. The Argosy, October, November, December, 1903, January, February, March, April, 1904.

The murderous Apache...The Illustrated American, March 28, 1896, p. 408.

The spotter...The All-story Magazine, February, 1910, p. 333.

COOKE, Edmund Vance. An Arizona cupid...Out West, July, 1908, p. 60.

COOKE, Grace MacGowan. The Joy Bringer...Garden City, New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1913. 338 p. ill. 19 cm.

The sacred meal...Sunset Magazine, October, 1912, p. 371.

COOKE, P. St. Geo. Conquest of New Mexico and California...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1878. iv. 307 p. 19 cm.

Official journal of the march of the Mormon Battalion from Santa Fe, New Mexico, to San Diego, Cal....Spec. Ses. Sen. Doc. No. 2, 1849.

COOKE, P. St. Geo.—(Continued)

Winter's work of a captain of dragoons...Magazine of American History, December, 1887, p. 510.

COOKE, Wells W. Distribution and migration of North American Warblers...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1904. 142 p. 23 cm.

COOLEY, E. W. In Dead Man's Canon...Black Cat Magazine, July, 1904.

COOLIDGE, Dane. Arizona, the next star...Sunset Magazine, March, 1909, p. 229.

Date culture in the Southwest...Sunset Magazine, December, 1905, p. 189.

Hidden Water...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1910. 488 p. ill. 21 cm.

Hidden Water...The Popular Magazine, March 1, 15, April 1, 15, May 1, 1910.

Pecos Dalhart—rustler...The Popular Magazine, October 1, 1910, p. 1.

"Stampedes"...Pacific Monthly, March, 1909.

The coyote of Tres Palmas...The Popular Magazine, July 15, 1910, p. 101.

The land of broken promises...Munsey's Magazine, November, 1913. p. 313.

The rodeo at Pinal...Sunset Magazine, January, 1905, p. 263.

The stampede at Sand Tanks...Sunset Magazine, April, 1905, p. 570.

Two lizards of the desert...Country Life in America, October, 1902, p. 205.

Watering the Toltec land...Sunset, March, 1906.

COOLIDGE, Herbert. Pancho McClish...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1912. 341 p. ill. 19 cm.

COOLIDGE, Richard H. Statistical report on the sickness and mortality in the army of the United States, 1839-1855...Washington, A. O. P. Nicholson, 1856. 703 p. map. 30 cm.

COOMBS, Claire Hosler. Pineair, a summer paradise...Arizona Magazine, August, 1910, p. 2.

COOMER, George H. A lofty danger line...The Argosy, November, 1898, p. 724.

COOPER, Albert W. Sugar pine and eastern yellow pine in California... Washington, Government Printing Office, 1906. 42 p. ill. 23 cm.

COOPER, H. P. My trip in the West...Tidings, February, 1908.

COOPER, J. G. On the migrations and nesting habits of West Coast birds...Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum, Vol. II, 1879.

The forests and trees of North America...Patent Office Report, 1860.

COO-VAI-EN-YU. See ADAMS, Adelia Bee.

COPE, E. D. Catalogue of vertebrate of the eocene of New Mexico... Washington, 1875.

Crocodilians, lizards and snakes of North America...Report of the U. S. National Museum, 1898. (Excerpt).

Systematic catalogue of vertebrate of the eocene of New Mexico collected in 1874...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1875.

COPLEY, Josiah. Kansas and the country beyond...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1867. 96 p. 24 cm.

COPP, G. Gordon. The American Nile...Harper's Magazine, April, 1906, p. 786.

COPP, Henry N. American mining code...Washington, D. C., Henry N. Copp, 1893. Seventh edition. iv, 208 p. 23 cm.

American mining code...Washington, D. C., Henry N. Copp, 1896. Ninth edition. iv, 214 p. 23 cm.

Decisions of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, and the Secretary of the Interior...San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft & Co., 1874. 350 p. 23 cm.

CORBUSIER, W. H. Yuma ceremonies...Trans. Anthrop. Soc. of Washington, Vol. III, 1885.

CORBYN, Clara A. B. La Gran Quibira...Privately printed, 1904. 533 p. 21 cm.

CORLETT, E. H. Tal-Kli...Arizona Magazine, November, 1912, p. 10.

CORONADO'S letter to Mendoza, August 3, 1540...From Old South Leaflets, General Series, No. 20. Boston, Directors of the Old South Studies in History and Politics, 16 p. 19 cm.

CORWIN, Tho. Report of the first comptroller, in reference to the salary of D. V. Whiting as secretary of the Territory of New Mexico... 1852. 3 p. 23 cm.

CORY, Kate T. Life and its living in Hopiland...The Border Magazine, May, June, August, October, November and December, 1909.

Village life of the Hopis...Border Magazine, June, 1909.

COTTRELL, Marie. In the land of extremes...New York, Cochrane Publishing Co., 1909. 360 p. 19 cm.

COUES, Elliott. Birds of the Colorado Valley...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1878. x, 807 p. ill. 23 cm.

Fur-bearing animals...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1877. xiv, 348 p. ill. 24 cm.

Key to North American birds...Salem, Naturalists' Agency, 1872. 361 p. ill. 29 cm.

List of birds at Ft. Whipple, Arizona...Proc. Academy of Nat. Sci. of Philadelphia, 1866.

On the trail of a Spanish pioneer...In 2 Vols., New York, Francis P. Harper, 1900. Vol. I, xxx, 312 p. ill. 23 cm. Vol. II, vii, 312-608 p. ill. 23 cm.

The expeditions of Zebulon Montgomery Pike...In 3 Vols., New York, Francis P. Harper, 1895. Vol. I, cxiii, 256 p. 24 cm. Vol. II, vi, 499 p. 24 cm. Vol. III, 955 p. 24 cm.

The Journal of Jacob Fowler...New York, Francis P. Harper, 1898. xxiv, 174 p. ill. 24 cm.

The long-crested jay...The American Naturalist, Vol. V, December, 1871, p. 770.

The quadrupeds of Arizona...American Naturalist, Vol. I, August, 1867-November, 1867, pp. 281, 351, 393, 531.

COULTER, John M. Manual of the Botany...New York, Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co., 1885. xvi, 452 p. 22 cm.

COULTER, John M. and ROSE, J. N. Monograph of the North American umbelliferae...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1900. 256 p. ill. 24 cm.

COURCY, Henry de. See DE COURCY, Henry.

COVILLE, Frederick Vernon. Botany of the Death Valley expedition... Washington, Government Printing Office, 1893. viii, 363 p. ill. maps. 24 cm.

Report of the Botanist for 1893...U. S. Dept. of Agri., 1893.

The American deserts...National Geographic Magazine, April, 1904, p. 153.

COVILLE, Frederick Vernon and MacDOUGAL, Daniel T. Desert botanical laboratory of the Carnegie Institution...Washington, Carnegie Institution, November, 1903. vi, 58 p. ill. 26 cm.

COWAN, John L. A little journey in the Southwest...Sports Afield, April, 1908, p. 316.

Another star for Old Glory...The Great Southwest, May, 1909, p. 88.

Dry farming in the Southwest...The Earth, January, 1907, p. 5.

Indian wives in demand...Indian School Journal, March, 1910, p. 36.

Queens of fashion on the reservation...The Pacific Monthly, October, 1906. p. 433.

The Bluewater and San Mateo Valleys...The Earth, August, 1907, p. 7.

The Hopi Indians...Young People, February 20, 1909.

The Painted Desert...The Great Southwest, November, 1909, p. 206.

The passing of the war chiefs...The Great Southwest, May, 1907, p. 51.

Two more stars for Old Glory...The Pacific Monthly, September, 1909, p. 215.

COWAN, Robert E. The Spanish press of California...Reprinted from the California Historic-genealogical Society Publication III. 10 p.-20 p. 25 cm.

COWAN, T. D. Prehistoric manufacturers of the Southwest...Southwest Today, November, p. 11.

COWDERY, Jabez F. Cowdery's new book of forms...San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1906. 1087 p. 23 cm.

Pacific law encyclopedia...San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft & Co., 1877. 820 p. 24 cm.

COWGILL, G. W. Map of Salt River Valley, Arizona, irrigated by Roosevelt Dam...Phoenix, H. H. McNeil Co., 1907.

Orange industry, yield and profit...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 14.

The future of the Salt River Valley...The Call of the Desert, July 1, 1908, p. 7.

COX, Gustavus. Map of pioneer mining district and adjacent country... New York, George Adams & Sons, 1882. map. 19 cm.

COX, James. My native land...St. Louis, The Blair Publishing Co., 1895. 400 p. ill. 23 cm.

Our own country...St. Louis, Mo., Vandawalker & Co., 1894. 320 p. ill. 33 cm.

COYNER, David H. The lost trappers...Cincinnati, E. D. Truman, 1850. xv, 255 p. 19 cm.

COYOTE studies...Recreation, June, 1897, p. 456.

COZZENS, Samuel Woodworth. The marvelous country...Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1876. 548 p. ill. 22 cm.

The young silver seekers...New York, H. M. Caldwell Co., 1882. xii, 343 p. ill. 19 cm.

The young trail hunters...Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1876. 235 p. ill. 18 cm.

CRAIG, R. A. Phoenix water department...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 35.

CRAIG, R. W. Should pulmonary tuberculosis be treated at home?... Reprinted from the New York Medical Journal and Philadelphia Medical Journal for December 3, 1904. 10 p. 20 cm.

CRAM, T. J. Lead, copper, silver and gold of Arizona...Washington, Henry Polkinhorn, 1858. 12 p. 22 cm.

CRAM, W. D. See STONE, W.

CRANDALL, Roy. Government builds cities for farmers...Technical World Magazine, October, 1908, p. 127.

CRANE, Alice Rollins. A race of warriors...Sports Afield, January, 1898, p. 7.

The prehistoric ruins of Casa Grande...Overland Monthly, October, 1900, p. 295.

CRANKE, J. P. Along the lower Rio Grande...The Great Southwest, May, 1907, p. 39.

CRAWFORD, Cora Hayward. The land of the Montezumas...Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1890. xiii, 311 p. ill. 20 cm.

CRAWFORD, Jack. The last of the Indian chiefs...Munsey's Magazine, February, 1905, p. 760.

CRAWFORD, J. W. Souvenir of song and story...New York, 1898.

CREMONY, John C. Life among the Apaches...San Francisco, A. Roman & Co., 1868. 322 p. ill. 19 cm.

CRENSHAW, J. W. About the Salt River Valley project...The Earth, December, 1907, p. 5.

Maricopa County, Arizona...Phoenix, Board of Trade, n. d. 20 p. ill. 24 cm.

Maricopa County, Arizona...San Francisco, 1905.

Salt River Valley, Arizona...The Pacific Monthly, March, 1908, p. 344.

Salt River Valley, Arizona...Phoenix, Board of Trade, 1908. ill. 23 cm.

The Salt River Valley...Arizona Magazine, August, 1910, p. 1.

CRESWELL, O. N. Report of the State Inspector of Weights and Measures, Arizona, from August 6, 1912-February 1, 1913...Board of Control, n. d. 14 p. 23 cm.

CREUZBAUR, Robert. Route from the Gulf of Mexico and the Lower Mississippi Valley to California and the Pacific Ocean.....New York, H. Long & Brother, 1849. 40 p. maps. 19 cm.

CROCKER, C. Annual reports of the Central Pacific Railroad Company, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893...San Francisco.

CROFUTT, George A. New overland tourist and Pacific Coast guide... Omaha, Neb., The Overland Publishing Co., 1882. 275 p. ill. 20 cm.

CRONISE, Titus Fey. The natural wealth of California...San Francisco, H. H. Bancroft & Co., 1868. xvi, 696 p. map. 26 cm.

CROOK, George. Annual report of Brigadier General George Crook, U. S. Army, commanding Department of Arizona, 1883...43 p. 20 cm.

Annual report of Brigadier General George Crook, U. S. Army, commanding Department of Arizona, 1885...41 p. 19 cm.

Correspondence regarding the Apache Indian...51st Cong., 1st Sess., Ex. Doc. 88. 53 p. 23 cm.

Memorial services of Major-General George Crook, Omaha, March 23, 1890...21 p. 23 cm.

Report on the condition of the Indians in Arizona...See HOLMAN, W. S. p. 145.

CROOK, James K. Mineral waters of the United States and their therapeutic uses...New York, Lea Brothers & Co., 1899. viii, 588 p. 24 cm.

CROOKES, William (Sir). Address to the anthropological section of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sheffield, 1910...London, Spottiswoode & Co., 13 p. 22 cm.

Diamonds...Smithsonian Report, 1897, p. 19.

CROOKES, William (Sir)—(Continued)

The romance of the diamond...The North American Review, March, 1908, p. 371.

CROSS, Victoria. Life's shop window...New York, Mitchell Kennerley, 1907. 371 p. 19 cm.

CROTSENBURG, C. N. Cliff Dwellers' ruins...The American Antiquarian, November-December, 1900. p. 400.

CROUSE, C. W. Course of study and rules and regulations for the public schools of the city of Phoenix, Arizona...Phoenix, Herald Electric Job Print, August, 1895. 39 p. 22 cm.

The White Mountain Apache...Native American, April 29, 1905, p. 143.

CROWELL, Katherine R. Pioneers...New York, Fleming H. Revell Co., 1908. 89 p. ill. 20 cm.

CUBAS, Antonio Garcia. The Republic of Mexico in 1876...Mexico, "La Ensenanza" Printing Office, 1876. 130 p. ill. map. 25 cm.

CULIN, Stewart. American Indian games...American Anthropologist, January-March, 1903, p. 58.

Games of the American Indians...The Outing Magazine, May, 1903, p. 222.

Games of the North American Indians...24th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1902-3, p. 5.

Guide to the Southwestern Indian hall of the Museum of the Brooklyn Institute...Printed by the Museum 1907. 8 p. ill. 23 cm.

Retrospect of the folk-lore of the Columbian exposition...51 p.-60 p. 24 cm.

Wonders of the Southwest...Sunday Magazine, Part 3, March 20, 1904.

CUMMINGS, Byron. Ancient inhabitants of the San Juan Valley...Salt Lake City, University of Utah, November, 1910. 45 p. ill 23 cm.

The great natural bridges of Utah...Salt Lake City, University of Utah, November, 1910. 24 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

CUMMINGS, G. D. The history of Geronimo's summer campaign in 1885, a drama...Washington, 1890.

CUNNIFF, M. G. The last of the territories...The World's Work, January, 1906, p. 7108.

CURRIE, Barton Wood. The transformation of the Southwest...The Century Magazine, April, 1908, p. 905.

CURTIS, (Mr.) Bill to confirm the title to certain land to the Indians of the Pueblo of Zuni, in the Territory of New Mexico...56th Cong., 1st Sess., May 17, 1900.

CURTIS, Charles A. Captured by the Navajos...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1904. 291 p. ill. 19 cm.

CURTIS, Edward S. Indians of the stone houses...Scribner's Magazine, February, 1909, p. 161.

The vanishing red man...The Hampton Magazine, May, 1912, p. 245.

Vanishing Indian types...Scribner's Magazine, May, 1906, p. 513.

Village tribes of the desert land...Scribner's Monthly, March, 1909.

CURTIS, Natalie. A bit of American folk music...The Craftsman, October, 1904, p. 35.

An American-Indian composer...Harper's Magazine, September, 1903, p. 626.

Arizona...Sunset Magazine, March, 1909, p. 227.

The creation myth of the Cochans (Yuma Indians)...The Craftsman, August, 1909, p. 559.

CURTIS, Natalie—(Continued)

The Indians' book...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1907. xxxi, 573 p. ill. 26 cm.

The words of Hiparopai: a leaf from a traveler's diary, showing the Indian's outlook upon the transition period...From the Craftsman, December, 1907.

CURTIS, Wardon Allan. When the oldest East meets newest West... The Era, January, 1902, p. 95.

CUSHING, Frank Hamilton. Discussion and remarks on Shamanism... Phil. 1897.

Manual concepts, a study of the influence of hand-usage on culture-growth...Reprinted from the American Anthropologist, Vol. V, No. 4, 1892, Washington, Judd & Detweiler, 1892. 289 p.-317 p. ill. 24 cm.

My adventures in Zuni...In 3 parts. The Century, December, 1882, February, May, 1883.

Observations relative to the origin of the Flyfoot or Swastika... American Anthropologist, April-June, 1907, p. 334.

Outlines of Zuni creation myths...13th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1891-2, p. 295.

Study of Pueblo pottery as illustrative of Zuni culture-growth... 4th annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1882-3, p. 473.

The nation of willows...The Atlantic Monthly, September, October, 1882.

The Zuni social, mythic, and religious systems...The Popular Science Monthly, June, 1882, p. 186.

Zuni fetiches...Annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, p. 5.

Zuni Folk tales...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1901. xvii, 474 p. 23 cm.

CUSTER, G. A. Wild life on the plains...St. Louis, Mo., Sun Publishing Co., 1886. 528 p. ill. 24 cm.

CUTTS, James Madison. Conquest of California and New Mexico... Philadelphia, Carey & Hait, 1847. 264 p.

FLOCK OF SHEEP AT GANADO.

D

DAGGETT, F. S. Winter observations on the Colorado desert...The Condor, March-April, 1902, p. 37.

DALTON, T. E. Report of the Board of Managers for Arizona of the St. Louis International Exposition...Tucson, The Citizen Printing & Publishing Co., 1903, 22 cm.

DALY, C. P. Annual address on the geographical work of the world, 1872...Jour. Am. Geogr. Soc. of N. Y., Vol. IV, 1874.

DAMERON, L. D. Transactions of the Arizona Medical Association, third, fourth and fifth annual sessions, 1894-5-6...1894-5-6.

DANA, C. W. The garden of the world...Boston, Wentworth & Co., 1856. 396 p. ill. 19 cm.

The great West...Boston, Thayer & Eldridge, 1861. 396 p. ill 20 cm.

DANA, Edward Salisbury. Catalogue of American localities of minerals...New York, John Wiley & Sons, 1898. 51 p. 26 cm.

Minerals and how to study them...New York, John Wiley & Sons, 1899. vi, 380 p. ill. 19 cm.

DANA, F. L. The great West...Denver, Colo., Excelsior Printing Co., 1889. 262 p. ill. 25 cm.

DANA, James D. Manual of geology...New York, American Book Co., 1895. 1087 p. ill. 23 cm.

Manual of mineralogy...New Haven, Henry H. Peck, 1874. xii, 456 p. ill. 20 cm.

Manual of mineralogy and petrography...New York, John Wiley & Sons, 1900, Twelfth Edition. ix, 517 p. ill. 19 cm.

D'ANVERS, N. See Nadaillac, Marquis de.

DARBY, T. L. Prospectus of the Black Prince Copper Company, Cochise County, Arizona...Willcox, Arizona, Press of Arizona Range News, 1902. 18 cm.

DARRELL, R. Mountjoy. Prehistoric Arizona...West Coast Magazine, November, 1907.

DARTON, N. H. A reconnaissance of parts of Northwestern New Mexico and Northern Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1910. 88 p. ill. maps. 23 cm.

The Southwest: its splendid natural resources, agricultural wealth and scenic beauty...National Geographic Magazine, August, 1910.

DAUNT, Achilles. With pack and rifle in the far Southwest...London, T. Nelson & Sons, 1892. ix, 389 p. ill. 19 cm.

DAVIDSON, Anstruther. A new zauschneria...Bulletin S. C. Academy of Sc., January, 1902, p. 5.

Flora of Clifton, Arizona...Bulletin Sou. Cal. Aca. of Sci., October, 1904, December, 1906, July, 1907.

DAVIDSON, Anstruther—(Continued)

Visit to Rock Creek...Bull. Southern California Academy of Sciences, 1906.

DAVIE, Oliver. Nests and eggs of North American birds...Columbus, The Landon Press, 1898, Fifth Edition, In two parts. Part I, 506 p. ill. 23 cm. Part II, 18 p. ill. 23 cm.

DAVIE, R. P. Beet-sugar industry in the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 12.

DAVIES, D. C. A treatise on metalliferous minerals and mining...London, Crosby Lockwood & Son, 1892. xxiv, 524 p. ill 19 cm.

DAVIS, Arthur P. Irrigation near Phoenix, Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1897. 92 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

Report on the irrigation investigation for the benefit of the Pima and other Indians on the Gila River Indian Reservation, Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1897. 58 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

The new inland sea...The National Geographic Magazine, January, 1907, p. 37.

Water storage on Salt River, Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1903. 54 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

What irrigation is doing in Arizona...National Magazine, March, 1902, p. 642.

DAVIS, C. H. Railroad communication between the Pacific and the Valley of the Mississippi...Hunt's Merchants' Magazine, May, 1848.

DAVIS, Edwin L. The Navajo blanket...(Poem). Indian School Journal, April, 1910, p. 57.

DAVIS, G. B. Lawson's investment...See Adventures with Indians, New York, 1908, p. 77.

DAVIS, Homer. Rural schools of the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 32.

DAVIS, Jefferson. Report of explorations for railroad routes...Pacific Railroad Report, Vol. I, 1855.

Report of the Secretary of War...Mes. and Doc. Part II, 1853.

Reports of the Secretary of War, communicating information respecting the purchase of camels for the purposes of military transportation...Washington, A. O. P. Nicholson, 1857. 238 p. ill. 23 cm.

Speech of the Hon. Jefferson Davis of Mississippi, on the Pacific Railroad Bill, delivered in the Senate of the United States, January, 1859...Baltimore, John Murphy & Co., 1859. 36 p. 24 cm.

DAVIS, J. A. Arizona's interest in leasing grazing lands...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, 1913, p. 18.

DAVIS, J. C. The cliff-dwellers...(Poem). Land of Sunshine, November, 1895.

DAVIS, Richard Harding. The Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1898. xiii, 360 p. ill. map. 20 cm.

DAVIS, Washington, and MacDONALD, J. R. The three cornered wedding...Author's edition, 1892. 53 p. 20 cm.

DAVIS, William Morris. An excursion to the Grand Canyon of the Colorado...Cambridge, 1901. 108 p.-201 p. ill. map. 25 cm.

Elementary physical geography...Boston, Ginn & Co., 1902. xviii, 401 p. ill. maps. 19 cm.

Lessons of the Colorado Canyon...Bull. Am. Geog. Soc., No. 6, 1909.

Notes on the Colorado Canyon District...American Journal of Science, October, 1900.

DAVIS, William Morris—(Continued)

Physical geography...Boston, Ginn & Co., 1899. xvii, 428 p. ill. maps. 19 cm.

DAVIS, W. W. H. El Gringo...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1857. xii, 432 p. ill. 20 cm.

The Spaniard in New Mexico...1887.

The Spanish conquest of New Mexico...Doylestown, Pa., 1869. xv, 438 p. map. 25 cm.

DAVY, Joseph Burtt. The native vegetation and crops of the Colorado Delta in the Salton Basin...Berkeley, 1902. 8 p. 23 cm.

DAWSON, George Francis. Republican campaign text-book for 1884... New York, Republican National Committee, 1884. x, 250 p. 23 cm.

DAWSON, Thomas F. The climate of Yuma...Arizona Magazine, July, 1893, p. 37.

DAY, David T. Gold and silver...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1888. 58-65 p. 23 cm.

Mineral resources of the United States, 1893...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1894. vii, 810 p. 23 cm.

Quicksilver...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1890. 97-107 p. 23 cm.

The production of mineral waters in 1901...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1902. 31 p. 23 cm.

DAY, David T. and RICHARDS, R. H. Black sands of the Pacific Slope in 1905...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1907. iii, 84 p. 23 cm.

DAY, J. Edmund. The parson of Cactus Flats...Munsey's Magazine, January, 1897, p. 474.

DEAN, Sara. How Wilson's claim was jumped...Sunset Magazine, February, 1907, p. 360.

De BARY, Richard. The land of promise...London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. xv, 311 p. map. 20 cm.

De BENAUIDES, Alphonse. Requeste remonstrative...Bruxelles, Francois Vivien, 1631. 120 p. 16 cm.

DECKERT, E. Die Erdbebenherde und Schuttergebiete von Nord-Amerika un ihren Beziehungen zu den morphologischen Verhaltnissen...Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft fur Erdkunde zu Berlin, 1905, p. 367.

DE COURCY, Henry. The Catholic church in the United States...New York, Edward Dunigan & Brother, 1856. 591 p. 19 cm.

De FOREST, J. W. Overland...New York, Sheldon & Co., 1871. 209 p. 24 cm.

DeGROODT, I. N. Sentinels of the desert...Western Field, August, 1905.

De HUMBOLDT, Alexander. Political essay on the Kingdom of New Spain...New York, I. Riley, 1811. In 2 Vols. Vol. I, cxv, 221 p. 22 cm. Vol. II, 377 p. 22 cm.

See MOLLHAUSEN, B.

DE JULIEN. De Julien, an unknown explorer...Outing Magazine, August, 1905.

DeLAND, Charles E. Thoughts afield...1911. 419 p. 23 cm.

DELLENBAUGH, Frederick S. A canyon voyage...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1908. xx, 277 p. ill. 23 cm.

Breaking the wilderness...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1905. xxiii, 360 p. ill. 23 cm.

The great walled river...Bull. Am. Geog. Soc., No. 2, 1887.

The North-Americans of yesterday...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1901. xxvi, 487 p. ill. 23 cm.

DELLENBAUGH, Frederick S.—(Continued)

The romance of the Colorado River...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1902. xxxv, 399 p. ill. 23 cm.

The true route of Coronado's march...Reprinted from bulletin of American Geographical Society, December, 1897. 399 p.-341 p. map. 24 cm.

DeLONG, Sidney R. The history of Arizona...San Francisco, The Whitaker & Ray Co., 1905. 199 p. 20 cm.

DEMRICK, Edgar (Mrs.) Mesa, city of homes and plenty...The Earth, December, 1910, p. 4.

DE NADAILLAC, Marquis. L'Amerique prehistorique d'apres un Livre Nouveau Professeur Cyrus Thomas...Paris, 1890.

Manners and monuments of prehistoric peoples...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. xi, 412 p. ill. 22 cm.

Prehistoric America...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1884. ix, 566 p. ill. 24 cm.

The cliff dwellers...Donahoe's Magazine, June, 1896, p. 665.

DENBURGH, John van. Some reptiles from Southeastern Arizona... Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, March 1, 1897, p. 338.

DENIKER, J. The races of man...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1900. xxiii, 611 p. ill. 16 cm.

DENISON, Charles. Climates of the United States...Chicago, The W. T. Keener Co., 1893. 47 p. maps. 26 cm.

Moisture and dryness...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1885. 30 p. maps. 23 cm.

Pocket atlas of the annual and seasonal climatic maps of the United States...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1885. 8 p. maps. 18 cm.

Rocky Mountain health resorts...Boston, Houghton, Osgood & Co., 1880. xii, 192 p. maps. 21 cm.

DENSLOW, LeGrand N. Tucson...Arizona's Resources, February, 1893, p. 24.

DENSMORE, Frances. Chippewa music...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1910. xix, 216 p. ill. 24 cm.

DE PAGES, M. Voyages autour de monde...Berne, Switzerland, Nouvelle Societe Typographique, 1783. In 3 Vols. Vol. I, 199 p. 19 cm. Vol. II, 166 p. 19 cm. Vol. III, 219 p. 19 cm.

DEPEW, Chauncey M. Speech of Hon. Chauncey M. Depew, of New York, in the Senate of the United States, February 11, 12, 13 and 17, 1903...Washington, 1903. 64 p. 23 cm.

DEPUY, W. H. The Universal Encyclopedia...Vol. IX, Akron, Ohio, 1899.

DE QUILLE, Dan. An Indian story of the Sierra Madre...The Cosmopolitan, June, 1895, p. 180.

DERBY, —. Phoenixiana...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1856. 274 p. 20 cm.

DERBY, Geo. H. Reconnaissance of the Gulf of California and the Colorado River...Ex. Doc. No. 81, Washington, 1851. 28 p. 23 cm.

DERE, Valy. The people of the sun...The Southwest Magazine, December, 1894, p. 13.

DE ROO, P. History of America before Columbus...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1900. In 2 Vols. Vol. I, 1, 613 p. 23 cm. Vol. II, xxiii, 613 p. 23 cm.

DESILNER, C. New traveler's guide through the United States and Canada...Philadelphia, Charles Desilner, 1857. xxxii, 122 p. map. 25 cm.

DeSOTO, Emilio D. See Morrison, R. S.

DES SULLES, Albert. An Arizona ranger...New York, Broadway Publishing Co., 1906. 241 p. ill. 19 cm.

DE THOMA, Francisco. Nuevo Mexico...New York, American Book Co., 1896. 185 p. 20 cm.

De TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis. Quinze jours au desert, souvenirs d'un voyage en Amerique, papiers posthumes...Paris, de l'Academie Francaise, 1831.

De TORQUEMADA, Juan. Monarchia Indiana...Madrid, Nicholas Rodriguez, 1723. In 3 Vols. Vol. I, 768 p. ill. 31 cm. Vol. II, 634 p. ill. 31 cm. Vol. III, 623 p. ill. 31 cm.

De VAUGONDY, Robert. Amerique septentrionale...1750.

DeVOIGNE, L. R. Mesa's land and industries...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 36.

DEVOL, Wm. Stowe. Agricultural convention...In 2 parts. U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin 17 and 18, October, December, 1895.

List of varieties of fruits...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 15, June, 1895.

Notes on apricots at Phoenix station...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 16, June, 1895.

7th and 8th annual reports of the Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station...Tucson, Bulletins 24 and 25, 1897.

Sugar beets...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 23, January, 1897.

DEWEY, F. P. The Department of metallurgy and economic geology in the United States National Museum...Author's edition, 1890. 26 p. 23 cm.

DeWOLFF, J. H. Pawnee Bill...Pawnee Bill's Historic Wild West Co., 1902. 108 p. ill. 24 cm.

DIBBLE, Henry C. The sequel to a tragedy...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1901. 276 p. 19 cm.

DIBRAZZA-SAVORGNAN, C. S. The Pima Indian girl...Illustrated American, October 13, 1894.

DICE, George W. Life of George W. Dice...Chicago, The Blakely Printing Co., 1896. 188 p. 20 cm.

DICK, Charles. Speech of Hon. Charles Dick, of Ohio, in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 15 and 26, 1906...Washington, 1906. 87 p. 23 cm.

DICKERMAN, A. L. (Mrs.) Indian dolls and their cradles...Wide World Magazine, September, 1898, p. 551.

DICKINSON, D. S. Speech of Hon. D. S. Dickinson, of New York, in the Senate of the United States, January 12, 1848...7 p. 24 cm.

DICKINSON, R. Elements of geography...Boston, Bradford & Read, 1813. viii, 360 p. maps. 22 cm.

DILLON, John B. Oddities of colonial legislation in America...Indianapolis, Robert Douglas, 1879. 784 p. 24 cm.

DIMMOCK, George and KNAB, Frederick. Early stages of carabidae... Springfield, Mass., Museum of Nat. Hist., 1904. 55 p. ill. 24 cm.

DIMOCK, A. W. Among the Navajo...The Outlook, February 6, 1904, p. 349.

DIMOCK, Julian A. With the free in Arizona...Recreation, June, 1906, p. 475.

DINSMORE, A. F. Map of Arizona...Washington, 1887.

Map of the Territory of Arizona...Washington, 1892.

DINSMORE, A. F.—(Continued)

Territory of Arizona...New York, Julius Bien & Co., 1887. map. 20 cm.

DINSMORE, Chas. A. The Patagonia district, Arizona...The Mining World, July 24, 1909, p. 223.

DINWIDDIE, W. Staging thro' mountain and desert...Outing, April, 1899, p. 48.

DIRECTORY of American museums...Buffalo, N. Y., Bulletin Buffalo Soc. of Nat. Sciences, 1910. 360 p. 25 cm.

DISTURNELL, J. Emigrant's guide to New Mexico, California and Oregon...New York, J. Disturnell, 1849. 80 p. map. 25 cm.

Influence of climate in North and South America...New York, D. Van Nostrand, 1867. xviii, maps. 334 p. 23 cm.

Map of the republic of Mexico...New York, J. Disturnell, 1847, revised edition. map. 15 cm.

DITMARS, Raymond L. Our poisonous reptiles...Western Field, February, 1907, p. 4.

Reptiles of all lands...The National Geographic Magazine, July, 1911, p. 601.

The reptile book...New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1907. 472 p.

DIX, John A. Speech of Hon. John A. Dix, of New York, on the bill to establish governments in the territories, delivered in the Senate of the United States, July 26, 1848...Washington, The Congressional Globe Office, 1848. 14 p. 25 cm.

DIXON, Archibald (Mrs.) The true history of the Missouri Compromise and its repeal...Cincinnati, The Robert Clarke Co., 1899. xii, 623 p. 24 cm.

DIXON, Joseph K. The vanishing race; the last great Indian council... New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1913. xviii, 231 p. ill. 26 cm.

DIXON, L. Maynard. Christmas on the range...Sunset Magazine, December, 1903, p. 106.

Navajo Indian from life...Sunset Magazine, February, 1903, Cover design.

DOBBINS, James C. Arid land reclaimed...Arizona Magazine, December, 1912, p. 4.

Possibilities of reclamation...Arizona Magazine, January, 1913, p. 6.

DODGE, Richard E. Life amid desert conditions...412 p.-422 p. 24 cm.

Life on the Colorado Plateaus...Journal of School Geography, February, 1900, p. 45.

The Navaho Indians...Journal of School Geography, March, 1900, p. 98.

DODGE, Richard Irving. A living issue...Washington, Francis B. Mohun, 1882. 37 p. 23 cm.

Our wild Indians...Hartford, Conn., A. D. Worthington & Co., 1882. xxxiii, 650 p. ill. 23 cm.

The plains of the great West and their inhabitants...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1877. lv, 448 p. ill. 23 cm.

DODGE, Theodore Ayrault. Riders of many lands...London, Osgood, McIlvaine & Co., 1894. viii, 486 p. ill. 24 cm.

DOE, Edward M. Supreme Court of U. S., October, 1899—County of Coconino, Appellant, vs. County of Yavapai, Appellee...Washington, Judd & Detweiler, 1899. 8 p. 23 cm.

DOLE, William P. Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for the year 1862...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1863. 432 p. 23 cm.

DOMENECH, Em. Seven years' residence in the great deserts of North America...In 2 Vols., London, Longman, Green, Longman & Roberts, 1860. Vol. I, xxiv, 445 p. ill. map. 23 cm. Vol. II, xii, 465 p. ill. 23 cm.

DONALDSON, Thomas. Moqui Pueblo Indians of Arizona and Pueblo Indians of New Mexico...Washington, United States Census Printing Office, 1893. vii, 136 p. ill. map. 30 cm.

The Public domain...Washington, 1884.

DONOHUE, HENNEBERRY & CO. America photographed...Chicago, Donohue, Henneberry & Co., 1897. ill. 27 cm.

DOOLEY, D. N. Report of the Commissioner of Indian affairs for the year 1866...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1866. 372 p. 23 cm.

DOOLITTLE, J. K. Alfalfa in the Salt River Valley, Arizona...Phoenix, Rio Verde Canal Co., 1896. 24 p. ill. 23 cm.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS. Biennial report of the Live Stock Sanitary Board of Arizona, 1897-8...25 p. 23 cm.

Biennial report of the Live Stock Sanitary Board, July 1, 1902-June 30, 1904...Bisbee, Arizona, Consolidated Printing and Publishing Co., 1905. 31 p. 23 cm.

Fourth and fifth annual reports of the Bureau of Animal Industry for the years 1887 and 1888...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1889. 510 p. ill. 23 cm.

Live stock laws of Arizona, September 1, 1901...36 p. 21 cm.

DOOLITTLE, J. K. Fruit planting in the Salt River Valley, Arizona... 1892. 48 p. ill. 22 cm.

New Arizona and the Rio Verde Canal...Reprint from the San Francisco Chronicle, April 23, 1893. 12 p. 24 cm.

DOOLITTLE, James R. Speech on the Bill to organize the Territory of Arizona, delivered December 27, 1860...16 p. 24 cm.

DOONER, P. W. From Arizona to California in the early 70's...Sou. Cal. Hist. Soc. Publication, 1895.

Last days of the republic...San Francisco, Alta California Publishing House, 1880. 258 p. ill. 23 cm.

DORCHESTER, Daniel. Report of the Superintendent of Indian schools...Abridgement of Mes. and Doc., 1891, p. 736.

The terrible Apaches, and how they gained their evil reputation...The American Methodist Magazine, January, 1901, p. 393.

Tucson Indian training school...1893.

DORCHESTER, Daniel, and DORCHESTER, Merial A. Report of the Superintendent of Indian schools with report of Special agent of the Indian School service, 1892...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1892. 86 p. 23 cm.

DORR, Franklin B. The Grand Canyon district...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 23, 1901, p. 19.

DORRINGTON, J. W. Prospectus of the Mohawk Valley Canal Company...Yuma, 1885.

DORSEY, George A. Department of Anthropology of the Field Columbian Museum—a review of six years...American Anthropologist, April, 1900.

Hopi Indians of Arizona...Popular Science Monthly, October, 1899, p. 732.

Indians of the Southwest...Atchison, Topeka, Santa Fe Railway System, 1903. 223 p. ill. map. 20 cm.

Recent progress in anthropology at the Field Columbian Museum... American Anthropologist, October, 1901.

DORSEY, George A. and VOTH, H. R. The mishongnovi ceremonies of the snake and antelope fraternities...Field Col. Mus. Pub. 66, June, 1902.

The Oraibi soyal ceremony...Field Col. Mus. Pub. 55, March, 1901.

DOSCH, Arno. Kit Carson, the great American...The Pacific Monthly, March, 1908, p. 289.

DOUGLASS, A. E. Boating down the Colorado...University of Arizona Monthly, November, 1907, p. 1.

Montezuma's well and the Soda Springs, Arizona...Land of Sunshine, April, 1901.

DOUGLASS, A. E. The markings on Venus...Reprinted from the Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, Vol. LVIII, No. 7. 382 p.-385 p. ill. 22 cm.

DOUGLAS, Ernest. A dream that has come true...Arizona Magazine, March, 1911, p. 3.

Arizona awake and at work: mines and smelters...Arizona Magazine, January, 1912, p. 9.

Arizona's splendid public highways...The Earth, February, 1912 p. 7.

The Gila monster...Arizona Magazine, December, 1910, p. 9.

What capital is doing in the Salt River Valley...Arizona Magazine, December, 1910, p. 1.

DOUGLAS, James. Arizona copper mines...The Engineering and Mining Journal, January 3, 1903, p. 9.

Conservation of natural resources...Bulletin Am. Inst. of Mining Engineers, May, 1909, p. 439.

DOUGLAS, Stephen A. Speech of Hon. Stephen A. Douglas on the "Measures of adjustment," Chicago, October 23, 1850...16 p. 24 cm.

DOWNING, Andrew. The trumpeters and other poems...Boston, Sherman, French & Co., 1913, Third Edition. 202 p. 20 cm.

DOWNS, Abijah. Curiosities of the Colorado desert...The Traveler, January, 1897, p. 5.

DOYLE, A. Conan. An Arizona tragedy...Pocket Magazine, August, 1899, p. 147.

DOYLE, Sherman H. Presbyterian Home Missions...Philadelphia, Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work, 1902. xiv, 318 p. ill. 20 cm.

DRACHMAN, H. A. Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of the Knights of Pythias of the Domain of Arizona at its 16th annual session held at Pythian Castle Hall in the City of Jerome, A. T., May 10, 11, 12, 1899...57 p. 23 cm.

DRAKE, A. T. Exhibit of Arizona petrified wood...St. Paul, 1901.

DRAKE, C. M. California names and their literal meanings...Los Angeles, Jones Book & Printing Co., 1893. 80 p. 17 cm.

DRAKE, Francis S. The Indian tribes of the United States...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. In 2 Vols. Vol. I, 458 p. ill. 33 cm. Vol. II, 455 p. ill. 33 cm.

DRAKE, Marian Louise. Curious desert-dwellers...Arizona Magazine, October, 1913, p. 5.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams. The making of the great West...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1887. xii, 339 p. ill. 19 cm.

DRANNAN, William F. On the frontier under Wheaton...Sports Afield, August, 1900, p. 127.

Thirty-one years on the plains and in the mountains...Chicago, Rhodes & McClure Publishing Co., 1900. 586 p. ill. 20 cm.

DRANNAN, William F.—(Continued)

Thirty-one years on the plains and in the mountains...Chicago, Rhodes & McClure Publishing Co., 1901. 586 p. ill. 20 cm.

DRAPER, W. H. Indian dances of the Southwest...Outing Magazine, March, 1901, p. 659.

DRAPER, W. R. The Indian as a farmer...Harper's Weekly, July 20, 1901, p. 725.

DUFF, U. Francis. Prehistoric ruins of the Rio Tularosa...Bulletin Am. Geogr. Society, No. 3, 1887.

Prehistoric ruins of the Southwest...Records of the Past, March, 1902, p. 67.

Ruins of the Mimbres Valley...The American Antiquarian, September-October, 1902, p. 397.

Some exploded theories concerning Southwestern archaeology... American Anthropologist, April-June, 1904, p. 303.

DUKE, W. & SONS. Governors, coats of arms and interesting features of the states and territories...New York, W. Duke & Sons, n. d. ill. 17 cm.

DUMBLE, E. T. Notes on the geology of Southeastern Arizona...From Trans. of the Am. Inst. of Mining Engineers, Richmond Meeting, February, 1901. 20 p. 24 cm.

DUMONT, Frank. The half-breed...Philadelphia, The Penn Publishing Co., 1908. 32 p. 18 cm.

DUNBAR, Edward E. American pioneering, an address before the Travelers' Club...Jersey City, 1863. 45 p. 23 cm.

The romance of the age...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1867. 134 p. ill. 19 cm.

DUNBAR, J. O. Maricopa County, Arizona...Phoenix, 1903. 20 p. ill. 24 cm.

Phoenix, born of water...Sunset Magazine, August, 1904, p. 365.

DUNCAN, J. F. Discovery of Warren...Mss.

DUNCAN, P. Martin. Rivers—their work and canon-making...Frank Leslie's Monthly, April, 1883, p. 505.

DUNN, Elias B. The U. S. Weather maps...Goldthwaite's Geographical Magazine, March, 1892.

DUNN, Harry H. Rootless cactus of California...Technical World Magazine, July, 1908, p. 564.

DUNN, J. P. Massacres of the mountains...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1886. ix, 784 p. ill. 22 cm.

DUNNE, Edmund F. Our public schools; are they free or are they not?...Lecture delivered in hall of House of Reps. of Territorial Legislature of Tucson, New York, Thomas D. Egan, 1875. 32 p. 23 cm.

DUPRE, L. J. Wonders of the lowlands...See analytical alphabet for the Mexicans and Central American Languages,—Pamphlets, American Antiquities, p. 13.

DUTTON, Clarence E. Atlas to accompany the monograph on the tertiary history of the Grand Canon District...Washington, 1882. maps. ill. 52 cm.

Mount Taylor and the Zuni Plateau...Report of the Secretary of the Interior for the year ending June 30, 1885, p. 113.

Tertiary history of the Grand Canon District...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1882. xiv, 264 p. ill. map. 30 cm.

The physical geology of the Grand Canon District...2nd annual report of the U. S. Geological Survey, 1880-1, p. 49.

DUTTON, Samuel T. See HAZARD, Blanche E.

DUVAL, B. R. A narrative of life and travels in Mexico and British Honduras...Boston, W. F. Brown & Co., 1879. Third edition. 70 p. 15 cm.

DUXBURY, William Crocker, A legend of the Navajos...The Cosmopolitan, November, 1896, p. 73.

DYAR, Harrison G. See NEUMOEGEN, B.

DYER, C. J. Map of Arizona, drawn for the Irrigation Age...n. d.

DYKE, Henry van. Daybreak in the Grand Canyon of Arizona...Scribner's Magazine, September, 1913, p. 275.

HOPI VILLAGE.

E

EATON, John. Reports of the Commissioner of Education for the years 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882-3, 1883-4...Washington, Government Printing Office.

EBERLEIN, Charles W. Foreign immigration and the arid states... The Pacific Monthly, September, 1906, p. 397.

ECKEL, E. C. See EMMONS, S. F.

ECKHOFF, E. A. and RIECKER, P. Official map of the Territory of Arizona...1880.

EDDY, Lewis H. A Navajo myth...Arizona Magazine, August, 1893, p. 83.

EDHOLM, Charlton Lawrence. Bronco and bronco twister...Out West, February, 1908, p. 116.

EDISON, Thomas F. Edison's handy encyclopaedia...Chicago, Laird & Lee, 1895-6. 520 p. map. 13 cm.

EDMANDS, J. Wiley. Speech on the Kansas and Nebraska Territorial bill...Washington, Buell & Blanchard, 1854. 15 p. 24 cm.

EASTMAN, Edwin. Seven and nine years among the Comanches and Apaches...Jersey City, N. J. Clark Johnson, 1874. 309 p. ill. 19 cm.

EDWARDS, Arthur. General John Charles Fremont...The Chautauquan, October, 1890, p. 60.

EDWARDS, Eugene. Jack Pots...Chicago, Jamieson-Higgins Co., 1900. 342 p. ill. 20 cm.

EDWARDS, Frank S. A campaign in New Mexico with Colonel Doniphan...London, James S. Hodson, 1848, iv. 134 p. 20 cm.

EDWARDS, Tyron. Our country, historic and picturesque...Detroit, Mich., F. B. Dickerson Co., 1892. xii, 491 p. ill. 27 cm.

EDWORDS, Clarence E. Camp-fires of a naturalist...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1893. ix, 304 p. ill. 19 cm.

EGGLESTON, Katharine. Mesquite Ranch...The Argosy, March, 1914, p. 721.

EICHENWALD, Esther. The vigil...Arizona Magazine, July, 1913, p. 8.

EICKEMEYER, Carl. Over the great Navajo trail...New York, 1900. 270 p. ill. 21 cm.

ELDREDGE, Zoeth S. First white men to cross the Colorado Desert... The American Historian, April-June, 1908.

The beginnings of San Francisco...San Francisco, Zoeth S. Eldredge, 1912. In 2 Vols. Vol. I, 433 p. ill. map. 22 cm. Vol. II, 434-837 p. ill. map. 22 cm.

ELDREDGE, Maurice O. Public-road mileage, revenues, and expenditures in the United States in 1904...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1907. 100 p. 23 cm.

ELLIOTT, Edward E. A practical view of tent life in the Southwest...Reprinted from the N. Y. Medical Jour., for October 6, 1906. 14 p. ill. 21 cm.

Tenting for health in the desent...The World Today, April, 1907, p. 404.

ELLIOTT, Richard Smith. Notes taken in sixty years...St. Louis, Mo., R. P. Studley & Co., 1883. 336 p. 23 cm.

ELLIS, Edward S. Off the reservation...Chicago, The John C. Winston Co., 1908. 331 p. ill. 19 cm.

On the trail of Geronimo...New York, Street & Smith, 1901. 333 p. ill. 19 cm. See JAYNE, R. H.

Our Republic and a review of the world's history...George Spiel, 1900. viii, 742 p. ill. 25 cm.

The history of our country...In 8 Vols., Indianapolis, Ind., J. H. Woolling & Co., 1905. 279 p.-577 p.-861 p.-1152 p.-1441 p.-1757 p.-2046 p.-2350 p. ill. maps. 26 cm.

The Indian wars of the United States...Chicago, J. D. Kenyon & Co., 1892. 516 p.

The round-up...Chicago, The John C. Winston Co., 1908. 347 p. ill. 19 cm.

The white mustang...New York, Street & Smith, 1889. 342 p. ill. 19 cm.

Trailing Geronimo...Chicago, The John C. Winston Co., 1908. 353 p. ill. 19 cm.

ELLIS, F. G. A Mojave cremation...Indian School Journal, June, 1910, p. 8.

ELLIS, G. H. Nineteenth annual report of the Board of Directors to the stockholders of the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad Co., for the year 1891...Boston, 1891. 129 p. map. 30 cm.

ELLIS, Havelock. Mescal: a study of a divine plant...The Popular Science Monthly, May, 1902, p. 52.

ELLIS, Lucy Terrill. A garden Kindergarten...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 32.

ELLISON, Edith Nicholl. The blossoming of the waste...New York, Calkins & Co., 1908. 428 p. ill. 19 cm.

ELLISON, Thomas. Slavery and secession in America...London, Sampson Low, Son & Co., 1861. xvi, 371 p. map. 20 cm.

ELLISON, William H. The movement for state division in California, 1849-1860...Southwestern Historical Quarterly, October, 1913, p. 101.

EL SAHUARO, 1913, year book of the University of Arizona...Tucson, 1913. 101 p. ill. 21 cm.

ELTON, J. F. With the French in Mexico...London, Chapman, & Hall, 1867. x, 206 p. ill. 22 cm.

ELY, Sims. Reports of the Bank Comptroller for the fiscal years ended June 30, 1907, and June 30, 1908...Tucson, State Consolidated Printing Co., 1908. 208 p. 47 p. 23 cm.

Reports of the Territorial Auditor for the fiscal years ended June 30, 1907, and June 30, 1908...Tucson, State Consolidated Printing Co., 1908. 288 p. 47 p. 23 cm.

EMANUEL, A. H. Civil calendar, District Court, first judicial district for Cochise County, Arizona Territory...Tombstone, Arizona, Prospector Book Department, 1891, 26 cm.

EMBREE, Charles Fleming. For the love of Tonita...Chicago, Herbert S. Stone & Co., 1897. 265 p. 17 cm.

EMMONS, S. F. Geological distribution of the useful metals in the United States...Reprint Trans. Am. Institute of Mining Engineers, August, 1893.

Geological guide-book for an excursion to the Rocky Mountains... New York, John Wiley & Sons, 1894. From the compte-rendu of the fifth international Congress of geologists, 255 p.-487 p. ill. map. 31 cm.

EMMONS, S. F. and BECKER, G. F. Statistics and technology of the precious metals...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1885. xiv, 541 p. 30 cm.

EMMONS, S. F. and ECKEL, E. C. Contributions to economic geology, 1905...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1906. 506 p. maps. 23 cm.

EMMONS, S. F. and HAYES, C. K. Contributions to economic geology, 1904...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1905. 620 p. map. 23 cm.

EMORY, W. H. Extract from report of a military reconnaissance made in 1846 and 1847...Washington, War Department, n. d. 22 p. 30 cm.

Notes of a military reconnaissance, from Fort Leavenworth, in Missouri, to San Diego, in California...Washington, Wendell & Van Benthuysen, 1848. 614 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

Report on the United States and Mexican boundary survey... Washington, Cornelius Wendell, 1857. In 2 Vols. Vol. I, Part I—xv, 258 p. ill. maps. 30 cm. Part II—viii, 174 p. ill. map. 30 cm. Vol. II, Part I—270 p. 78 p. ill. 30 cm. Part II—62 p. 35 p. 85 p. ill. 30 cm.

ENDICOTT, W. C. Report of the Secretary of War...Part 4, Mes. and Doc., Washington, Government Printing Office, 1889. xxii, 2209 p.-2874 p. maps. 24 cm.

ENDLICH, F. M. The mining regions of Southern New Mexico...The American Naturalist, February, 1883, p. 149.

ENGELHARDT, Zephyrin. The Franciscans in Arizona...Harbor Springs, Michigan, Holy Childhood Indian School, 1899. v, 236 p. ill. map. 22 cm.

The missions and missionaries of California...In 2 Vols., San Francisco, The James H. Barry Co., 1908. Vol. I, xxii, 654 p. ill. maps. 24 cm. Vol. II, xlvi, 682 p. ill. 24 cm.

ENGLEMAN, G. Cactaceae of the Mexican boundary...U. S. and Mexican Boundary Survey, Vol. II, Part I, 1859.

Description of the cactaceae...Pacific Railroad Report, Vol. IV, 1856.

ENGLER, D. Bericht uber den botanischen Garten und das Botanische Museum ze Berlin in Rechnungsjahr, 1912...1913.

ENOCK, C. Reginald. Farthest West...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1910. xvi, 332 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

The great Pacific Coast...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1910. xi, 356 p. ill. 23 cm.

The secret of the Pacific...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1912. 359 p. ill. 23 cm.

EPPERSON, B. H. Memorial of the Memphis, El Paso and Pacific Railroad Company, of Texas...Philadelphia, King & Baird, 1868. 29 p. map. 22 cm.

Memphis, El Paso and Pacific Railroad Company...New York, Stockholder Job Printing Office, 1867. 72 p. 22 cm.

ERWIN, Margaret. Arizona...(Verse). Out West, May, 1909, p. 496.

ESQUISSE geologique des anciennes possessions Mexicaines...Paris, Lemercier et Co., 1867.

ESTABROOK, Alma Martin. Lucy of the Hualapais...The Overland Monthly, July, 1904, p. 41.

ESTABROOK, William Chester. Outside the code...The Great Southwest, May, 1907, p. 32.

ETCHELLY, Petra (Miss). Letter in papers of Pioneers Society...Mss.

EUSTIS, Isabel B. History of the Chiricahua Apaches...Lend A Hand, April, 1891, p. 226.

EVANS, Albert S. A la California...San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft & Co., 1873. 379 p. ill. 22 cm.

Lo-land adventure...Galaxy, July, 1870.

On the Red Desert...Galaxy, December, 1869.

EVANS, Edith. Rural home life in the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 31.

EVANS, Elliot. Dairy business profitable...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 5.

EVANS, George A. Hand-book of historical and geographical phthisiology...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1888. 295 p. 20 cm.

EVANS, Robert K. The Indian question in Arizona...The Atlantic Monthly, August, 1886, p. 167.

EVANS, R. M. Sonora: its resources...Gazlay's Pacific Monthly, April, 1865, p. 302.

EVERETT, Mary E. The disappointment of Chief Cochise...The Southwest Magazine, December, 1894, p. 17.

EVERHART, John R. By boat and rail...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. x, 233 p. 20 cm.

EVERITT, E. B. Tour of the St. Elmo's...Meriden, Conn., Meriden Book-bindery, 1883. 227 p. 20 cm.

EWING, Andrew. Speech of Hon. Andrew Ewing of Tennessee on the Texas and New Mexico question...Washington, Congressional Globe Office, 1850. 8 p. 23 cm.

EWING, Thomas. Colorado River range...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 23, 1901, p. 18.

EYTEL, C. How we came to Arizona...Arizona Magazine, April, 1910, p. 5.

GRAND CANON.

F

FABENS, Joseph Warren. The camel as suitable for the overland route to California...Gazlay's Pacific Monthly, May, 1865, p. 410.

The camel hunt...New York, G. P. Putnam & Co., 1853. New edition. iv, 219 p. 19 cm.

The uses of the camel: considered with a view to his introduction into our Western states and territories...New York, Carleton, 1865. 32 p. 23 cm.

FAILOR, H V. Tucson, the chief commercial city of Arizona...The Call of the Desert, July 1, 1908, p. 15.

FAIRBANKS, Harold Wellman. Practical physiography...Boston, Allyn & Bacon, 1906. xxvii, 542 p. ill. maps. 20 cm.

Stories of our Mother Earth...San Francisco, The Whitaker & Ray Co., 1903, Third Edition. 200 p. ill. 18 cm.

The Western United States...Boston, D. C. Heath & Co., 1904. vi, 302 p. ill. 19 cm.

FAITHFUL, Emily. Three visits to America...New York, Fowler & Wells Co., 1884. xvi, 400 p. 19 cm.

FALCK, Chas. V. The products of Mesa...The Call of the Desert, August 1, 1908, p. 23.

FALLOWS, Samuel. The American manual and patriot's handbook... Chicago, The Mercantile Book Co., 1889. 423 p. ill. 22 cm.

FARISH, T. E. Biennial report of the territorial treasurer of the Territory of Arizona, 1895-6...Phoenix, Wood & Irving, 1897. 27 p. 23 cm.

Central and Southwestern Arizona, the garden of America...1889. 39 p. 22 cm.

Central and Southwestern Arizona: the garden of America...1889. 48 p. ill. 21 cm.

Central and Southwestern Arizona, the garden of America...Tucson, Tucson Citizen Print, 1889. 40 p. 20 cm.

Northern Arizona: its forests, arable and grazing lands...Phoenix, Arizona Gazette, 1889. 32 p. 22 cm.

Report of the Commissioner of Immigration of Arizona...1899. 4 p. 21 cm.

Southeastern Arizona: its varied climate and wonderful resources...Phoenix, Arizona Gazette, 1889. 47 p. 21 cm.

The gold hunters of California...Chicago, M. A. Donohue & Co., 1904. 246 p. ill. 20 cm.

FARMER, E. J. The resources of the Rocky Mountains...Cleveland, Ohio, Leader Printing Co., 1883. 196 p. ill. 20 cm.

FARNHAM, Thomas J. Life, adventures, and travels in California...New York, Cornish, Lamport & Co., 1851. iv, 514 p. ill. 24 cm.

FARNHAM, Thomas J.—(Continued)

Life and adventures in California...New York, Wm. H. Graham, 1847. iv, 416 p. 21 cm.

Travels in great Western prairies...New York, 1843. 112 p. 21 cm.

FARRINGTON, O. C. Turquoise...Birds and Nature, November, 1901, p. 170.

FAY, Georgia Ransom. Prospecting in Arizona...The Criterion, September, 1903, p. 35.

FEATHERMAN, A. Social history of the races of mankind...London, Trubner & Co., 1889. xxiii, 480 p. 23 cm.

FELTER, Harry Wickes. The Eclectic Medical Gleaner...Cincinnati, Ohio, The Lloyd Library, In 8 Vols., January, 1905-December, 1912.

FENN, G. Manville. In the wilds of New Mexico...New York, Street & Smith. 214 p. ill. 18 cm.

FERGUSSON, D. Report on Arizona and the Pinos Altos region, its resources, and the route between Tucson and Lobos Bay...37th Cong., Special Session, Ex. Doc. 1, Washington, 1862. 22 p. map. 23 cm.

FERRIS, George T. Our native land...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1886. xvi, 615 p. ill. 27 cm.

FERRY, Gabriel. An adventure with the Apaches...New York, Benziger Brothers, 1901. 151 p. ill. 17 cm.

Vagabond life in Mexico...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1856. 344 p. 20 cm.

FERRY, Hypolite. Description de la Nouvelle Californie...Paris, L. Maison, 1850. 386 p. ill. map. 17 cm.

FEWKES, J. Walter. Alasaka cult of the Hopi Indians...American Anthropologist, July, 1899, p. 522.

Ancient pueblo and Mexican water symbol...American Anthropologist, July-September, 1904, p. 535.

Ancient Zuni pottery...Putnam Anniversary Volume, 1909, p. 43.

Antiquities of the Mesa Verde National Park...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. viii, 57 p. ill. 24 cm.

Antiquities of the Mesa Verde National Park...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1911. 82 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

Antiquities of the Upper Verde River and Walnut Creek Valleys, Arizona...28th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1906-7, p. 181.

Archaeological expedition to Arizona in 1895...17th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1895-6, p. 475.

Casa Grande, Arizona...28th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1906-7, p. 25.

Catalogue of the Hemenway collection in the Historico-American exposition of Madrid...From the Report of the Madrid Commission, 1892, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1895. 279 p.-326 p. 24 cm.

Cave dwellings of the old and new worlds...Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution, 1910.

Central American ceremony which suggests the snake dance of the Tusayan villagers...Washington, Judd & Detweiler, 1893. 285 p.-306 p. ill. 25 cm.

Cliff villages of the Red Rock Country, and the Tusayan ruins of Sikyatki and Awatobi, Arizona...Annual report of the Smithsonian Institution, 1895, p. 557.

FEWKES, J. Walter—(Continued)

Cluster of Arizona ruins which should be preserved...Records of the Past, January, 1904, p. 3.

Comparison of Sia and Tusayan snake ceremonials...Washington, Judd & Detweiler, 1895. 118-141 p. 24 cm.

Contribution to ethnobotany...The American Anthropologist, January, 1896, p. 14.

Cremation in cliff-dwellings...Records of the Past, May-June, 1910, p. 154.

Dolls of the Tusayan Indians...Leiden, E. J. Brill, 1894. 29 p. ill. 33 cm.

Excavations at Casa Grande, Arizona, in 1906-7...Washington, Smithsonian Institution, 1907. 289 p.-329 p. ill. map. 25 cm.

A few summer ceremonials at the Tusayan Pueblos...Journal of Archaeology and Ethnology, Vol. II, 1892.

A few summer ceremonials at Zuni Pueblo...Journal of Archaeology and Ethnology, Vol. I, 1891.

A fictitious ruin in Gila Valley, Arizona...American Anthropologist, July-September, 1907, p. 510.

Group of Tusayan ceremonials called Katcinas...Fifteenth annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1893-4, p. 251.

Hopi basket dances...From the Journal of American Folk-lore, Vol. XII, April-June, 1899, No. XLV. 81 p.-96 p. ill. 24 cm.

Hopi ceremonial frames from Canon de Chelly, Arizona...American Anthropologist, October-December, 1906, p. 664.

Hopi katcinas, drawn by native artists...Twenty-first annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1899-1900, p. 3.

Hopi Pueblos...19th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Part 2, p. 579.

Hopi shrines near the East Mesa, Arizona...American Anthropologist, April-June, 1906, p. 346.

Interpretation of katcina worship...Journal of American Folk-lore, April-June, 1901, p. 81.

Kinship of a Tanoan-speaking community in Tusayan...Reprinted from the Am. Anthrop., April, 1894. 162-167 p. 24 cm.

Kinship of the Tusayan Indians...Reprint Am. Anthrop., October, 1894. 394-417 p. 25 cm.

Kopeli, snake chief at Walpi...Brush and Pencil, June, 1899, p. 164.

Lesser new-fire ceremony at Walpi...American Anthropologist, July-September, 1901, p. 438.

Map of the Mesa Country occupied by Hopi Indians...Bureau of Am. Ethnology, 17th Annual report.

Minor Hopi festivals...American Anthropologist, July-September, 1902, p. 482.

On certain personages who appear in a Tusayan ceremony...Reprinted from the Am. Anthrop., January, 1894. 32-52 p. ill. 25 cm.

Owakultu altar at Sichomovi Pueblo...American Anthropologist, April-June, 1901, p. 211.

Pacific coast shells from prehistoric Tusayan Pueblos...The American Anthropologist, November, 1896, p. 359.

Preliminary account of an expedition to the Pueblo ruins near Winslow, Arizona, in 1896...Annual report of the Smithsonian Institution, 1896, p. 517.

Preliminary account of archaeological field work in Arizona in 1897...Annual report of the Smithsonian Institution, 1897, p. 601.

FEWKES, J. Walter—(Continued)

Preliminary report on a visit to the Navaho National monument, Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1911. vii, 35 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

Property-right in Eagles among the Hopi...American Anthropologist, October-December, 1900, p. 690.

Pueblo ruins near Flagstaff, Arizona...American Anthropologist, July-September, 1900, p. 422.

Report, in charge of excavation and repair of ruins, 1909...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909.

Sacrificial element in Hopi worship...187 p.-202 p. 24 cm.

Sky-god personations in Hopi worship...Journal of American Folklore, January-March, 1902, p. 14.

Study of summer ceremonials at Zuni and Moqui Pueblos...Reprinted from the Bulletin of the Essex Institute, Vol. XXII, Nos. 7, 8, 9. 89 p.-113 p. 25 cm.

Sun's influence on the form of Hopi Pueblos...American Anthropologist, January-March, 1906, p. 88.

The Miconimovi flute altars...Reprinted from the Journal of American Folk-lore, Vol. IX, No. XXXV. 241 p.-255 p. ill. 24 cm.

The new-fire ceremony at Walpi...American Anthropologist, January-March, 1900, p. 80.

The prehistoric culture of the Tusayan...The American Anthropologist, May, 1896, p. 151.

The Wa-wac-ka-tci-na, a Tusayan foot race...From the bulletin of the Essex Institute, Vol. XXIV, 1892. 21 p. ill. 25 cm.

A Tusayan ceremony...American Anthropologist, July, 1892.

Tusayan flute and snake ceremonies...19th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Part I, pp. 957-1011.

Tusayan katcinas...15th annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1893-4, p. 251.

Tusayan migration traditions...19th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Part I, pp. 573-634.

Tusayan new fire ceremony...From the Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History, Vol. XXVI, Author's edition, Feb. 9, 1895. 422 p.-458 p. 24 cm.

Tusayan ritual, a study of the influence of environment on aboriginal cults...Annual report of the Smithsonian Institution, 1895, p. 683.

Tusayan snake ceremonies...Sixteenth annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1894-5, p. 273-312.

Tusayan totemic signatures...American Anthropologist, January, 1897, p. 1.

Two ruins recently discovered in the Red Rock Country, Arizona... The American Anthropologist, August, 1896, p. 263.

Two summers' work in pueblo ruins...Twenty-second annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1900-1, Part I, p. 1.

Ventilators in ceremonial rooms of prehistoric cliff-dwellings... American Anthropologist, July-September, 1908, p. 387.

Walpi flute observance...Reprinted from the Journal of Am. Folk-Lore, Vol. VII, No. XXVI. 23 p. ill. 24 cm.

Winter solstice altars at Hano Pueblo...American Anthropologist, April, 1899, p. 251.

FEWKES, J. Walter and STEPHENS, A. M. The Mam-zrau-ti: a Tusayan ceremony...From the American Anthropologist for July, 1892. 217 p.-245 p. ill. 24 cm.

FEWKES, J. Walter and STEPHENS, A. M.—(Continued)

The Na-ac-nai-ya: a Tusayan initiation ceremony...From Journal of American Folk-lore. 189 p.-222 p. ill. 24 cm.

The Pa-lu-lu-kon-ti: a Tusayan ceremony...From Journal of American Folk-lore. 14 p. ill. 24 cm.

FIELD, A. A. Song birds of the Southwest...Birds and Nature, October, 1901, p. 127.

FIGUIER, Louis. The human race...London, Cassell & Co., 1893. viii, 621 p. ill. 19 cm.

FILLMORE, John Comfort. Aboriginal folk-music...Land of Sunshine, June, 1897, p. 22.

Songs of the Navajos...Land of Sunshine, October, 1896, p. 238.

FINCK, Henry T. Primitive love and love-stories...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1899. xvii, 851 p. 21 cm.

The Pacific Coast scenic tour...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1890. xiv, 309 p. ill. 21 cm.

FINK, G. See GREGG, J.

FINLAYSON, J. Map of Mexico...n. d.

FINNEY, C. E. Future of Arizona's copper...Los Angeles Mining Review, September 24, 1910, p. 41.

FIRST century of the Republic...New York, 1876.

FISCHER, George Alexander. Down the Colorado...The Border, December, 1909, p. 3.

The desert's "City of Good Will"...The Border, June, 1909, p. 1.

This labyrinthine life...New York, B. W. Dodge & Co., 1907. 382 p. ill. 19 cm.

FISHER, A. K. Partial list of the birds of Keam Canyon, Arizona...The Condor, March-April, 1903, p. 33.

The hawks and owls of the United States...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1893. 210 p. ill. 23 cm.

FISHER, Irving. Report on national vitality, its wastes and conservation...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. ix, 138 p. 23 cm.

FISHER, Richard S. Atlas of the world...New York, J. H. Colton & Co., 1856. Maps. 49 cm.

FISK, W. Minutes of the 27th annual session of the Arizona Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Douglas, Arizona, Oct. 1-4, 1908...Cincinnati, Western Methodist Book Concern Press, 1908. 45 p. 23 cm.

FISKE, John. History of the United States...Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1894. xviii, 474 p. ill. 20 cm.

The discovery of America...Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1898. In 2 Vols. Vol. I, xxxvi, 516 p. maps. 20 cm. Vol. II, xxiv, 631 p. maps. 20 cm.

FITCH, George. A second-hand Tombstone...Success Magazine, November, 1910, p. 720.

FITCH, Henry S. Pacific Coast annual mining review and stock ledger... San Francisco, Francis & Valentine, 1878. xvi, 264 p. ill. 24 cm.

FITCH, Thomas, and FITCH, Anna M. Better days...San Francisco, Better Days Publishing Co., 1891. 373 p. 18 cm.

FITZ-MAC. In other choirs...The Great Divide, September, 1894, p. 211.

Prospecting in Arizona...The Call of the Desert, April 1, 1908, p. 15.

The camera in the Southwest...Kansas City, Fred Harvey, 1902. ill. 26 cm.

The world is cleft...The Great Divide, September, 1895, p. 202.

FLAGSTAFF DRAINAGE & IMPROVEMENT CO. Rules and regulations of the Flagstaff Drainage and Improvement Company...Flagstaff, 1900. 15 cm.

FLAGSTAFF Lodge, No. 499, B. P. O. Elks; first annual roster, January 1, 1900...11 cm.

FLEMING, J. A. Phoenix and the Salt River Valley, Arizona...1884.

FLEMING, Walter L. Jefferson Davis's camel experiment...The Popular Science Monthly, February, 1909, p. 141.

FLINN, J. W. Pamsetgaaf among the pines...Prescott, n. d.

FLOWER, Elliott. The fate of Alvara...Lippincott's Magazine, September, 1906, p. 353.

The irrigationist's point of view...The Arena, December, 1902, p. 618.

FOLEY, E. R. Journal and reports of the 16th annual meeting of the Arizona Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church held at Phoenix, Arizona, Oct. 7-9, 1897...40 p. ill. 23 cm.

FORBES, R. H. Alkali from irrigation...Forestry and Irrigation, June, 1902, p. 249.

Arizona soils for citrus culture...Arizona Magazine, January, 1912, p. 4.

Canaigre...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 21, July, 1896.

Experimental work with sugar-beets during 1900...U. of A. Agri. Experimental Station, Bulletin No. 36, March 30, 1901.

Extensive farming in the Yuma Valley...Arizona Magazine, May, 1912, p. 6.

Grazing range problem...Out West, June, 1904, p. 540.

Irrigation and agricultural practice in Arizona...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, June 30, 1911. Bulletin No. 63.

Irrigation in Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1911. 83 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

Irrigating sediments and their effects upon crops...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 53, September 20, 1906.

Our farmers and our future...Address delivered in U. of A., October 21, 1909. 23 p. 19 cm.

Progress and prospects of date palm culture...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, 1913, p. 19.

Salt River Valley soils...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 28, March, 1898.

Sugar beet experiments...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Dec., 1897, Bulletin No. 26.

The Colorado River of the West...University of Arizona Monthly, February, 1904, p. 112.

The lower courses of the Colorado...University of Arizona Monthly, February, 1906, p. 255.

The mesquite tree: its products and uses...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 13, March 1, 1894.

The open range and the irrigation farmer...The Forester, September, October, 1901.

The river-irrigating waters of Arizona—their character and effects...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 44, September 30, 1902.

Timely hints for farmers, November, 1900-1901...Tucson, Agricultural Experiment Station.

University of Arizona record...March, 1910.

FORBES, R. H.—(Continued)

10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 22d and 23d annual reports of the University of Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1911 and 1912...

See COCKERELL, T. D. A.

See MEINZER, O. E.

FORBES, Robert H. and McCLATCHIE, Alfred J. Sugar beet experiments during 1898...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 30, January, 1899.

FORBES-LINDSAY, C. H. Reclaiming the desert; the Salt River Valley of Arizona...Scribner's Magazine, March, 1909.

The North American Indian as a laborer...The Craftsman, May, 1908, p. 146.

The rural settlement; its social, economic and aesthetic advantages...Scribner's Magazine, July, 1908.

The upbuilding of a commonwealth on what was once arid desert: result of the governmental irrigation project...Scribner's Magazine, March, 1908.

FORD, Paul Leicester. The great K. & A. robbery...New York, Dodd Mead & Co., 1897. viii, 200 p. ill. 19 cm.

FORD, Rochester. Tucson, Arizona...Out West, September, 1902, p. 381.

FORD, Sewell. Black Eagle...Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly, May, 1902, p. 27.

FOREIGN AFFAIRS. Report and accompanying documents of the Committee on foreign affairs on the relations of the United States with Mexico...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1878. xlii, 461 p. 173 p. map. 23 cm.

FOREST, J. W. De. See DE FOREST, J. W.

FORRESTER, H. Report from New Mexico and Arizona...Santa Fe, N. M., 1877. 16 p. 23 cm.

FORRESTER, Izola. Eden Valley...Arizona Magazine, December, 1906, p. 21.

FORSYTH, George A. The story of the soldier...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1900. xiii, 389 p. ill. 19 cm.

Thrilling days in army life...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1900. 197 p. ill. 19 cm.

FOSS, John W. Arizona, the health resort of Arizonians...The Call of the Desert, September-October, 1908, p. 3.

Soil and climate of the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 7.

The climate of the Salt River Valley...22 cm. ill.

The Salt River Valley...The Call of the Desert, July 1, 1908, p. 3.

The successful treatment of the secondary infection of pulmonary tuberculosis with antistreptococcic serum...Chicago, G. P. Engelhard & Co., 13 p. 18 cm.

The Valley of the Gods...The Call of the Desert, April 1, 1908, p. 7.

FOSTER, C. A. Gold regions of California...New York, 1849.

FOSTER, Ethel T. Little tales of the desert...Los Angeles, Published by the Author, 1913. 23 p. ill. 29 cm.

FOSTER, G. S. The Salt River project...University of Arizona Monthly, March, 1908, p. 1.

FOSTER, J. H. Forest conditions in Louisiana...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1912. 39 p. ill. 23 cm.

FOSTER, John W. A century of American diplomacy...Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1901. xiii, 497 p. maps. 23 cm.

FOSTER, John W.—(Continued)

Prehistoric races of the United States of America...Chicago, S. C. Griggs & Co., 1878, Fourth edition. xv, 415 p. ill. 22 cm.

The Mississippi Valley...Chicago, S. C. Griggs & Co., 1869. xvi, 443 p. 24 cm.

FOSTER, W. C. Annual report of the Public Examiner of the Territory of Arizona for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1908...Tucson, State Consolidated Printing Co. 6 p. 23 cm.

FOUNTAIN, Paul. The eleven eaglets of the West...New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., 1906. x, 362 p. 23 cm.

The great deserts and forests of North America...London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1901. ix, 295 p. 23 cm.

FOWKE, Gerard. Stone art...13th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1891-2, p. 57.

FOWLER, B. A. National Irrigation Congress...The Earth, June, 1909, p. 3.

The Salt River Valley of Arizona...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 6.

FOWLER, Ella Q. (Mrs.) Arizona Federation Women's Clubs yearbook, 1907-9...1909. 52 p. 20 cm.

FOWLER, F. H. Stray notes from Southern Arizona...The Condor, May-June, July-August, 1903, p. 68.

FOWLER, Lincoln. Ancient and modern Arizona...The Irrigation Age, May, 1894, p. 196.

FOWLER, William W. Woman on the American frontier...Chicago, C. B. Beach & Co., 1877. 527 p. ill. 23 cm.

FRANCE, George W. The struggles for life and home in the Northwest...New York, I. Goldmann, 1890. 607 p. ill. 23 cm.

FRANCINE, Albert Philip. Pulmonary tuberculosis...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1907, Second edition. lx, 266 p. ill. 21 cm.

FRANCIS & VALENTINE. Resources of Arizona Territory, with a description of the Indian tribes...San Francisco, Francis & Valentine, 1871. 30 p. 23 cm.

FRANCIS, Francis. Saddle and moccasin...London, Chapman & Hall, 1887. xi, 322 p. 21 cm.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS. Ethnologic dictionary of the Navaho language...St. Michaels, Arizona, The Franciscan Fathers, 1910. 536 p. ill. 24 cm.

Navaho-English catechism of Christian doctrine...St. Michaels, Arizona, The Franciscan Fathers, 1910. 125 p. 16 cm.

Vocabulary of the Navaho language...In 2 Vols., St. Michaels, Arizona, The Franciscan Fathers, 1912. Vol. I, 228 p. 25 cm. Vol. II, 212 p. 25 cm.

FRANCISCAN martyrs of 1680...Santa Fe, N. M., New Mexican Printing Co., 1906. 28 p. ill. 24 cm.

FRANKLIN, Benjamin J. Biennial message of the Governor of Arizona to the 19th legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona, 1895-6...Phoenix, Wood & Orvome Press, 1897. 46 p. 22 cm.

Report of the Governor of Arizona to the Secretary of the Interior, 1896...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1896. 142 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

FRANKLIN, Robert. Homesteads for the asking...The Technical World, November, 1906, p. 324.

FRANKS, Edwin B. "Johnny"...The Great Divide, October, 1894, p. 246.

FRASER, Malcolm A. Among the pines of Yavapai...Arizona Magazine, June, 1912, p. 3.

Free lands in Yavapai county...The Earth, August, 1912, p. 9.

FRASER, Malcolm A.—(Continued)

Prescott...Arizona Magazine, May, 1913, p. 6.

The lure of Yavapai...Arizona Magazine, July, 1911, p. 5.

FRAZER, J. G. Totemism and Exogamy...In 4 Vols., London, MacMillan & Co., 1910. Vol. I, xix, 579 p. 23 cm. Vol. II, vii, 640 p. 23 cm. Vol. III, vii, 583 p. 23 cm. Vol. IV, v, 379 p. 23 cm.

FRAZER, Robert. The Apaches of the White Mountain Reservation, Arizona...Philadelphia, 1885. 22 p. 23 cm.

FREEMAN, G. F. Southwestern beans and teparies...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 68, August 30, 1912.

See VINSON, A. E.

FREEMAN, J. W. The story of a famous expedition...The Cosmopolitan, August, 1896, p. 400.

FREEMAN, Lewis R. A grizzly's memory...Outdoor Life, June 1903, p. 3.

Desert irrigation in the far West...The American Monthly Review of Reviews, March, 1904, p. 305.

The mountain sheep in North America...The Pacific Monthly, March, 1909, p. 273.

FREEMAN, Merrill P. Address of President of the Association of Past Grand Masters F. & A. M. of Arizona, February 15, 1911...

Catalogue of the University of Arizona, 1891-2...1891.

City of Tucson, its foundation and origin of its name...Tucson, 1912.

Report of the Board of Regents of the University of Arizona, 1892...12 p. 23 cm.

FREEMAN, W. B. and BOLSTER, R. N. Surface water supply of the United States, 1907-8...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1910. 206 p. ill. 23 cm.

FREMONT, Jessie Benton. Far-West sketches...Boston, D. Lothrop Co., 1890. 206 p. 19 cm.

FREMONT, John Charles. Geographical memoir upon Upper California...Washington, Wendell & Van Benthuysen, 1848. 36 p. map. 23 cm.

Life, explorations and public services of John Charles Fremont... Boston, Ticknor & Fields, 1856. viii, 356 p. ill. 19 cm.

Map of Oregon and Upper California...Washington, Charles Preuss, 1848, 24 cm.

Memoirs of my life...Vol. I, Chicago, Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. xix, 655 p. ill. 28 cm.

Report of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains in the year 1842, and to Oregon and North California in the years 1843-'44...Washington, Gales and Seaton, 1845. 693 p. ill. 24 cm.

Report of the Governor of Arizona, 1878...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1878. 11 p. 23 cm.

Report of the Governor of Arizona...Mes. and Doc. Int. Dept., Vol. II, 1879-80, p. 383.

Southwest Pacific Railroad Company, Atlantic and Pacific Railroad Company...New York, Stockholder Job Printing Office, 1867. 74 p.-153 p. maps. 24 cm.

FRENCH, Francis F. Skid, Puffer...New York, Henry Holt & Co., 1910. viii, 382 p. ill. 19 cm.

FRENCH, S. G. Reconnaissances of routes from San Antonio to El Paso...Reports of the Secretary of War, 31st Cong. 1st Session, Ex. Doc., No. 64.

FRETZ, Abraham James. Brief history of Bishop Funk and other Funk pioneers...Elkhart, Ind., Menonite Publishing Co., 1899. 874 p.

FRETZ, Abraham James—(Continued)

Rosenberger and Swartley family history...Milton, N. J., 1906.

FRETZ, DeWitt Clinton. A double-barreled hold-up...People's Magazine, March, 1910, p. 194.

FRIEDENWALD, Herbert. The American Jewish year book...Philadelphia, The Jewish Publication Society of America, 1909. ix, 355 p. 19 cm.

FRITH, Joseph. Far and wide...London, War, Lock & Tyler, 1869. viii, 486 p. 18 cm.

FROEBEL, Julius. Seven years' travel in Central America...London, Richard Bentley, 1859. xiv, 587 p. ill. 22 cm.

FROST, John. The history of Mexico and its wars...New Orleans, La., Armand Hawkins, 1887. xii, 706 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

FROST, J. E. The new southwest...Chicago, 1896.

FROST, Max. New Mexico...Santa Fe, N. M., New Mexican Printing Co., 1894. 343 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

FROST, Max., and WALTER, Paul A. F. The land of sunshine...Santa Fe, N. M., New Mexico Printing Co., 1906, Second edition. 445 p. ill. 23 cm.

FRY, James B. Army sacrifices...New York, D. Van Nostrand, 1879. 254 p. 17 cm.

FULLERTON, R. E. An American Italy for invalids...1872. 64 p. 23 cm.

FULTON, A. H. The school system of the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 13.

FUNSTON, C. M. Special edition Coconino Sun...December, 1896.

The Coconino Sun, Holiday Number...December 28, 1901.

FURBER, George C. The twelve months volunteer...Cincinnati, J. S. & U. P. James, 1848. xi, 624 p. illl 23 cm.

FYNN, A. J. The American Indian...Boston, Little, Brown & Co., 1907. 275 p. ill. 20 cm.

SACRED EAGLES.

G

G. A. H. Hunting antelope in Arizona...Shooting and Fishing, May 1, 1902, p. 45.

GABBARD, T. P. The Apache Indian...Native American, October 17, 1900.

GAFFEY, Frank V. "Tombstone" passes the buck...(Verse). Overland Monthly, April, 1906, p. 317.

GAILLARD, D. D. The perils and wonders of a true desert...The Cosmopolitan, October, 1896, p. 592.

GALLATIN, Albert. Peace with Mexico...New York, Bartlett & Welford, 1847. 34 p. 22 cm.

GALSWORTHY, John. The inn of tranquillity...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1912. x, 278 p. 19 cm.

GANNETT, Henry. Boundaries of the United States...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1904, Third edition. 145 p. maps. 23 cm.

Compendium of geography: North America...Vol. II, London, Edward Stanford, 1898. xvi, 466 p. ill. maps. 20 cm.

Prehistoric ruins in Southern Colorado...The Popular Science Monthly, March, 1880, p. 666.

The building of a nation...New York, The Henry T. Thomas Co., 1895. xx, 252 p. maps. 22 cm.

The Unaweep canon...The Popular Science Monthly Volume, xx p. 781.

GARCIA, Genaro. See CASTILLO, Bernal Diaz del.

GARCZYNSKI, Edward R. Mancos Canon pottery...The Great Divide, August, 1893, p. 34.

GARDINER, Frederick Jr. An Arizona natural bridge...Science, July 24, 1885, p. 67.

GARDNER, S. D. A day in Arizona...The Call of the Desert, September-October, 1908, p. 9.

GARFIELD, J. R. Report of the Secretary of the Interior, 1907...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1908.

GARLAND, Hamlin. Among the Moki Indians...Harper's Weekly, August 15, 1896, p 801.

Delmar of Pima...McClure's Magazine, February, 1902, p. 340.

Hitting the trail...McClure's Magazine, February, 1899, p. 298.

The eagle's heart...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1900. v, 369 p. 20 cm.

The most mysterious people on earth...Ladies' Home Journal, October, 1896.

GARRETSON, COX & CO. Columbian cyclopedia...Vol. 2, Buffalo, Garretson, Cox & Co., 1897. ill. 20 cm.

GARRETT, P. C. On the choice of industries in Indian education...Proc. Lake Mohonk Conference, 1890.

GARRIOTT, Edward B. Weather folk-lore and local weather signs... Washington, Government Printing Office, 1903, 153 p. map. 23 cm.

"GARVANZA." The bear and the bronco buster...Western Field, February, 1906, p. 42.

GASTON, Farmer P. Old Apache days...The Great Divide, October, 1894, p. 242.

GATES, Thomas. Biennial report of the Territorial Prison to the Governor of the Territory of Arizona for the years 1893-4...Phoenix, 1895. 37 p. 23 cm.

GATEWOOD, C. B. Campaigning against Victorio in 1879...The Great Divide, April, 1894, p. 102.

GATKE, Frederick W. Children of the Desert...Phoenix, Arizona Republican Print, 24 cm.

GATSCHET, Albert S. Der Yuma-Sprachstamm...1877.

Ethnographic notes...n. d.

Report on the Pueblo languages of New Mexico, and of the Moquis in Arizona; their affinity to each other and to the languages of the other Indian tribes...Archaeological Tracts, p. 180.

The Yuma stock...Archaeological Tracts, p. 339.

Zwolf Sprachen aus dem Sudwesten Nordamerikas...Weimar, Hermann Bohlau, 1876. iv, 150 p. 28 cm.

GAY, Sidney Howard. See BRYANT, William Cullen.

GAZLAY, D. M. Pacific Monthly, January to June, 1865...New York, David M. Gazlay & Co., 1865. vi, 576 p. ill. 25 cm.

GEARE, Randolph I. Chalcedony Park...New England Magazine, July, 1903, p. 505.

The jeweled forests of Arizona...Outdoor Life, January, 1907, p. 3.

Typical homes of American Indians...Out West, August, 1907, p. 99.

GEIKIE, Archibald. Rivers and river-gorges of the old world and the new...Eng. Ill. Magazine, January, 1884, p. 247.

GENUNG, Charles B. Six Mss. Copies on early life in Arizona...

GEOGRAPHY. Advanced geography...Sacramento, State Printing Office, 1893. 149 p. ill. maps. 32 cm.

GEORGE, R. M. The Tempe Normal School...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 35.

GESSINGER, J. A. The valley of the gods...Southwestern Opportunity, November, 1908.

GIBBONS, A. M. Minutes of the 21st annual session of the Arizona Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Flagstaff, Arizona, Oct. 3-6, 1902...27 p. 23 cm.

GIBBS, J. F. Lights and shadows of Mormonism...Salt Lake Tribune Publishing Co., 1909. 535 p. ill. 21 cm.

The Mountain Meadow Massacre...Salt Lake, 1910.

GIBSON, John W. A school history of the United States of America... Chicago, A. Flanagan, 1899. xxii, 509 p. ill. maps. 20 cm.

GIFFORD, John. Practical forestry...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1902. xiv, 284 p. ill. 19 cm.

GILA Bend and Dendora, Arizona...San Francisco, Book & Job Printing Co., 1884. 7 p. 24 cm.

GILBERT, Charles H. and SCOFIELD, Norman B. Notes on a collection of fishes from the Colorado Basin in Arizona...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XX, 1898.

GILBERT, Grove Karl, Geology...Wheeler's Survey, Vol. III, 1875.

GILBERT, Grove Karl—(Continued)

Presidential address, with constitution and standing rules, abstracts of minutes and list of officers and members of Geological Society of Washington...Washington, Published by the Society, March, 1896. 44 p. ill. 25 cm.

The Colorado plateau region considered as a field for geological study...New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1876. 27 p. ill. 24 cm.

GILCHRIST, A. Our country and our church...Pittsburgh, United Presbyterian missions in America, n. d.

GILL, E. S. Phoenix, Arizona...The Californian, July, 1892, p. 238.

GILLETTE, Jr. D. B. Report on property Harshaw Mining Co....Mss. Tucson, 1879.

GILLIAM, Albert M. Travels in Mexico...Aberdeen, George Clark & Son, 1847. 312 p. 19 cm.

Travels over the table-lands and cordilleras of Mexico...Philadelphia, John W. Moore, 1846. xv, 455 p. ill. maps. 23 cm.

GILMAN, B. I. Hopi songs...Vol. V, Jour. Am. Eth. and Archae. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. 235 p. ill. 24 cm.

GILMAN, M. French. Among the thrashers in Arizona...The Condor, March-April, 1909, p. 49.

Birds on the Navajo reservation in New Mexico...The Condor, July-August, 1908, p. 146.

Doves on the Pima reservation...The Condor, March-April, 1911, p. 51.

Magpies on the La Plata...The Condor, January-February, 1907, p. 9.

Migration and nesting of the sage thrasher...The Condor, March-April, 1907, p. 42.

Notes from Sacaton, Arizona...The Condor, January-February, 1910, 1911, p. 45 and 35.

Red-eyed cowbird at Sacaton, Arizona...The Condor, September-October, 1909, p. 173.

Some owls along the Gila River in Arizona...The Condor, September-October, 1909, p. 145.

GILMORE, W. A. Phoenix Fire Department souvenir...Phoenix, Press of the Phoenix Printing Co., January, 1908. 96 p. ill. 18 cm.

GILPIN, William. Mission of the North American People...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1873. 217 p. maps. 24 cm.

The central gold region...Philadelphia, Sower, Barnes & Co., 1860. xii, 194 p. maps. 23 cm.

The cosmopolitan railway...San Francisco, The History Company, 1890. v, 469 p. map. 24 cm.

GILSON, Jewett C. Wealth of the world's waste places and Oceania... New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1913. xiii, 327 p. ill. 19 cm.

GIRAND, J. B. Arizona roads...Arizona Magazine, July, 1911, p. 1.

GIRD, Richard. True story of the discovery of Tombstone...Out West, July, 1907, p. 39.

GLASSFORD, W. A. Rainfall on the Pacific slope...Washington, 1889.

GLASSFORD, W. S. See GREELEY, A. W.

GLEED, Charles S. Atlas of the Santa Fe Route...Buffalo, N. Y., Matthews-Northrup Co., January, 1889. map. 34 cm.

From river to sea...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1882. 240 p. ill. 20 cm.

Overland guide from the Missouri River to the Pacific Ocean... Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1885. 246 p. ill. 20 cm.

GLIDDON, Geo. R. See NOTT, J. C.

GLISAN, R. Journal of army life...San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft & Co., 1874. xi, 511 p. ill. 23 cm.

GOAD, T. W. Lieutenant Wheeler's explorations in New Mexico...April 8, 1878.

GODDARD, Frederick B. Homes and fortunes in the boundless West and the sunny South...Philadelphia, The People's Publishing Co., 1869. xvi, 591 p. ill. 23 cm.

Where to emigrate and why...New York, Frederick B. Goddard, 1869. xvi, 591 p. ill. maps. 23 cm.

GODDARD, Pliny Earle. Gotal—a mescalero Apache ceremony...Putnam Anniversary Volume, 1909, p. 385.

Indians of the Southwest...New York, American Museum of Natural History, 1913. 191 p. ill. 23 cm.

GOOCH, Fanny Chambers. Face to face with the Mexicans...New York, Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1887. 584 p. ill. 25 cm.

GOODALE, C. W. Occurrence and treatment of the argentiferous manganese ores of Tombstone District, Arizona...Trans. Am. Inst. Min. Eng., Vol. XVIII, 1889-90, p. 910.

GOODFELLOW, George. Biennial report of the Territorial health and quarantine officer to the Governor of Arizona for the years 1893-4...Phoenix, Herald Book & Job Print, 1895. 20 p. 22 cm.

GOODFELLOW, Lillias. The natural bridge of Arizona...Tempe Normal Student, January 19, 1912.

GOODMAN, C. W. The Moqui Pueblos of Arizona...Native American, May 2, 1908.

The Native American Magazine of the U. S. Indian Training School, Phoenix, Arizona...Phoenix, Vols. 4-14, 1903-1913.

The Nile of Arizona...Native American, March 21, 1908.

A trip to the Colorado River...Native America, December 28, 1907.

U. S. Indian Training School, Phoenix, Arizona...Phoenix, 1910.

GOODMAN, T. H. Grand excursion to Maricopa, Arizona, May 10, 1879...

GOODNIGHT, (Mr.) Funding act of Arizona...Report No. 821, May 1, 1894. 2 p. 23 cm.

GOODRICH, Arthur. In Apache Canyon...Pearson's Magazine, July, 1905, p. 45.

GOODRICH, G. A. The land we live in...Cincinnati, H. N. Rulison, 1859. xxx, 879, p. ill. 24 cm.

GOODRICH, G. S. The world as it is and as it has been...New York, J. H. Colton & Co., 1855. 272 p. ill. maps. 27 cm.

GOODSELL, D. A. Observations from a Pullman car window...The Chautauquan, February, 1894, p. 552.

GOODSPEED, J. Washington. The master spirits of the world and the American citizen's treasure house...Chicago, Goodspeed's Empire Publishing House, 1872. xvi, 719 p. ill. 22 cm.

GOODWIN, James C. The ancient lake of Tonto...University of Arizona Monthly, May, 1902, p. 207.

GOODWIN, Maud Wilder. Four roads to Paradise...New York, Grosset & Dunlap, 1904. 347 p. ill. 20 cm.

GOODWIN, Wilder. The up grade...Boston, Little, Brown & Co., 1910. 321 p. ill. 20 cm.

GORHAM, G. C. Ninth census of the United States, statistics of population...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1872. 391 p. 30 cm.

GORLINSKI, Joseph. Map of the United States and territories...Washington, Julius Bien, 1867. map. 19 cm.

GOSNEY, E. S. Forest reserve grazing...Proc. Nat. Live Stock Association, 1900, p. 385.

Sheep grazing in Arizona...The Forester, October, November, 1899.

GOSPER, John J. Acts, resolutions and memorials of the tenth legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona...Prescott, Office of the Arizona Miner, 1879. xiv, 160 p. 22 cm.

Acts and resolutions of the tenth legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona...Prescott, Office of the Arizona Miner, 1879. xiv, 311 p. 23 cm.

Acts and resolutions of the eleventh legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona...Prescott, Office of the Arizona Miner, 1881. xv, 209 p. 23 cm.

Report of the acting Governor of Arizona made to the Secretary of the Interior for the year 1881...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1881. 25 p. 23 cm.

GOSS, N. S. History of the birds of Kansas...Topeka, Kansas, Geo. W. Crane & Co., 1891. 692 p. ill. 26 cm.

GOTTSCHALL, Amos H. Travels from ocean to ocean, from the lakes to the gulf...Harrisburg, Penn., Amos H. Gottschall, 1894. viii, 286 p. ill. 19 cm.

GOULD, J. J. Beet-sugar industry...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 13.

GRAHAM, J. D. Report on boundary line between the United States and Mexico...Washington, War Department, 1852. 250 p. map. 23 cm.

Reports on the mines of the Aztec mining district, Santa Rita Mountains, Arizona Territory, 1877...San Francisco, Cubery & Co., 1877. 40 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

GRAHAM, William A. Biennial report of William A. Graham, commissioner of agriculture...Raleigh, E. M. Uzzell & Co., 1909. 561 p. ill. 24 cm.

GRAND Canyon of Arizona: a book of words from many pens, about the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River of Arizona...Santa Fe Passenger Dept., 1906. 127 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

GRATACAP, L. P. The largest American collection of meteorites...The Popular Science Monthly, July, 1906, p. 21.

GRAVES, H. A. Andrew Jackson Potter...Nashville, Tenn., Publishing House of the M. E. Church, 1888. 471 p. 19 cm.

GRAVES, Henry S. Forest preservation...Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution, 1910.

Mechanical properties of woods grown in the U. S....Washington, Government Printing Office, 1913. 4 p. 23 cm.

The practice of forestry by private owners...Reprint from the year-book of Department of Agri. for 1899.

The use book--a manual for users of the national forests, 1913... Washington, Government Printing Office, 1913. 88 p. 23 cm.

GRAVES, J. A. The evolution of Southland...West Coast Magazine, April, 1912, p. 19.

GRAY, Asa. Chloris boreali-Americana...Cambridge, Mass., Metcalf & Co., 1846. 56 p. ill. 30 cm. **See** Gray's Botanical Memoirs.

Memoirs of the American Academy...Communicated to the Academy, November 8th, 1848. 116 p. 30 cm. **See** Gray's Botanical Memoirs.

Note on the affinities of the genus vavaea, Benth...Cambridge, Mass., Metcalf & Co., 1854. 458 p. ill. 30 cm. **See** Gray's Botanical Memoirs.

Plantae novae thurberianae...Cambridge, Mass., Metcalf & Co., 1854. 297 p.-328 p. 30 cm.

GRAY, Asa—(Continued)

Plantae wrightianae...Washington, Smithsonian Institution, March, 1852. 119 p. ill. 30 cm. **See** Gray's Botanical Memoirs.

GRAY, Asa, and HOOKER, J. D. The vegetation of the Rocky Mountain Region...Washington, February 11, 1881. 77 p. 23 cm.

The vegetation of the Rocky Mountain region and a comparison with that of other parts of the world...Bull. U. S. Geo. and Geogr. Sur. of the Terri. 1882.

Vegetation of the Rocky Mountain region and a comparison with that of other parts of the world...U. S. Geological and Geographical Survey, Vol. Vi, No. I, 1888.

GRAY, Asa, and ROBINSON, B. L. Synoptical flora of North America... Part I, New York, American Book Co., 1897. xv, 506 p. 27 cm.

GRAY, A. B. Report relative to the Mexican boundary...33d Cong. 2d Sess. Sen. Ex. Doc. No. 55. Wash., 1855.

Survey of a route for the Southern Pacific R. R. on the 32d parallel...Cincinnati, Wrightson & Co.'s Print, 1856. 110 p. ill. 23 cm.

GRAY, Lee. Biennial report of the Normal School for the years 1897-1898...Phoenix, The H. H. McNeil Co., 1899. 15 p. 23 cm.

GRAY, Joseph H. Warren district wonder...Arizona Magazine, July, 1913, p. 6.

GRAY, O. W. Atlas of the United States...Philadelphia, Stedman, Brown & Lyon, 1873. iii, 175 p. ill. map. 45 cm.

Atlas of the world...Philadelphia, John W. Lyon & Co., 1878. Maps. 45 cm.

GREAVES, Vernon. A life for a love...The Great Divide, July, 1895, p. 160.

GREELEY, A. W. American weather...New York, Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. xii, 286 p. ill. 21 cm.

Report relating to irrigation and water storage in the arid regions...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1891. 356 p. maps. 29 cm.

GREELEY, A. W. and GLASSFORD, W. A. Report on the climate of Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1891. 74 p. maps. 19 cm.

GREELEY, Horace and CLEVELAND, John F. Political text-book for 1860...New York, 1860.

GREEN, C. H. Catalogue of a unique collection of cliff dweller relics taken from the lately discovered ruins of Southwestern Colorado and adjacent parts of Utah, New Mexico and Arizona...Chicago, 1891. 35 p. ill. 22 cm.

GREEN, Frank W. Notes on New York, San Francisco and Old Mexico...Wakefield, E. Carr, 1886. 173 p. 22 cm.

GREEN, James S. Speech on territorial policy...Washington, 1860. 24 p. 24 cm.

GREENAMYRE, Harold H. The composite type on the Apache National forest...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1913. 32 p. ill. 23 cm.

GREENE, Edward L. Some West American red cherries...Proc. Biological Soc. of Washington, February 21, 1905. (excerpt).

The genus ptelea in the Western and Southwestern U. S. and Mexico...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1906. p. 49-78 25 cm.

See KELLOGG, Albert.

GREENE, J. Evarts. The Santa Fe trail: its route and character... Worcester, Mass., Charles Hamilton, 1893. 20 p. 25 cm.

GREENE, R. H. Dairy cows in the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 24.

GREG, Percy. History of the United States...London, W. H. Allen & Co., 1887. In 2 Vols. Vol. I, xviii, 490 p. map. 22 cm. Vol. II, xiii, 527 p. map. 22 cm.

GREGG, Josiah. Commerce of the prairies...In 2 Vols., New York, Henry G. Langley, 1844. xvi, 320 p. ill. 19 cm. viii, 327 p. ill. 19 cm.

Karawanenzuge durch die westlichen Prairieen und Wanderungen in Nord-Mejico...Dresden, Arnoldische Buchhandlung, 1848 x, 245 p. map. 20 cm.

Wanderungen durch die Prairien und das nördliche Merika... Stuttgart, Verlag der Franckh'schen Buchhandlung, 1847. In 2 Vols. Vol. I, 259 p. 15 cm. Vol. II, 281 p. 15 cm.

See THWAITES, Reuben Gold.

GREGORY, J. W. Final report on the mid-plains division of the artesian and underflow investigation...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1892. 50 p. ill. 23 cm.

GREMKE, Elesa M. A prospector's experience in Arizona...Western Field, June, 1901, p. 333.

GREY, Zane. Desert gold...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1913. 325 p. ill. 19 cm.

Fantoms of peace...Munsey's Magazine, January, 1913, p. 687.

Ken Ward in the jungle...New York, Harper Brothers, 1912. 309 p. ill. 19 cm.

Riders of the purple sage...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1912. 335 p. ill. 19 cm.

The heritage of the desert...The Popular Magazine, July 1, 15, 1910.

The last of the plainsmen...New York, The Outing Publishing Co., 1908. ix, 314 p. ill. 22 cm.

The light of Western stars...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1914. 389 p. ill. 20 cm.

The young forester...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1910. 224 p. ill. 19 cm.

The young lion hunter...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1911. 278 p. ill. 19 cm.

GRIERSON, B. H. Summary of events, Department of Arizona...Mes. and Doc. War Dept., 1890-1, p. 162.

GRIFFEN, Olive. A trip to the Grand Canyon...Tempe Normal Student. May 17, 1907, p. 1.

GRIFFIN, G. B. Documents from the Sutro Collection...Sou. Cal. Hist. Soc. Publication, 1891.

GRIFFIN, H. H. See GOSS, Arthur.

GRIFFIN, J. S. Poultry raising in the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 25.

GRIFFIN, Solomon Bulkley. Mexico of today...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1886. 267 p. ill. 19 cm.

GRIFFIS, William Elliot. The romance of discovery...Boston, W. A. Wilde & Co., 1897. 304 p. 20 cm.

GRIFFITHS, David. Range improvement in Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1901. 31 p. ill. 26 cm.

Range improvement in Arizona...Sunset Magazine, November, 1902, p. 63.

Range investigations in Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1904. 62 p. ill. 23 cm.

The prickly pear and other cacti as food for stock...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1905. 48 p. ill. 23 cm.

GRIMES, J. Stanley. The mysteries of the head and the heart explained...Chicago, W. B. Keen & Co., 1878. xvi, 359 p. ill. 19 cm.

GRINNELL, George Bird. Beyond the old frontier...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1913. xii, 374 p. ill. map. 21 cm.

Portraits of Indian types...Scribner's Magazine, March, 1905, p. 259.

The Indians of today...Chicago, Herbert S. Stone & Co., 1900. 185 p. ill. 32 cm.

The Indians of today...New York, Duffield & Co., 1911. 2d edition. 426 p. ill. 20 cm.

The story of the Indian...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1895. xi, 270 p. ill. 20 cm.

GRINNELL, Joseph. Goonies of the desert...The Condor, March-April, 1908, p. 92.

Status of the Arizona goldfinch in California...The Condor, September-October, 1902, p. 115.

GROLL, Albert L. Arizona...Brush and Pencil, August, 1906, frontispiece.

GROODT, I. N. De. See DE GROODT, I. N.

GROSE, Howard B. Baptists on the frontier...New York, American Baptist Home Mission Society, n. d. 48 p. ill. 19 cm.

GROSSMANN, F. E. The Pima Indians of Arizona...See Archaeological Tracts, p. 407.

GROSVENOR, Gilbert H. Scenes from every land...Washington, National Geographic Society, 1907. 224 p. ill. 26 cm.

Scenes from every land...Washington, National Geographic Society, 1912. 216 p. ill. 26 cm.

GUERNSEY, Alfred H. and ALDEN, Henry M. Pictorial history of the Civil War...In 2 parts, Chicago, Star Publishing Co., 1896. Part I, 398 p. ill. 42 cm. Part II, p. 399-836 ill. 42 cm.

GUIDE BOOKS. Official railway guide of the Southwest...Guide Publishing Co., March, April, May, 1913.

GUIDE map of the city of Los Angeles...Los Angeles, Schmidt Label & Lith. Co., 1888. map. 22 cm.

GUILD, Frank Nelson. The mineralogy of Arizona...Easton, Pa., 1910. 103 p.

Tucson meteorites...University of Arizona Monthly, February, 1908, p. 1.

GUILD, William E. Arizona: its commercial, industrial, and transportation interests...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1891. p. 47-97 23 cm.

Resources of Pinal County, Arizona...Florence, Enterprise Job Rooms, 1889. 23 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

GUILLERMO. The snake dance...The Juvenile Instructor, August 1, 1894, p. 475.

GUINN, J. M. California fifty years ago...Sou. Cal. Hist. Soc. Publication, 1894, p. 16.

Yuma Indian depredations and the Glanton War...Sou. Cal. Hist. Soc. Publication, 1904, p. 50.

GUITERAS, Eusebio. Sonora...Philadelphia, Am. Cath. Hist. So., 1894. p. 99-264 25 cm.

GUITERMAN, Arthur. The star planters, a Navajo Indian legend...The Popular Magazine, February 15, 1911, p. 148.

GULLEY, F. A. Arizona Agri. Experiment Station...Bulletin No. 1, December 1, 1890.

GULLEY, F. A.—(Continued)

Canaigre...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 5, April, 1892.

Experimental work at Willcox...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 10, December, 1893.

Second annual report of the U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station... Tucson, December 31, 1891.

GULLEY, F. A. and COLLINGWOOD, C. B. Agricultural development in Southwestern Arizona, Pumping water for irrigation...Bulletin 11, Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Arizona, Tucson, 1893. p. 17-24 23 cm.

Pumping water for irrigation...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 11, December, 1893.

See COLLINGWOOD, C. B.

GULLEY, F. A. and MOSS, M. Stock feeding...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 8, March, 1893.

GUNCKEL, Lewis W. Ruins and picture writings in the canons of the McElmo and Hovenweep...The American Antiquarian, July-August, 1897, p. 223.

GUNN, John M. History of the Queres Pueblos of Laguna and Acoma... Records of the Past, October, November, 1904.

GUNNING, W. J. Catalogue of collection of idols, fetishes, totems, kobongs, tabus, etc., of all nations, belonging to William J. Gunning...Chicago, 1890. 32 p. 19 cm.

GUNTER, Archibald Clavering. Miss Nobody of Nowhere...New York, The Home Publishing Co., 1892. 294 p. 19 cm.

GÜRKE, M. Echinocereus Kunzei...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, July 15, 1907, p. 103.

Echinocactus Lecontei Engelm...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, May 15, 1910, p. 70.

Echinocactus Wislizeni Engelm...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, April 15, 1910, p. 56.

GURNEY, Alfred. A ramble through the United States...Not Published. 63 p. 22 cm.

GUTHRIE, Jane W. Indian baskets as decoration...Harper's Bazar, September, 1901, p. 468.

The art of basketry...The Designer, May, 1902, p. 77.

GWYTHER, George. Pueblo Indians...The Overland Monthly, March, 1871, p. 260.

GLOBE SMELTER.

H

H. H., See Jackson, Helen Hunt.

J. R. H. Some American notes...Reprinted from the Royal Engineers Journal, 43 p. 22 cm.

H., N. Honore Willsie...Harper's Weekly, January 31, 1914, p. 26.

HAAS, Charles E. A maid of Sonora...New York, Broadway Publishing Co., 1905. iv, 155 p. ill. 20 cm.

HACKETT, Charles W. Retreat of the Spaniards from New Mexico in 1680 and the beginnings of El Paso...The Southwestern Historical Quarterly, October, 1912, p. 137 and January, 1913, p. 258.

HADLEY, Walter C. The pleasures of mining...The Southwest Magazine, January, 1895, p. 29.

HAILE, B. Aus der Vergangenheit unseres Sudwestens...St. Franziskus Bote, March-July, 1902.

HAILMANN, W. N. Report of the Superintendent of Indian schools, 1896...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1896. 145 p.

HAINES, Elijah M. The American Indian...Chicago, The Mas-sin-na-gan Co., 1888. 821 p. ill. 27 cm.

HAINES, Helen. History of New Mexico...New York, New Mexico Historical Publishing Co., 1891. xix, 631 p. ill. 24 cm.

HAITT, Ira G. Pacific Coast Guide and programme of the Knights Templar triennial conclave, 1883...San Francisco, Ira G. Haitt, 1883. 230 p. ill. 18 cm.

HALE, Albert. Tuberculosis, climate and the great Southwest...The Reader Magazine, January, February, 1906.

HALE, Edward Everett. Apache prisoners at Fort Marion...Lend a Hand, June, 1887, p. 324.

The Apaches at Mt. Vernon...Lend a Hand, January, May, 1890.

The Apache captives...Lend a Hand, March, 1890, p. 163.

The Apache Mission...Lend a Hand, October, 1889, p. 709.

HALE, E. E. and HALE, Susan. A family flight through Mexico...Boston, D. Lothrop Co., 1893. 301 p. ill. 23 cm.

HALE, Henry. Nature's half-built reservoirs...Technical World Magazine, October, 1908, p. 213.

HALES, Henry. Prehistoric New Mexican pottery...Excerpt, Smithsonian Report, 1892. p. 535-554 ill. 23 cm.

HALL of Curios...Flagstaff, 1903.

HALL, Edward H. Handbook of American travel, Northern tour...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1867, Ninth annual edition. xvi, 456 p. maps. 19 cm.

The great West: guide and hand-book...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1866. 181 p. 18 cm.

HALL, Edward H.—(Continued)

The great West: travelers', miners' and emigrants' guide and handbook...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1865. 198 p. map. 18 cm.

HALL, Ernest W. Deciduous fruits and berries...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 17.

Salt River Valley deciduous fruits...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, 1913, p. 14.

HALL, George Barnes. Historical sketches and events in the colonization of America...Minneapolis, Minn., Hall & Travis, 1886. x, 222 p. ill. 22 cm.

HALL, Howard Judson. On reaching the West...1908.

HALL, John. Back country for Tucson...Arizona Magazine, November, 1912, p. 16.

HALL, Sharlot M. An Arizona artist...Arizona Magazine, October, 1912, p. 7.

Apache treatment of white captives...Out West, September, 1908, p. 216.

Arizona...Out West, February, 1906, p. 71.

Arizona...(Verse). Out West, February, 1906, p. 67.

Arizona camels...Land of Sunshine, February, 1898, p. 122.

Arizona's biggest gold-mine...Land of Sunshine, August, 1899, p. 148.

Arizona's unknown treasure land...Arizona Magazine, November, 1911, p. 7.

Beautiful Havasu, the great arm of the Grand Canon...Out West, October, 1905, p. 305.

Burden of the Southwest...Out West, January, 1908, p. 3.

By width of a hair...Land of Sunshine, June, July, 1900.

Cactus and pine...Boston, Sherman, French & Co., 1911. 204 p. 20 cm.

Camels in the Southwest...Out West, April, 1907, p. 302.

Christmas at the Grand Canon...Out West, January, 1907, p. 3.

Diary of a journey through Northern Arizona and the "Arizona strip"...Arizona Magazine, December, 1911, January, April, May, June, July, August, September, 1912, February, March, April, 1913.

4th of July in Cowland...Out West, July, 1907.

God's country—the desert...Out West, July, 1908, p. 3.

How I saw the Grand Canon of the Colorado at midnight...Travel, September, 1897, p. 724.

In old Tucson...The West Coast Magazine, January, 1911, p. 298.

Making of a great mine...Out West, July, 1906.

Old range days and new in Arizona...Out West, March, 1908, p. 181.

Ostrich farming in Arizona...Sunset Magazine, April, 1905, p. 627.

Prehistoric fancy-work...Land of Sunshine, April, 1898, p. 221.

Prescott, Arizona...Out West, January, 1902, p. 101.

Report of the Arizona Historian from October, 1909-December, 1911...32 p. 23 cm.

Salt River Valley of Arizona...The Earth, December, 1910, p. 2.

Santa Teresita of the shoe...Out West, August, 1905, p. 143.

Songs of the old cattle trails...Out West, March, 1908, p. 216.

Spring in the desert...Out West, June, 1905, p. 363.

Story of early Arizona...Arizona Magazine, December, 1906, p. 2.

The Catholic Church in Arizona...The Tidings, December 10, 1909, p. 21.

HALL, Sharlot M.—(Continued)

The father of Arizona...Arizona Magazine, August, 1912, p. 6.

The forests of Arizona...Out West, December, 1906, p. 473.

The Fruit of the Yucca tree...Out West, December, 1905.

The great Tonto storage reservoir...Out West, November, 1906, p. 385.

The Indians of Arizona...Out West, December, 1907, p. 471.

The man who found his Tombstone...Out West, March, 1907, p. 216.

The problem of the Colorado...Out West, October, 1906, p. 305.

The re-making of an old bonanza...Out West, September, 1906, p. 235.

The song of the Colorado...(Verse). Out West, April, 1908, p. 273.

The story of a Pima-record rod...Out West, May, 1907, p. 413.

Unique festival at San Xavier del Bac...The Tidings, December 16, 1910, p. 45.

Women who broke the trails for us...Arizona Magazine, February, 1912, p. 3.

Yavapai County, Arizona...Arizona Magazine, October, 1906.

HALL, Tom. Tales by Tom Hall...New York, Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1899. 310 p. 19 cm.

The fun and fighting of the rough riders...New York, Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1899. viii, 242 p. 19 cm.

HALL, William L. Forest extension in the Middle West...Reprint from Year-book of Department of Agriculture for 1900. p. 145-156 ill. map. 23 cm.

HALLETT, H. H. After wild turkeys...Outdoor Life, March, 1907, p. 247.

HALLOCK, Charles. The ancestors of the American Indigenes...The American Antiquarian, January-February, 1902, p. 3.

The primeval North American...Harper's Magazine, August, 1902, p. 396.

The sportsman's gazetteer and general guide...New York, "Forest and Stream" Publishing Co., 1877. 688 p. 19 cm.

HALPIN, Will R. Two men in the West...Number 49 of edition of 500 copies. 108 p. ill. 16 cm.

HALSEY, Lewis. Year-book of the Arizona Society Sons of the American Revolution...1904. 28 p. 15 cm.

HALSTED, Byron D. A day at an Arizona ranch...The Chautauquan, March, 1889, p. 354.

HAMBLIN, Ira B. Biennial report of the Insane Asylum to the Governor of the Territory of Arizona for the years 1893-4...Phoenix, 1895. 44 p. 23 cm.

HAMILTON, Carter. Crazy Jane...American Magazine, October, 1907, p. 661.

HAMILTON, John and STEDMAN, J. M. The farmers' institutes in the U. S., 1909...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1910. 359 p. 23 cm.

HAMILTON, Leonidas. Border states of Mexico, a complete guide for travelers and emigrants...San Francisco, 1881, Second edition. 211 p. 23 cm.

Mexican handbook...London, Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, 1884. 281 p. ill. 23 cm.

HAMILTON, Patrick. For homes, for health, for investments, Arizona... Phoenix, 1886. 126 p. ill. map. 22 cm.

Irrigation: a sketch of its history and practice in various countries...Phoenix, 1886. 28 p. 25 cm.

HAMILTON, Patrick—(Continued)

Prehistoric Arizona...Arizona's Resources, February, 1893, p. 36.

Resources of Arizona...Prescott, 1881. 120 p. 22 cm.

Resources of Arizona...Prescott, 1883. 120 p. 22 cm.

Resources of Arizona...San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft & Co., 1883, Second Edition. 275 p. ill. 23 cm.

Resources of Arizona...San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft & Co., 1884, Third edition. vii, 414 p. ill. map. 20 cm.

HAMILTON, Wilson. The new empire...Oakland, Cal., Pacific Press Publishing House, 1886. viii, 189 p. ill. 23 cm.

The new empire and her representative men...Oakland, Cal., Pacific Press Publishing House, 1886. 184 p. ill. 22 cm.

HAMMOND, C. S. Modern atlas of the world...New York, C. S. Hammond & Co., 1911. 136 p. ill. map. 25 cm.

Pocket atlas of the world...New York, C. S. Hammond & Co., 1911. 261 p. maps. 15 cm.

HANCE, John. Personal impressions of the Grand Canon of the Colorado River...San Francisco, The Whitaker & Ray Co., 1899. 163 p. ill. 22 cm.

HANCOCK, H. Irving. The young engineers in Arizona...Philadelphia, Henry Altemus Co., 1912. 249 p. ill. 19 cm.

HANCOCK, W. A. Agua Fria Water and Land Company of Phoenix, Arizona: report on its storage irrigation...Hamilton, O. Brown & Whitaker, n. d. 10 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

Descriptive map of the Agua Fria Valley, Arizona...n. d.

HANDY, Moses P. World's Columbian Exposition, 1893, official catalogue...Chicago, W. B. Conkey Co., 1893. In 14 parts.

HANEY, E. O. Newly discovered Cavern in the Copper Queen Mine... Am. Museum Journal, December, 1911.

HANEY, E. T. Les Cliff-dwellers de la Sierra Madre...Dicades Americanes, 1902. (Excerpt).

HANKS, Henry G. Certain magnetic rocks of Arizona and California... Read before the San Francisco Microscopical Society, Nov. 19, 1890. 23 cm.

HANN, Julius and WARD, Robert de Courcy. Handbook of climatology...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1903. xiv, 437 p. map 24 cm.

HANSON, Joseph Mills. Frontier ballads...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1910. 92 p. ill. 21 cm.

HANSON, J. W. The American Italy...Chicago, W. B. Conkey Co., 1896. xii, 296 p. ill. 18 cm.

HARDACRE, Emma C. The cliff-dwellers...Scribner's Magazine, December, 1878, p. 266.

HARDY, Duffus (Lady). Through cities and prairie lands...New York, R. Worthington, 1881. xii, 338 p. 21 cm.

HARDY, R. W. H. Travels in the interior of Mexico...London, Henry Colburn & Richard Bentley, 1829. xiii, 540 p. ill. maps. 22 cm.

HARDY, W. H. Early trouble with Indians...Mss.

Eastern boundary of Mohave County...Mss.

HARE, Frank. Great register of Cochise County, Arizona, for the year 1902...n. d. 40 p. 47 cm.

HARE, R. F. Canaigre...Bulletin 49, N. M. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Art, Santa Fe, New Mexican Printing Co., 1904. 15 p. 22 cm.

HARGER, Charles Morean. Arizona: land of the homemaker...The Earth, February, 1911, p. 2.

HARKINS, Charles. A scrap of frontier history...The Overland Monthly, March, 1893, p. 264.

HARLAN, J. Report of the Secretary of the Interior...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1865. 23 cm.

HARMAN, Elizabeth. Geronimo's St. Helena...The Illustrated American, March 16, 1895, p. 340.

HARMAN, Michael G. The Arizona limited...Richmond, Va., Southern Publishing Co., 1909. xii, 177 p. ill. maps. 20 cm.

HARNEY, Will Wallace. The Spirit of the South...Boston, Richard G. Badger, 1909. 227 p. 20 cm.

HARPER & BROTHERS. School geography...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1886. ii, 128 p. 32 p. ill. map. 32 cm.

HARPER, Franklin. Who's who on the Pacific Coast...Los Angeles, Harper Publishing Co., 1913. 633 p. 18 cm.

HARPER, W. C. On the California trail...Great Divide, May, 1893.

HARRIMAN, Karl Edwin. A pair of mules...Appleton's Magazine, November, 1905, p. 589.

Sadie: a tale of the American desert...Appleton's Magazine, January, 1906, p. 89.

The girl and the deal...Philadelphia, Jacobs, 1904.

The way of the land...Appleton's Magazine, Vol. VII, No. 5, May, 1906, p. 670.

HARRINGTON, C. D. Lost on the desert...Outdoor Life, February, 1906, p. 122.

HARRINGTON, John P. An introductory paper on the Tiwa language, dialect of Taos, New Mexico...Papers of the School of American Archaeology, No. 14, 1910.

Key to the Navaho orthography employed by the Franciscan Fathers...Papers of the School of American Archaeology, No. 20, 1911.

Notes on the Prio language...Papers of the School of American Archaeology, No. 8, 1909.

The Tewa Indian game of "canute"...Reprint Am. Anthrop., April-June, 1912. p. 243-286 ill. 25 cm.

HARRINGTON, Mark W. About the weather...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1899. xx, 246 p. ill. 19 cm.

Notes on the climate and meteorology of Death Valley, California...Washington, Weather Bureau, 1892. 50 p. 23 cm.

Rainfall and snow of the United States compiled to the end of 1891...Washington, Weather Bureau, 1894. 80 p. 29 cm.

Rainfall and snow of the United States, compiled to the end of 1891...Washington, Weather Bureau, 1894. xxiii, 48 cm. maps.

HARRIS, Dean. By path and trail...Chicago, Chicago Newspaper Union, 1908. xi, 225 p. ill. 23 cm.

HARRIS, T. C. An adventure in Arizona...Great Divide, December, 1893.

HARRIS, William C. The Angler's guide book...New York, The Anglers' Publishing Co., 1886. xliii, 249 p. 19 cm.

HARRIS, W. T. Reports of the Commissioner of Education for the years 1888-9, 1889-90, 1890-1, 1891-2, 1892-3, 1893-4, 1894-5, 1897-8... Washington, Government Printing Office.

HARRISON, Benjamin. This country of ours...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1897. xxiv, 360 p. 19 cm.

HARRISON, Bob. Arizona gun clubs and game...Arizona Magazine, August, 1893, p. 55.

HARRISON, H. Report of the Live Stock Sanitary Board, 1901-2 and report of the Territorial Veterinarian...Tucson, The Citizen Printing and Publishing Co., 1903. 15 p. 22 cm.

HARRISON, J. B. The latest studies on Indian reservations...Philadelphia, Indian Rights Association, 1887. 233 p. 18 cm.

HARRY, P. Journeyings of Father Escalante from Santa Fe to Utah Lake and the Moqui Villages in 1776...See Simpson's Explorations across the Great Basin of Utah, 1876.

HARSHA, William Justin. Law for the Indians...The North American Review, March, 1882, p. 272.

The pride of the Indian...The Southern Workman, May, 1901, p. 264.

HART, Albert Bushnell. Source-book of American history...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1899. xlvi, 408 p. 19 cm.

HART, Jerome. Argonaut Stories...San Francisco, Payot, Upham & Co., 1906. vi, 320 p. 17 cm.

Map of the Colorado Desert, Sonora Mesa and Delta of the Rio Colorado...1893.

HART, Pearl. An Arizona episode...The Cosmopolitan, October, 1899, p. 673.

HARTLEY, Flora. Description of a new species of wood from Arizona... Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, September 28, 1894, p. 157.

HARTLEY, W. M. B. Arizona Mining Company: its mines, property and organization, 1863...New York, 1863. 19 p. 23 cm.

Sonora Exploring and Mining Company...1863. 11 p. 22 cm.

HARTMAN, George. Tales of Aztlan...New York, Broadway Publishing House, 1908. 163 p. 20 cm.

Wooed by a sphinx of Aztlan...Prescott, George Hartmann, 1907. 125 p. ill. 19 cm.

HARVARD, V. Setol...The American Naturalist, November, 1881, p. 873.

The mezquit...The American Naturalist, May, 1884, p. 451.

HARVEY, Charles M. Indian of today and tomorrow...The American Monthly Review of Reviews, June, 1906, p. 696.

Southwest's evolution...The Metropolitan Magazine, August, 1908, p. 512.

HASKETT, Bert. An undeveloped Eldorado...Arizona Magazine, August, 1913, p. 7.

Sheep industry in Arizona...Arizona Magazine, October, 1912, p. 9.

Some unknown corners of Arizona...Excerpt, Illustrated Weekly, Saturday, January 3, 1914.

HASKIN, William L. See RODENBOUGH, Theo. F.

HASS, Wills De. See DE HASSE, Wills.

HASSAUREK, F. Four years among Spanish-Americans...London, Sampson Low, Son & Marston, 1868. x, 401 p. 19 cm.

HASSE, Adelaide R. Reports of explorations printed in the documents of the U. S. Government...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1899. 90 p. 23 cm.

HATCH, Azel F. Statutes and constitutional provisions of the states and territories of the United States and the statutes of England on libel and slander...Brooklyn, N. Y., Eagle Book Printing Dept., 1895. vi, 162 p. 23 cm.

HATCH, L. H. Statement relative to the settlement of Taylor-Taylor Ward...Mss.

HATTON, Joseph. Today in America...London, Chapman & Hall, 1881, In 2 Vols. Vol. I, xv, 244 p. 20 cm. Vol. II, iv, 256 p. 20 cm.

HAWKINS, C. A scrap of frontier history...excerpt. Overland Monthly, November, 1893.

HAY, Robert. Final geological reports to the secretary of agriculture... Washington, Government Printing Office, 1892. Part III, 209 p. ill. maps. 23 cm.

HAYDEN, F. V. Preliminary field report of the United States geological survey on Colorado and New Mexico...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1869. 155 p. 23 cm.

The great West...Bloomington, Ill., Charles R. Brodix, 1880. 528 p. ill. 25 cm.

HAYDEN, F. V. and SELWYN, A. R. C. North America...London, Edward Stanford, 1883. xvi, 652 p. ill. maps. 21 cm.

HAYES, A. A. New Mexican campaign of 1862...Magazine of American History, February, 1886, p. 171.

HAYES, A. A. Jr. New Colorado and the Santa Fe Trail...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1880. 200 p. ill. 23 cm.

HAYES, C. K. See EMMONS, S. F.

HAYES, C. W. and LINDGREN, Waldemar. Contributions to economic geology—rare metals...Part I, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. 653 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

HAYES, J. N. Report and by-laws of the Fort Fillmore Silver Mining Company...New York, Latimer Bros. & Seymour, 1858. 14 p. 18 cm.

HAYMOND, Creed. The government and the Pacific railroads: the Central Pacific Railroad Company...James L. Andem, 1888. 256 p. 21 cm.

HAYNES, Willis P. Tucson...The Traveler, June, 1894, p. 104.

HAYWARD, John. Gazetteer of the United States of America...Hartford, Ct., Case, Tiffany & Co., 1853. 861 p. ill. 25 cm.

HAZARD, Blanche E. and DUTTON, Samuel T. Earliest days in America...New York, The Morse Co., 1897. xiv, 262 p. ill. 19 cm.

Indians and pioneers...The Morse Co., n. d. vii, 272 p. ill. 19 cm.

HEAD, F. H. Chicago Commercial Club: history of the pilgrimage to centres of Western commerce...Chicago, E. R. Donnelley & Sons Co., 1901. 146 p. ill. 18 cm.

HEADLEY, J. T. The first overland trip to California...Excerpt, Harper's New Monthly Magazine, June, 1860. p. 81-93 24 cm.

HEALY, F. A. Book of Arizona photographs...n. d.

HEAP, Gwinn Harris. Central route to the Pacific...Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & Co., 1854. 136 p. ill. 23 cm.

HEARD, Dwight B. Facts of interest about the Salt River Valley... Phoenix, 1910.

Government water storage in the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 2.

Land Values as related to water supply...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 11.

Why Arizona opposes union with New Mexico...The World Today, April, 1906, p. 409.

HEARST, Helen E. Home of the Havasupais, wonderful but secluded cataract of Arizona...Los Angeles Times, March 13, 1910. p. 332. ill. 43 cm.

HEARST, W. R. American almanac, year-book cyclopedia and atlas... New York, New York American and Journal, 1903, 2d edition. xxviii, 878 p. ill. maps. 23 cm.

HEATH, H. A. Sheep industry of the United States...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1892.

HEATH, Kate. A child's journey through Arizona and New Mexico... The Californian, January, 1881, p. 14.

HECHTMAN, J. F. Gila County mines...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 23, 1901, p. 15.

HEDBURG, Ed. The Greens Valley Mining District, Arizona...The Mining World, December 25, 1909, p. 1245.

HEDGES, Charles. Speeches of Benjamin Harrison...New York, United States Book Co., 1892. 580 p. 20 cm.

HEFFERNAN, W. T. Medicine among the Yumas...California Medical Journal, April, 1896, p. 135.

HEIKES, V. C. The production of gold, silver, copper, lead and zinc in the Western states and territories in 1907...Washington, 1908.

HEILPRIN, Angelo. The earth and its story...New York, Silver, Burdett & Co., 1887. 267 p. ill. 19 cm.

HEINTZ, C. M. Official report of the fifth national Irrigation Congress held at Phoenix, Arizona, Dec. 15 and 16, 1896...Phoenix, Arizona, The Arizona Republican, 1897. 168 p. ill. 22 cm.

HEINTZELMAN, L. P. Report of the Sonora Exploring and Mining Company...Cincinnati, Railroad Record Print, 1856. 44 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

Report of the Sonora Exploring and Mining Company...Cincinnati, Railroad Record Print, 1856. 87 p. ill. map. 22 cm.

HELM, S. Annual report of the Adjutant General of Arizona...1894. 36 p. 23 cm.

HEMERT, Belle von. Indian dances...The Great Divide, August, 1895, p. 184.

HEMING, H. B. Facts about the Las Vegas grant...The Earth, October, 1907, p. 6.

HEMINGWAY, William. The Mexican railway...May 3, 1882.

HENDERSON, George F. See CUBAS, Antonio Garcia.

HENDERSON, Junius. The Mountain bluebird in Arizona...The Condor, March-April, 1908, p. 92.

See HEWETT, Edgar L.

HENDRICKS, O. N. Citrus culture in the Yuma Valley...Arizona Magazine, May, 1912, p. 7.

HENDRICKS, Samuel E. Commercial register of the United States for buyers and sellers...New York, Samuel E. Hendricks Co., 1905. xlvi, 1279 p. 26 cm.

HENING, Horace B. Natural resources of Arizona...The Earth, September, 1910, p. 2.

HENNION, A. J. See CHIPMAN, C.

HENRY, Alfred Judson. Climatology of the United States...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1906. 1012 p. map. 30 cm.

Salton Sea and the rainfall of the Southwest...National Geographic Magazine, April, 1907.

See McADIE, Alexander G.

HENRY, Gertrude M. From the annals of Mad Bar O...Overland Monthly, October, 1909, p. 412.

HENRY, Olivier. Friends in San Rosario...Ainslee's Magazine, April, 1902, p. 207.

Whirligigs...New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1910. vi, 314 p. 20 cm.

HENRY, Robert. Joaquistita: Robert Henry's own story of his captivity and enslavement...Saturday Evening Post, April 7, 1906, p. 9.

HENRY, W. S. Campaign sketches of the war with Mexico...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1848. vi, 331 p. ill. 20 cm.

HENSHAW, H. W. Annotated list of the birds of Arizona...Archaeological Tracts, p. 153.

Popular fallacies respecting the Indians...American Anthropologist, October, 1904.

HENSLEY, Walter L. Report in the matter of the investigation of the Salt and Gila Rivers—reservations and reclamation service... Washington, 62d Cong. 3d Sess. Rep. No. 1506, 1913. 736 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

HENTY, G. A. In the hands of the Cave-dwellers...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1900, 203 p. 17 cm.

HEPBURN, Charles M. The historical development of code pleading in America and England...Cincinnati, W. H. Anderson & Co., 1897. xvi, 318 p. 25 cm.

HERMANN, Binger. Annual reports of the Commissioner of the General Land Office to the Secretary of the Interior for the years 1898, 1899, 1900...Washington, Government Printing Office.

Business of the General Land Office...Report of the Land Office, 1900, p. 131.

The Louisiana purchase...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1900. 87 p. ill. map. 26 cm.

United States forest ranger system...The Forester, September, 1899, p. 195.

HERON, J. L. An old mission in Arizona...Donahoe's Magazine, August, 1901, p. 175.

HERRERA, Antonio De. The great history of the vast continent and islands of America, translated by John Stevens...In 6 Vols., London, J. Batley, 1725. Vol. I, 379 p. ill. map. 19 cm. Vol. II, 436 p. ill. map. 19 cm. Vol. III, 418 p. ill. map. 19 cm. Vol. IV, 422 p. ill. map. 19 cm. Vol. V, 430 p. ill. 19 cm. Vol. VI, 408 p. ill. 19 cm.

HERRICK, C. L. The riches of Gran Quivira...The Great Divide, October, 1895, p. 226.

HERRICK, Robert. His great adventure...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1913. 408 p. ill. 20 cm.

HEWETT, Edgar L. Ancient ruins of the Southwest...1909.

Antiquities of the Jemez Plateau, New Mexico...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1906. 55 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

Archaeology of Pajarito Park, New Mexico...American Anthropologist, October-December, 1904, p. 629.

Archaeology of the Rio Grande Valley...Out West, August, 1909, p. 695.

Archaeology of the Rio Grande Valley, N. M....4th Bulletin Southwest Society.

Ethnic factors in education...American Anthropologist, January, 1905.

Excavations at El Rito de los Frijoles in 1909...The American Anthropologist, October-December, 1909, p. 651.

Excavations at Puye, New Mexico, in 1907...Papers of the School of Am. Archaeology, 1909. 29 p. ill. 25 cm.

Excavations at Tyuonyi, New Mexico, in 1908...Papers of the School of Am. Archaeology, 1909. p. 434-454 ill. map. 26 cm.

Historic and prehistoric ruins of the Southwest and their preservation...Washington, 1904. 12 p. map. 23 cm.

Last survivor of the extinct Pueblo of Pecos...Records of the Past, February, 1905, p. 54.

Prehistoric irrigation in the Navajo desert...Records of the Past, November, 1905, p. 323.

HEWITT, Edgar L.—(Continued)

Studies on the extinct pueblo of Pecos...American Anthropologist, July-September, 1904, p. 426.

The Pajaritan culture...Papers of the School of Am. Archaeology, 1909. p. 334-344 ill. 25 cm.

HEWETT, Edgar L., HENDERSON, Junius, ROBBINS, W. W. Physiography of the Rio Grande Valley, New Mexico, in relation to pueblo culture...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1913. 76 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

The physiography of the Rio Grande Valley, New Mexico, in relation to pueblo culture...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1913. 76 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

HEYLYN, Peter. Cosmographie, containing the chorographie and history of the whole world...London, 1677. In 4 Books. ill. maps. 36 cm.

HIBBARD, Harry. Speech of Hon. Harry Hibbard of N. H., in the House of Representatives, May 8, 1854. 8 p. 24 cm.

HIBBARD, William W. The climate of Arizona...Arizona Republican, August, 1893, p. 16.

HIBBEN, Harry C. Statement of the condition of finances of Coconino County, Arizona, for the year ending December 31, 1901...6 p. 20 cm.

HIGGINS, C. A. Grand Canon of Arizona...Chicago, Santa Fe Route, 1901. 31 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

Grand Canon of Arizona...Santa Fe R. R., 1906. 127 p. ill. 24 cm.

Grand Canon of the Colorado River...Chicago, The Henry O. Shepard Co., 1892. 32 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

Grand Canon of the Colorado River, Arizona...Chicago, Santa Fe Route, 1897. 31 p. ill. 22 cm.

New Guide to the Pacific Coast...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1894. 282 p. ill. map. 20 cm.

The titan of chasms...Chicago, Passenger Dept. Santa Fe, 1902. 10 p. ill. 23 cm.

To California and back...Chicago, Passenger Department Santa Fe Route, 1893. 151 p. ill. 20 cm.

To California and back...Chicago, Passenger Department Santa Fe Route, 1897. 175 p. ill. 20 cm.

To California and back...Chicago, Passenger Dept. Santa Fe Route, 1899. 175 p. ill. map. 20 cm.

To California over the Santa Fe Trail...Chicago, Passenger Department, Santa Fe, 1902. 208 p. ill. 20 cm.

To California over the Santa Fe Trail...Chicago, Passenger Department, Santa Fe, 1906, 200 p. ill. map. 20 cm.

To California over the Santa Fe trail...Chicago, Passenger Dept., Santa Fe, 1907. 205 p. ill. 19 cm.

To California over the Santa Fe Trail...Chicago, Passenger Dept. Santa Fe, 1911. 207 p. ill. 19 cm.

To California over the Santa Fe Trail...Chicago, Santa Fe Passenger Dept., 1913. 231 p. ill. map. 19 cm.

HIGGINS, C. A. and KEELER, C. To California and back...New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1903. x, 317 p. ill. 20 cm.

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth. History of the United States...Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1879. vi, 382 p. ill. 18 cm.

HILDRUP, Jesse S. The missions of California and the old Southwest... Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1907. ix, 100 p. ill. 20 cm.

HILGARD, E. W. Alkali lands, irrigation and drainage in their mutual relations...Sacramento, U. C. Publications, 1892. 69 p. 23 cm.

Nature, value and utilization of alkali lands...U. of C. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 128, March, 1900.

Report on the physical and agricultural features of the State of California...1883. ix, 138 p. map. 30 cm.

Report on the relations of soil to climate...Washington, Weather Bureau, 1892. 59 p. 24 cm.

HILL, I. J. Arizona and the colonist...The Call of the Desert, September-October, 1908, p. 9.

HILL, James J. Highways of progress: IV, Our wealth in swamp and desert...The World's Work, February, 1910, p. 1259.

HILL, J. Rowland. Arizona's development...The Golden Era, December, 1888, p. 653.

HILL, Louis C. The power probabilities of the Roosevelt project...The Border, October, 1909, p. 17.

HILL, Marion. The Estufa...Frank Leslie's Monthly, October, 1900, p. 616.

HILL, Robert T. An estimate of the resources and possible revenues of the Armendaris Grants, New Mexico...Washington, 1893. 20 p. 24 cm.

The geographic and geologic features, and their relation to the mineral products of Mexico...From transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers. 16 p. map. 23 cm.

The transformation of the desert...The World's Work, April, 1902, p. 1971.

The volcano systems of the Western hemisphere...The Century, July, 1902.

The wonders of the American desert...The World's Work, March, 1902, p. 1818.

HILZINGER, J. A. Treasure land...Tucson, Arizona, Arizona Advancement Co., 1897. 160 p. ill. 23 cm.

HILZINGER, J. George. The skystone...London, F. Tennyson Neely, 1899. 280 p. 20 cm.

University of Arizona 5th Annual Register, 1895-6 with announcements for 1896-7...Tucson, 1896. 51 p. 23 cm.

HINMAN, Russell. Eclectic physical geography...New York, Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., 1888. vi, 382 p. ill. 19 cm.

HINSDALE, Guy. Climate in relation to nervous diseases and nephritis...One of a series of lectures to the fourth-year class of the Medico-Chirurgical College, Philadelphia, Jan., 1907. 13 p. 23 cm.

Climatic treatment of tuberculosis...Boston, W. M. Leonard, 1911. 30 p. ill. 21 cm.

Tour of the American Climatological Association, 1902...Philadelphia, 1902. 40 p. ill. 26 cm.

Transactions of the American Climatological Association...Philadelphia, 1902.

Value of climatotherapy in tuberculosis...Third of a series of four lectures on climatology delivered in January, 1906, before the senior class of the Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia. 10 p. 23 cm.

HINTON, Arthur R. The great Southwest...The West Coast Magazine, April, 1910, p. 853.

HINTON, John B. Notes of statement...Mss.

HINTON, Richard J. Handbook to Arizona...San Francisco, Payot, Upham & Co., 1878. 431 p. ill. maps. 19 cm.

In the Papagueria...Drake's Magazine, October, 1889, p. 526.

Irrigation in the United States...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1887. 240 p. map. 23 cm.

Irrigation in the United States...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1890. 386 p. 23 cm. See Vols. 3 and 4 of report of the special committee of the United States Senate on the irrigation and reclamation of arid lands.

Map of Arizona...San Francisco, Payot, Upham & Co., 1878. map. 17 cm.

Report made to the Valverde Land and Irrigation Company on the practicability of irrigation upon the Armendaris grants, Socorro and Sierra Counties, New Mexico...Washington, 1893. 24 p. 24 cm.

Report on irrigation and the cultivation of the soil thereby...Part I, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1892. 459 p. ill. maps. 23 cm.

See BURR, Frank A.

HIRST, C. T. Dairying in the Salt River Valley...Arizona Magazine, December, 1911, p. 1.

HISE, J. Report of the Surveyor-General of Arizona...Mes. and Doc. Int. Dep., Vol. I, 1888, p. 393.

HISTORIC and prehistorical ruins of the Southwest...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1904. 19 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

HISTORICAL and biographical record of the Territory of Arizona...Chicago, McFarland & Poole, 1896. 612 p. ill. 31 cm.

HISTORY of Arizona Territory...San Francisco, Wallace W. Elliott & Co., 1884. 322 p. ill. map. 35 cm.

HITCHCOCK, Edward. Outline of the geology of the globe...Boston, Phillips, Sampson & Co., 1854. 136 p. ill. map. 22 cm.

HITCHCOCK, E. A. Mineral claims, Navaho Indian reservation, Arizona and New Mexico...56th Cong. 2nd Sess. Doc. No. 216, 1901. 97 p. map. 23 cm.

Report of the Secretary of the Interior for the fiscal years 1901 and 1904...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1901, 1906.

HITCHCOCK, Frank H. Annual reports of the post-office department for the fiscal year ended June, 1909...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1910. 403 p. 24 cm.

HITE, Olive Ennis. A mystery of old Albuquerque...The Southwest Magazine, February, 1890, p. 44.

HITTELL, John S. Commerce and industries of the Pacific Coast...San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft & Co., 1882, Second edition. 819 p. ill. 32 cm.

Handbook of Pacific Coast travel...San Francisco, The Bancroft Co., 1887. 263 p. map. 17 cm.

Mining in the Pacific States...San Francisco, H. H. Bancroft & Co., 1861. viii, 224 p. 17 cm.

Pacific Coast guide-book...San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft & Co., 1882. 270 p. ill. 18 cm.

HITTELL, Theodore H. Brief history of California...San Francisco, The Stone Educational Co., 1898. xv, 67 p. ill. maps. 20 cm.

History of California...San Francisco, N. J. Stone & Co., 1897, In 4 Vols. Vol. I, xxxvi, 799 p. 24 cm. Vol. II, xii, 823 p. 24 cm. Vol. III, xii, 981 p. 24 cm. Vol. IV, xii, 858 p. 24 cm.

The seven cities of Cibola...The Californian, February, 1880, p. 130.

HOAK, E. K. Yuma, Arizona...Yuma Commercial Club, Yuma, n. d.

HOAKER, Arthur. Seventeenth National Irrigation Congress...The Earth, June, 1909, p. 4.

HOBBS, James. Wild life in the far West...Hartford, Conn., Wiley, Waterman & Eaton, 1874. 488 p. ill. 22 cm.

HODGE, F. W. Cushing's Zuni folk tales...Records of the Past, April, 1902, p. 122.

Handbook of American Indians North of Mexico...In 2 Parts, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1907. Part I, ix, 972 p. ill. map. 24 cm. Part II, iv, 1221 p. ill. 24 cm.

John Gregory Bourke—obituary...The American Anthropologist, July, 1896, p. 245.

Katzimo, the enchanted...Land of Sunshine, November, 1897, p. 225.

List of publications of the Bureau of Ethnology...Washington, 1894.

Prehistoric irrigation in Arizona...Washington, Judd & Detweiler, 1893. 323 p.-330 p. 25 cm.

Pueblo Indian clans...The American Anthropologist, October, 1896, p. 345.

Pueblo snake ceremonials...The American Anthropologist, April, 1896, p. 133.

The early Navajo and Apache...Washington, Judd & Detweiler, 1895. p. 223-240 25 cm.

The Enchanted Mesa...Washington, Judd & Detweiler, 1897. p. 273-284 ill. 26 cm.

The first discovered city of Cibola...Washington, Judd & Detweiler, 1895. 11 p. 24 cm.

The verification of a tradition...Washington, Judd & Detweiler, 1897. p. 299-302. 24 cm.

HODGE, F. W. and LUNGREN, Fernand. The enchanted mesa...The Century Magazine, May, 1898, p. 15.

HODGE, Hiram C. Arizona as it is...New York, Hurd & Houghton, 1877. xii, 273 p. map. 18 cm.

HODGIN, Chas. E. The ruins of the Gran Quivera...The Southwest Magazine, February, 1895, p. 45.

HODGSON, Caspar W. After the desert, the rose...Sunset Magazine, May, 1903, p. 50.

HOFF, C. F. Proceedings of the Arizona convention for Statehood held at Phoenix, November 27 and 28, 1893...Arizona Daily Citizen, 1893. 19 p. 20 cm.

HOFFMAN, W. J. Annotated list of the birds of Nevada...From Bulletin of the U. S. Geological and Geographical survey of the Territories, Vol. VI, No. 2, 1881. p. 203-397 ill. 22 cm.

Miscellaneous ethnographic observations on Indians inhabiting Nevada, California and Arizona...Washington, 1879.

Native American blanket-making...The Monthly Illustrator, April, 1895, p. 114.

Report on the Chaco cranium...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1879. p. 451-478 ill. 23 cm.

HOFFMANN, Hermann. Californien, Nevada und Mexico. Wanderungen eines Polytechnikers...Basel, Schweighauscrische Verlagsbuchhandlung, 1871. iv, 426 p. 22 cm.

HOGABOOM, Winfield. The River of Lies...The West Coast Magazine, May, June, 1909.

HOGG, J. R. Some American notes...Reprint from the Royal Engineers Journal, Chatham, 1889.

HOLDER, Charles Frederick. Life in the open...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1906. xv, 401 p. ill. 25 cm.

Our common snakes...Frank Leslie's Monthly, November, 1884, p. 628.

Some queer laborers who prefer peaceful living to money making...The Craftsman, September, 1906, p. 752.

Southern California...Los Angeles, The Times-Mirror Co., 1888. 187 p. ill. 12 cm.

Stone forests...Leslie's Magazine, March, 1887.

The heart of the desert...Outing Magazine, January, 1905. p. 417.

The snake dancers of Tusayan...New England Magazine, December, 1901, p. 512.

HOLDREDGE, S. M. State, territorial and ocean guide-book of the Pacific...San Francisco, Sterling M. Holdredge, 1865. xvi, 184 p. 20 cm.

HOLLAND, Ed. An Arizona ghost story...Overland Monthly, January, 1890, p. 24.

HOLLAND, J. G. Sevenoaks...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1908. viii, 441 p. 19 cm.

HOLLAND, W. J. The butterfly book...New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1907. xx, 382 p. ill. 26 cm.

HOLLISTER, U. S. The Navajo and his blanket...Denver, Colo., The United States Colortype Co., 1903. 144 p. ill. 25 cm.

HOLLOWAY, Laura C. Howard: the Christian Hero...New York, Funk & Wagnalls, 1885. iv, 235 p. 20 cm.

HOLLYWOOD, Joseph H. The Grand Canyon of the Colorado...The California Homeseeker, September, 1902, p. 121.

HOLMAN, W. S. Indians and Yellowstone Park...49th Cong., 1st Sess., H. Rep. No. 1076, 1885.

HOLMES, E. Burton. The Burton Holmes lectures...Vol. VI, Battle Creek, Mich., The Littel-Preston Co., 1901. 336 p. ill. 26 cm.

HOLMES, J. Garnett. Dwellings of Southern Arizona...Western Field, August, 1905, p. 516.

Soil survey of the Yuma area, Arizona...Washington, 1902.

HOLMES, J. Garnett, and others. Soil survey of the Yuma area, Arizona-California...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1905. 27 p. maps. 23 cm.

HOLMES, W. H. Flint implements and fossil remains...American Anthropologist, January, 1902.

Notes on the antiquities of Jemez Valley, New Mexico...American Anthropologist, April-June, 1905, p. 198.

Origin and development of form and ornament in ceramic art... 4th Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1882-3.

Pottery of the ancient Pueblos...4th annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1882-3, p. 265.

Report of the ancient ruins of Southwestern Colorado examined during the summers of 1875 and 1876...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1879. p. 381-408 ill. map. 23 cm.

Textile art in prehistoric archaeology...Reprint American Antiquarian, September, 1886.

Textile art in relation to the development of form and ornament... 6th Annual Report Bureau of Ethnology, 1888.

HOLSINGER, S. J. The boundary line between the forest and the desert...Forestry and Irrigation, January, 1902, p. 21.

HOLSINGER, S. J.--(Continued)
The Mesquite: a desert study...Forestry and Irrigation, November, 1902, p. 447.

HOLT, Henry. A foreign tour at home...II. Putnam's and the Reader, April, 1908, p. 66.

HOLT, Rosa Belle. Rugs...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1901. 167 p. ill. 29 cm.

HOMAN, John Baptist. Regni Mexicani seu Novoe Hispanae, Ludovicinae, N. Angliae, Carolinae et Penna...About 1725.

HOMER, W. J. Montezuma Well...Arizona Magazine, April, 1907, p. 60.

HOOD, H. L. New Mexico and Arizona...Home Missionary, March, April, 1890.

HOOD, Margaret Graham. Tales of discovery on the Pacific Slope...San Francisco, The Whitaker & Ray Co., 1898. vi, 172 p. ill. 18 cm.

HOOKER, E. R. Arizona considered as a range country...Proc. Nat. Live Stock Association, 1898.

HOOKER, Forrestine C. Her Indian lover...Sunset Magazine, March, 1908, p. 459.

HOOPER & BERNER. Map of Arizona—township and county...San Francisco, Hooper & Berner, 1894.

HOOPER, S. K. Rhymes of the Rockies...1901, 19th edition.

HOOVER, James H. The wrongs and the wrong doings of the Apache... Arizona Magazine, December, 1912, p. 6.

HOPKINS, Jeune. See St. L., Vic.

HOPKINS, R. C. Malinche: an opera of Mexico...Tucson, Office of the Arizona Star, 1881. 28 p. ill. 21 cm.

HOPKINS, Seward W. The Hoodoo ranch...In 6 parts. The Argosy, July, August, September, October, November, December, 1905.

HORN, Tom. Life of Tom Horn...Denver, The Louthan Book Co., 1904. 317 p. ill. 19 cm.

HORNADAY, William T. American natural history...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1904. xxv, 449 p. ill. 25 cm.

Camp-fires on desert and lava...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1908. xix, 366 p. ill. 24 cm.

HORNBECK, Robert. Report upon a system of irrigation for the country adjacent to Yuma, Arizona...Yuma, 1895. 8 p. 23 cm.

HORTON, Charles M. The Pueblo Indians...The Great Southwest, May, 1907, p. 36.

HOTCHKISS, Chauncey C. The case of Private Rafferty...Ainslee's Magazine, May, 1903, p. 122.

HOUGH, Emerson. Billy the kid...Everybody's Magazine, September, 1901, p. 302.

Kit Carson...Outing Magazine, January, 1905, p. 480.

The story of the cowboy...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1897. xii, 349 p. ill. 20 cm.

The story of the outlaw...New York, The Outing Publishing Co., 1907. xiv, 401 p. ill. 19 cm.

The way to the West...Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1903. 446 p. 19 cm.

HOUGH, Franklin B. American constitutions...In 2 Vols., Albany, Weed, Parsons & Co., 1871. Vol. I, viii, 886 p. ill. 24 cm. Vol. II, iv, 941 p. ill. 24 cm. map.

Elements of forestry...Cincinnati, Robert Clarke & Co., 1882. ix, 381 p. ill. 20 cm.

HOUGH, Franklin B.—(Continued)

Report upon Forestry...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1878. 650 p. 23 cm.

HOUGH, Walter. Ancient peoples of the petrified forest of Arizona... Harper's Magazine, November, 1902, p. 897.

Antiquities of the upper Gila and Salt River Valleys in Arizona and New Mexico...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1907. 96 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

Archaeological field work in Northeastern Arizona. Report of the U. S. National Museum, 1901, p. 279.

Collection of Hopi ceremonial pigments...From the Report of the United States National Museum for 1900, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1902. p. 463-471 25 cm.

Development of illumination...American Anthropologist, April, 1901.

Environmental interrelations in Arizona...Washington, Judd & Detweiler, 1898. p. 133-155 25 cm.

Sacred springs in the Southwest...Records of the Past, June, 1906, p. 163.

The Moqui snake dance...Chicago, Passenger Dept., Santa Fe Route, 1898. 58 p. ill. map. 20 cm.

HOUGHTON, Eliza P. Donner. The expedition of the Donner party... Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1911. xxi, 374 p. ill. 21 cm.

HOUSTON, Edwin J. The jaws of death...Philadelphia, The Griffith & Rowland Press, 1911. 395 p. ill. 20 cm.

The wonder book of the atmosphere...New York, Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1907. 326 p. ill. 20 cm.

HOVEY, Edmund Otis. Newly discovered cavern in the Copper Queen Mine...From Am. Mus. Journal, December, 1911.

HOW the Apache fights...The Illustrated American, January 4, 1896, p. 13.

HOWARD, Clifford. The Petrified forest of Arizona...Pearson's Magazine, October, 1900, p. 443.

HOWARD, L. O. Danger of importing insect pests...Reprint from Yearbook of Dept. of Agri. for 1897. p. 529-552 ill. 23 cm.

Proceedings of the Fourteenth annual meeting of the Association of Economic Entomologists...Washington, 1902.

HOWARD, L. O. and MARLATT, C. L. The San Jose scale...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1896. 80 p. ill. 23 cm.

HOWARD, O. O. Account of Gen. Howard's mission to the Apaches and Navajos...Reprint Washington Daily Morning Chronicle, Nov. 10, 1872. 12 p. 21 cm.

Famous Indian chiefs I have known...New York, The Century Co., 1908. x, 364 p. ill. 20 cm.

General Henry W. Lawton...Review of Reviews, February, 1900.

Major-General George Crook, U. S. A....Chautauquan Magazine, June, 1890.

My life and experiences among our hostile Indians...Hartford, Conn., A. D. Worthington & Co., 1907. 570 p. ill. 23 cm.

Report as Commissioner to the Apaches of Arizona and New Mexico...Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1872, p. 148.

HOWARD, O. W. English sparrows in the Southwest...The Condor, May-June, 1906, p. 67.

Nesting of the prairie falcon...The Condor, May-June, 1902, p. 57.

Some of the summer flycatchers of Arizona...Bulletin of the Cooper Ornithological Club, November-December, 1899.

HOWARD, O. W.—(Continued)
Summer resident warblers of Arizona...Bulletin of the Cooper Ornithological Club, July-August, 1899, p. 63

HOWARD, Percy. The barbarities of the rebels...Providence, R. I. Printed for the Author, 1863. 40 p. 24 cm.

HOWE, Henry. Historical collections of the great West...Vol. I, Cincinnati, Henry Howe, 1853. 440 p. ill. 24 cm.

Historical collections of the great West...Cincinnati, Henry Howe, 1873. 564 p. ill. 23 cm.

HOWE, H. C. Map of Cochise County...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., n. d.

HOWELL, Arthur H. Revision of the skunks of the genus chincha... Washington, Government Printing Office, 1901. 45 p. ill. 25 cm.

HOWELL, W. S. Howell code, adopted by the first legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona...Prescott, Office of the Arizona Miner, 1865. xvi, 491 p. 23 cm.

HOYT, J. C. El Saguara...University of Arizona Monthly, November, 1905.

San Xavier del Bac...University of Arizona Monthly, April, 1906, p. 403.

HOYT, John P. Acts, resolutions and memorials of the 9th legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona...Tucson, Office of the Arizona Citizen, 1877. xiii, 132 p. 23 cm.

Compiled laws of the territory of Arizona...Detroit, Michigan, Richmond, Backus & Co., 1877. vi, 692 p. 25 cm.

HRDLICKA, Ales. Early man in South America...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1912. xv, 405 p. ill. 24 cm.

Notes on the Indians of Sonora, Mexico...American Anthropologist, January-March, 1904, p. 51.

Notes on the Pima of Arizona...American Anthropologist, January-March, 1906, p. 39.

Notes on the San Carlos Apache...American Anthropologist, July-September, 1905, p. 480.

Physical and physiological observations on the Navajo...American Anthropologist, April-June, 1900, p. 339.

Physiological and medical observations among the Indians of Southwestern United States and Northern Mexico...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1908. ix, 460 p. ill. maps. 24 cm.

Skeletal remains suggesting or attributed to early man in North America...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1907. 113 p. ill. 24 cm.

Stature of Indians of the Southwest and of Northern Mexico... Putnam Anniversary Volume, 1909, 405.

Tuberculosis among certain Indian tribes of the United States... Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. vii, 48 p. ill. 24 cm.

HUBBARD, A. The settlement of the Mormons in the Salt River Valley...Tempe Normal Student, April 30, 1909.

HUBBARD, E. B. Scrap-book and letter-file—1861-1881...

HUBBELL, Barbara. The snake dance...Academy Chimes, Spring, 1900, p. 18.

HUBBELL, J. H. Legal directory for lawyers and business men...New York, J. H. Hubbell & Co., 1883. 939 p. 24 cm.

HUBBELL, J. S. Catalogue and price list of Navajo blankets and Indian curios...Ganada, Arizona.

HUBER, John Bessner. Consumption and civilization...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1906. 536 p. ill. 24 cm.

HUDSON, E. W. Egyptian cotton in the Salt River Valley...Arizona Magazine, April, 1913, p. 8.

HUDSON, Millard F. The last Indian campaign in the Southwest...The Pacific Monthly, February, 1907, p. 151.

HUDSON, T. S. A scamper through America...London, Griffith & Farran, 1882. xxii, 289 p. 20 cm.

HUFFORD, D. A. Death Valley; Swamper Ike's traditional lore: why, when, how?...Los Angeles, D. A. Hufford & Co., 1902. 43 p. ill. 19 cm.

HUGGARD, William R. Handbook of climatic treatment including balneology...London, MacMillan & Co., 1906. 536 p. 22 cm.

HUGHES, H. A. Biennial report of the Insane Asylum to the Governor of the Territory of Arizona for the years 1895-6...Phoenix, Wood & Irvine, 1897 24 p. 23 cm.

HUGHES, John T. Doniphan's expedition...Cincinnati, U. P. James, 1847. 144 p. map. 23 cm.

Doniphan's expedition...Cincinnati, J. A. & U. P. James, 1850. xii, 407 p. 20 cm.

HUGHES, Louis C. Arizona in the making...The Earth, April, 1911, p. 4.

Arizona Star; annual for the year 1883...L. C. Hughes, Tucson, 1883. ill. 20 cm.

Biennial message of Governor of Arizona to the 18th legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona...Phoenix, 1895. 24 p. 23 cm.

Darius Green Mining Company, Tucson...20 cm.

Reports of the Governor of Arizona, 1893, 1894 and 1895...Washington, Government Printing Office.

State of Arizona...n. d.

HUGHES, Samuel. See SAFFORD, A. P. K.

HUGHES, Thomas. Biennial report of the Territorial auditor of Arizona, 1889-90, 1891-92...

HUGHES, William. The treasury of geography...London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1870. 892 p. ill. map. 17 cm.

HUGHSTON, Caroline Mary. Old Fort Lowell...Tucson, State Consolidated Publishing Co., 1911. ill. 21 cm.

The shrine in the desert...Tucson, 1911, Fourth edition. 23 p. ill. 18 cm.

HULETT, Arthur G. Report of the Arizona Board of Pharmacy for the year ending June 30, 1907...Tucson, State Consolidated Printing Co., 1907. 23 cm.

HULINGS, W. H. Southern Arizona and Salt River Valley...Phoenix, 1893.

HULL, Paul. The Arizona Graphic...Phoenix, Paul Hull, Vol. I, 28 Nos., September 16, 1899-March 24, 1900.

HUMBOLDT, Alexander De. See DE HUMBOLDT, Alexander.

HUME, William F. Southwestern opportunities...El Paso, Texas, Vol. II, No. 5, Nov., 1908. 47 p. ill. 26 cm.

HUMFREVILLE, J. Lee. Twenty years among our savage Indians... Hartford, Conn., The Hartford Publishing Co., 1897. xlviii, 674 p. ill. 23 cm.

HUMPHREY, Lucy H. The poetic new-world...New York, Henry Holt & Co., 1910. xxviii, 526 p. 16 cm.

HUMPHREYS, A. A. Preliminary report concerning explorations and surveys principally in Nevada and Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1872. 96 p. map. 30 cm.

HUMPHREYS, A. A.—(Continued)
Report upon the progress of the Pacific Railroad explorations and surveys...Sec. War Report, Vol. II, Mes. and Doc. p. 90, 1856.

HUMPHREYS, A. A. and WARREN, G. K. Reports of explorations and surveys from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean, 1853-4... In 12 Vols., Washington, A. O. P. Nicholson, 1855. ill. 30 cm.

HUNN, John T. Sharpless. Desert life in Arizona...Outdoor Life, September, 1907, p. 281.

HUNT, Geo. W. P. Message of the Governor of Arizona to the first legislature of the State of Arizona, March 18, 1912...38 p. 22 cm.

Message of the Governor of Arizona to the first state legislature, third session, February 3, 1913...63 p. 23 cm.

HUNT, James A. Central Arizona Mining Company...New York, Evening Post Steam Presses, 1879. 23 p. 23 cm.

HUNT, Lester. Steer tying in Arizona...The School Reporter, October, 1907, p. 7.

HUNT, Philema. A visit to the Natural Bridge in Arizona...Young Woman's Journal, Vol. XIX, 1908. p. 369.

HUNTER, Thomas Thompson. Early days in Arizona...Mss. 1911.

HUNTINGTON, Dwight W. Our big game...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1904. vi, 347 p. ill. 20 cm.

Our feathered game...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1903. xii, 396 p. ill. 20 cm.

HUNTINGTON, Ellsworth. American archaeology...Harper's Magazine, January, 1912, p. 291.

The desert laboratory...Harper's Magazine, April, 1911, p. 651.

The first Americans...Harper's Magazine, February, 1911, p. 451.

The greenest of deserts...Harper's Magazine, June, 1911, p. 50.

HUNTINGTON, H. Jr. View of South America and Mexico...2 Vols., (In one), New York, H. Huntington, Jr., 1825. Vol. I, 223 p. 19 cm. Vol. II, 263 p. 19 cm.

HUNTINGTON, H. F. A halt in the desert...Sports Afield, November, 1905, p. 391.

HURET, Jules. De San Francisco au Canada...Paris, Bibliotheque-Charpentier, 1905, 2d edition. 564 p. ill. 19 cm.

HURLEY, Thomas Jefferson. Famous gold nuggets of the world...1900. 64 p. ill. 20 cm.

HUTCHINS, George H. Man-trailing with human bloodhounds...Outing Magazine, January, 1903.

HUTTON, N. H. El Paso and Fort Yuma Wagon Road...35th Cong., 2d Sess. H. Doc. No. 108, Wash., 1859.

HYATT, A. The chasms of the Colorado...The American Naturalist, September, 1868, p. 359.

HYDE, Albert E. The old regime in the Southwest...The Century, March, 1902, p. 691.

HYDE, Henry M. The wrath of the desert...The Technical World, May, 1907, p. 286.

HYRST, H. W. G. Adventures among the red Indians...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1911. 349 p. ill. 20 cm.

PIONEERS.

I

IDDINGS, J. P. On the origin of primary quartz in Basalt...American Journal of Science, September, 1888.

ILLINGWORTH, J. F. The bullocks and Arizona hooded owls...The Condor, July-August, 1901, p. 98.

INDIAN basket weaving...Los Angeles, Whedon & Spreng Co., 1903. 104 p. ill. 23 cm.

INDIAN burial caves...Popular Science Monthly, p. 711.

INDIAN pottery...House Beautiful, April, 1901, p. 225.

INDIAN stories...New York, The Century Co., 1906. vi, 179 p. 19 cm.

INDIAN warfare on the frontier...Atlantic Monthly, February, 1892.

INDIANS and Indian affairs...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1885. lxiii, 283 p. map. 24 cm.

INDIANS. Sixth annual report of the commission to the five civilized tribes to the Secretary of the Interior for the fiscal year ended June, 1899...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1899. 178 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

INGALLS, F. S. Territorial prison report...Phoenix, Gazette Publishing Co., 1891. 26 p. 18 cm.

INGALLS, W. R. Mineral industry annual, Vols. XIV, XV, XVII, 1905, 1906, 1908...New York, Engineering and Mining Journal.

INGERSOLL, Ernest. Plant life in the desert...Harper's Magazine, March, 1905, p. 577.

The crest of the continent...Chicago, R. R. Donnelley & Sons, 1885. 344 p. ill. 21 cm.

The crest of the continent...Chicago, R. R. Donnelley & Sons, Forty-fifth edition, 1888. 344 p. ill. 21 cm.

The mollusks of the Rocky Mountains...The Popular Science Monthly, May, 1876, p. 43.

Villa Real el Santa Fe...Excerpt Harper's Magazine, April, 1880.

Wild neighbors...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1897. xii, 301 p. ill. 19 cm.

INGERSOLL, Luther A. Century history of the Santa Monica Bay cities...Los Angeles, Luther A. Ingersoll, 1908. 512 p. ill. 26 cm.

INGHAM, G. Thomas. Digging gold among the Rockies...Philadelphia, Hubbard Brothers, 1888. xiii, 452 p. ill. 19 cm.

INGOLDSBY, F. S. Map of the Tombstone Mining District and surroundings, ill....San Francisco, 1881.

INGRAHAM, Prentiss. The girl rough riders...Boston, Dana Estes & Co., 1903. 310 p. ill. 20 cm.

INKERSLEY, Arthur. Cataract Canyon, the Havasupais...The Overland Monthly, November, 1903, p. 382.

INKERSLEY, Arthur—(Continued)
The Grand Canyon of Arizona...The Overland Monthly, June, 1903, p. 423.

INMAN, Henry. Buffalo Jones' forty years of adventure...Topeka, Kansas, Crane & Co., 1899. xii, 469 p. ill. 24 cm.

Stories of the old Santa Fe trail...Kansas City, Book Publishing House of Ramsey, Millett & Hudson, 1881. 287 p. ill. 18 cm.

The delahoydes...Topeka, Kansas, Crane & Co., 1899. 283 p. 20 cm.

The old Santa Fe Trail...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1897. xvi, 493 p. ill. 23 cm.

INMAN, Henry, and CODY, William F. The great Salt Lake trail...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1898. xiii, 529 p. ill. 23 cm.

IRISH, F. M. Arizona...1911. 24 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

IRRIGATION. Canals and irrigation in foreign countries...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1891. v, 501 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

Guide to irrigation practice on the Pacific Coast...Bulletin 4. National Irrigation Congress, 1907. 30 p. ill. 23 cm.

Shall the National Irrigation Law be used as a great graft?...23 p. 23 cm.

IRVING, James & Co. Miners' and prospectors' guide...Los Angeles, James Irving & Co., 1901. Revised third edition. 108 p. 25 cm.

IRVING, Washington. Astoria...New York, Frank F. Lovell & Co., 387 p. 19 cm.

IRWIN, George S. The beauties of Mesa...The Call of the Desert, August 1, 1908, p. 7.

IRWIN, J. D. History of the great "Tucson Meteorite," donated to the Smithsonian Institution...Memphis, Blelock & Co., 1865.

IRWIN, J. N. Arizona...North American Review of Reviews, March, 1893.

IVES, J. C. Report upon the Colorado River of the West...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1861. ill. maps. 30 cm.

IVES, James R. Arizona business directory...Denver, Colo., The Gazetteer Publishing Co., 1905. 687 p. 24 cm.

Arizona business directory, 1907-8...Denver, The Gazetteer Publishing Co., 1907. 815 p. 24 cm.

STATE HOUSE AT PHOENIX.

J

JACKSON, Helen Hunt. A century of dishonor...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1881. x, 437 p. 19 cm.

Midsummer Fete in the Pueblo of San Juan...Atlantic Monthly, January, 1882, p. 101.

JACKSON, J. Basketry of the Coast and islands of the Pacific, etc.... Portland, Ore., The J. K. Gill Co., 1896. 31 p. 23 cm.

JACKSON, Orick. The white conquest of Arizona...Los Angeles, The Grafton Co., 1908. 52 p. ill. 21 cm.

The white conquest of Arizona...In 4 parts. West Coast Magazine, December, 1907, January, February, March, 1908.

JACKSON, O. S. The price the Hopi Indians are paying for "civilization"...Harper's Weekly, November 30, 1907, p. 1760.

JACKSON, William H. Notice of the ancient ruins in Arizona and Utah lying about the Rio San Juan...Pamphlets, American Antiquities, p. 25.

Report on the ancient ruins examined in 1875 and 1877...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1879, p. 411-450 ill. map. 23 cm.

JACOBY, H. The case against Mars...American Magazine, April, 1908.

JACOBY, P. Californischer Staatskalender...San Francisco, 1884. 464 p. 22 cm.

JACQUES, D. H. The philosophy of human beauty...New York, Wood & Holbrook, 1871. xviii, 244 p. ill. 19 cm.

JAGGAR, T. A. Jr. Geologic atlas of the United States, Bradshaw Mountain, Folio No. 126...Washington, 1905. 11 p. ill. maps. 55 cm.

JAMES, Bushrod W. American resorts with notes upon their climate... Philadelphia, F. A. Davis, 1889. 285 p. 25 cm.

JAMES, George Wharton. Aboriginal American homes...The Craftsman, September, 1905, p. 781.

Acoma and the enchanted Mesa...Scientific American Supplement, No. 1216, April 22, 1899, p. 19488.

An adventure on the Topocobya Trail...The Traveler, May, 1899, p. 71.

Ash Fork Route, Grand Canyon of Arizona...San Francisco, n. d.

Basket makers of California at work...Sunset Magazine, November, 1901, p. 3.

Bedouins of the Painted Desert...The Traveler, March, 1901, p. 37.

Below the Grand Canyon...The Four-track News, August, 1905, p. 105.

California Birthday book...Los Angeles, Arroyo Guild Press, 1909. 421 p. 15 cm.

Cataract Canyon and the Hava Supai Indians...Hotel Gazette and Outing News, July, 1899.

JAMES, George Wharton—(Continued)

Cliff dwellers of the Southwest...The Pacific Monthly, May, 1906, p. 545.

Discovery of cliff dwellings in the Southwest...Scientific American, January 20, 1900, p. 40.

Erosions at the Grand Canyon...The Four-track News, June, 1904, p. 383.

Fire-dance of the Navahoes...The Wide World Magazine, September, 1900, p. 516.

Grand Canyon of Arizona; how to see it...Boston, Little, Brown & Co., 1910. xi, 265 p. ill. maps. 20 cm.

Hance, and the Grand Canyon...The Western Empire, May, 1895, p. 35.

Havasupais' home in Cataract Canyon...Arizona Magazine, April, 1907, p. 56.

Heroes of California...Boston, Little, Brown & Co., 1910. xxii, 515 p. ill. 21 cm.

Hopi snake dance...Outing Magazine, June, 1900, p. 302.

How to make Indian and other baskets...Los Angeles, C. C. Parker, 1903. 136 p. ill. 24 cm.

In and around the Grand Canyon...Boston, Little, Brown & Co., 1900. xxiv, 341 p. ill. 22 cm.

In the Egypt of America...Twentieth Century Magazine, March, 1911, p. 483.

Indian basketry...Pasadena, Cal., 1901, 238 p. ill. 24 cm.

Indian baskets and their weavers...Arizona Magazine, October, 1906, p. 9.

Indian blanketry...Outing Magazine, March, 1902, p. 684.

Indian Homes...The Four-track News, July, 1906, p. 17.

Indians of the Painted Desert region...Boston, Little, Brown & Co., 1903. xxi, 268 p. ill. 21 cm.

A little journey to some strange places and peoples in our Southwestern land...Chicago, A. Flanagan Co., 1911. 269 p. ill. 19 cm.

Moki and Navaho Indian sports...Outing Magazine, October, 1901, p. 10.

A noted painter of Indian types...The Craftsman, December, 1904, p. 280.

Palomas Apaches and their baskets...Sunset Magazine, June, 1903, p. 146.

Picturesque Southern California...Pasadena, Cal., G. Wharton James. 180 p. ill. 17 cm.

A pilgrimage to some scenes of Spanish occupancy in our Southwest...The American Monthly Review of Reviews, July, 1899, p. 51.

Poetry and symbolism of Indian basketry...The Basket, January, 1904, p. 20.

Primitive inventions...The Craftsman, November, 1903, p. 125.

Salt River Valley project...20th Century Magazine, April, 1911, p. 3.

Snake-dance of the Hopis...Camera Craft, November, 1902, p. 3.

Snake-dance of the Mokis...Scientific American, June 24, September 9, 1899.

Sports at the Grand Canyon...The Four-track News, March, 1905, p. 205.

Study of Indian faces...Camera Craft, December, 1903.

The Basket...6 Nos., Pasadena, 1904.

JAMES, George Wharton—(Continued)

The Colorado desert...The Four-track News, May, 1906, p. 389.

The helping hand versus the clenched fist: what Governor Hunt has accomplished in the Arizona State Prison...Out West, November, 1912, p. 287.

The H. M. M. B. A. in California...Pasadena, Cal., G. Wharton James, 1896. 338 p. ill. 26 cm.

The 1910 trip of the H. M. M. B. A. to California and the Pacific Coast...San Francisco, Bolte & Braden Co., 1911. 377 p. ill. 26 cm.

The storming of Awatobi...The Chautauquan, August, 1901, p. 497.

Tourists' guide-book to South California...Los Angeles, B. R. Baumgardt & Co., 1895. 457 p. ill. map. 20 cm.

Transformation of the Imperial Valley...Twentieth Century Magazine, February, 1911, p. 387.

Types of female beauty among the Indians of the Southwest...The Overland Monthly, March, 1900, p. 195.

Waterfalls of Cataract Canyon...The Southwestern Empire, March, 1895, p. 5.

What I saw at the Snake Dance...The Wide World Magazine, January, 1900, p. 264.

What the white race may learn from the Indian...Chicago, Forbes & Co., 1908. 269 p. ill. 24 cm.

Witches and witchcraft of the present day...The Traveler, April, 1899, p. 57.

With the Hopis...Camera Craft, December, 1901. p. 53.

With the Pueblo Indians at Acoma...The Papoose, July, 1903, p. 20.

Wonders of the Colorado Desert...In 2 Vols., Boston, Little, Brown & Co., 1906. Vol. I, xliv, 270 p. ill. 23 cm. Vol. II, xiv, 547 p. ill. 23 cm.

Yuma reclamation project...20th Century Magazine, January, 1911, p. 291.

See PALOU, Francisco.

JAMES, Jos. F. Botanical notes from Tucson...The American Naturalist, December, 1881, p. 978.

The Colorado Desert...Popular Science Monthly, January, 1882, p. 384.

JAMES, Thomas L. Development of the overland mail service...The Cosmopolitan, April, 1896. (Excerpt).

JAMESON, J. Franklin. Dictionary of U. S. History, 1492-1898...Boston, Puritan Publishing Co., 1894. 733 p. ill. 26 cm.

Dictionary of United States history...Boston, Puritan Publishing Co., 1897. 733 p. ill. 25 cm.

Spanish explorers in the Southern United States...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1907. xiii, 411 p. maps. 23 cm.

JAMESON, J. Franklin and BUEL, J. W. Encyclopedic dictionary of American reference...Washington, American History Society, 1900. In 2 Vols. Vol. I, 488 p. ill. 23 cm. Vol. II, 477 p. ill. 23 cm.

JANVIER, Thomas A. The Mexican guide...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1886. ix, 310 p. 18 cm.

The Mexican guide...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1891. xvi, 531 p. 16 cm.

JAYNE, C. H. Cochita's last raid...The Argosy, March, 1898, p. 577.

JAYNE, R. H. In the Pecos country...New York, The Mershon Co., 1894. 303 p. ill. 19 cm.

JAYNE, R. H.—(Continued)

On the trail of Geronimo...New York, Hurst & Co., n. d. 251 p. ill. 19 cm.

On the trail of Geronimo...New York, American Publishers Corporation, 1889. 333 p. ill. 19 cm.

The butt of Apache humor...The Argosy, April, 1898.

Through Apache land...St. Paul, The Price-McGill Co., 1893. vi, 334 p. ill. 19 cm.

JAYNES, Allan B. Like a mirage miracle—a study of Tucson, Arizona... Sunset Magazine, May, 1904, p. 68.

Tucson, Arizona's metropolis...15 p. ill. 24 cm

Tucson of today...Sunset Magazine, April, 1903, p. 525.

JEFFORDS, T. J. Report of the Chiricuhua Agency...Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1876.

JENKINS, C. Francis. The Moki bread...Popular Science, January, 1900, p. 6.

JENKINS, John S. History of the war between the United States and Mexico...New York, C. M. Saxton, 1859. xiv, 506 p. 20 cm.

JENNEY, Ralph E. See BACHE, Rene.

JENNINGS, E. P. The copper-deposits of the Kaibab Plateau, Arizona... Trans. of the Am. Inst. of Mining Engineers, New York Meeting, October, 1903. 3 p. 23 cm.

JEPSON, Willis Linn. A flora of California...In 3 parts, San Francisco, Cunningham, Curtiss & Welch, 1909. Part I, ill. 27 cm. Part II, ill. 27 cm. Part III, ill. 27 cm.

The Silva of California...Berkeley, The University Press, 1910. 480 p. ill. 34 cm.

JESUNOFSKY, L. N. Climate of the Salt River Valley...Phoenix, Board of Trade, 1910. 22 cm.

JETTE, Julius. Similarity between the languages of the Ten'a of Alaska and of the Navajos of Arizona...The Messenger, June, 1902, p. 682.

JEWETT, Martha. Hopi, the cliff-dweller...Boston, Educational Publishing Co., 1909. 72 p. ill. 20 cm.

JOHANNSEN, A. Igneous rocks of Western Arizona...Washington, 1908. See LEE, Willis T.

JOHNS, C. H. W. The oldest code of laws in the world...Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark, 1905. xii, 88 p. 19 cm.

JOHNSON & BROWNING. Map of California, New Mexico and Utah... Johnson & Browning, 1866.

Map of North America...1860.

JOHNSON, A. E. Harvest time at Sunlight Mission...Tidings, October, 1907.

JOHNSON, A. J. Map of California, Utah, Nevada, Colorado, New Mexico and Arizona...New York, A. J. Johnson, 1864.

JOHNSON, Carl P. A war chief of the Tontos...Overland Monthly, November, 1896, p. 528.

JOHNSON, Charles Granville. History of the Territory of Arizona and the great Colorado of the Pacific...In 3 numbers, San Francisco, Vincent Ryan & Co., 1868. No. I, 12 p. ill. 32 cm. No. II. 20 p. ill. 32 cm. No. III, 32 p. ill. 32 cm.

JOHNSON, Clifton. Grand Canon in storm...The Outing Magazine, April, 1908, p. 89.

Highways and byways of the Pacific Coast...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1908. xi, 323 p. ill. 21 cm.

JOHNSON, Dana. White sands of New Mexico...Out West, October, 1903, p. 385.

JOHNSON, David F. Report of the State treasurer of Arizona, 1911-12, 1912-13...Board of Control.

JOHNSON, G. W. F. Second annual exhibit, Oct. 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 and 17, 1885, Arizona Industrial Exposition Association, Phoenix, Maricopa County...1885.

JOHNSON, Lora S. My impressions of the Grand Canyon of Arizona... The School Reporter, May, 1907, p. 3.

JOHNSON, Royal A. Adverse report of the Surveyor General of Arizona upon the alleged "Peralta Grant"...Arizona Gazette Book & Job Office, 1890. 107 p. 22 cm.

Vast mineral resources that may be made tributary to Tucson... Arizona's Resources, January, 1893, p. 7.

JOHNSON, W. Fletcher. Life of Sitting Bull and history of the Indian War...Edgewood Publishing Co., 1891. 587 p. ill. 21 cm.

JOHNSON, William Henry. Pioneer Spaniards in North America...Boston, Little, Brown & Co., 1903. xvi, 381 p. ill. 21 cm.

JOHNSON-CLAY, Louisa. Western Mosaics...Huntsville, Ala., October 12, 1892. 70 p. 17 cm.

JOHNSTON, Annie Fellows. The little Colonel in Arizona...Boston, L. C. Page & Co., 1905. 313 p. ill. 20 cm.

JOHNSTON, A. R. Journal...30th Cong. 1st Sess. Ex. Doc. No. 41, Wash. 1848. Emory's Report, p. 567.

JOHNSTON, Charles H. L. Famous frontiersmen...Boston, L. C. Page & Co., 1913. x, 356 p. ill. 21 cm.

Famous Indian chiefs...Boston, L. C. Page & Co., 1909. xiii, 458 p. ill. 21 cm.

Famous scouts...Boston, L. C. Page & Co., 1910. ix, 340 p. ill. 21 cm.

JOHNSTON, C. T. Computation of discharge records and preparation of diagrams...Ex. Sta. Bull. 86.

JOHNSTON, J. E. Reconnaissances of routes from San Antonio to El Paso...Reports of the Secretary of War, 31st Cong. 1st Session, Ex. Doc., No. 64.

JOHNSTON, Kenneth. The Natural Bridge of Arizona...Tempe Normal Student, April 10, 1908.

See MILNER, Thomas.

JOHNSTON, William Preston. The life of Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1878. xviii, 755 p. 24 cm.

JOHNSTONE, E. McD. West by South, half South...1890. 98 p. ill. map. 21 cm.

JONES, A. T. Great register of the County of Cochise, Territory of Arizona, for the years 1884 and 1886...

JONES, Burle J. A horticultural commonwealth...Arizona Magazine, April, 1910, p. 1.

Orange-growing in the Salt River Valley...Arizona Magazine, January, 1912, p. 3.

JONES, Chas. F. Garden spot of the World...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 15.

When Mesa shall have come unto its own...The Call of the Desert, September-October, 1908, p. 21.

JONES, C. H. Biennial Report of the Tempe Normal School, 1900-2... 1902.

JONES, C. Irwin. The Navajo Indian and his ways...New Age Magazine, February, 1903.

JONES, Daniel W. Forty years among the Indians...Salt Lake City, Utah, Juvenile Instructor Office, 1890. xv, 400 p. 23 cm.

JONES, E. Horton. The Lost Squaw Mine...University of Arizona Monthly, February, 1903, p. 109.

JONES, F. A. The fight for more equitable live stock rates and reductions secured...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, 1913, p. 9.

History and mining of turquoise in the Southwest...The Mining World, December 25, 1909, p. 1251.

Prescott in 1906...Arizona Magazine, January, 1907, p. 10.

JONES, Guy L. Without water: an Arizona experience...The Outlook, September 26, 1903, p. 216.

JONES, Lynds and DAWSON, W. L. A summer reconnaissance in the West...The Wilson bulletin 33, Vol. VII, No. 4, 1900. pp. 4, 5, 14. 23 cm.

JONES, M. E. New plants from Arizona, Utah and Nevada...Zoe, April, 1891.

JONES, Rollin P. Life on an Indian reservation...Tempe Normal Student, January 8, 1907, p.

JONES, S. A. Melrose, Roosevelt County, New Mexico...The Earth, March, 1908, p. 5.

JONES, W. A. Annual reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1899 and 1901...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1899 and 1901.

JORDAN, D. S. Excursion of the Sierra Club to the Grand Canyon of Arizona...July, 1902.

The enchanted mesa...Land of Sunshine, August, September, 1898.

JOUVENCEAU, A. Indian superstitions...The Catholic Pioneer, January, 1906, p. 15.

Miraculous preservation of the Pueblo of San Felipe...The Catholic Pioneer, October, 1905, p. 16.

The witches of Nambe...The Catholic Pioneer, September, 1905, p. 3.

JOYCE, T. Athol, and THOMAS, N. W. Women of all nations...London, Cassell & Co., 1908, in 2 Vols. Vol. I, vi, 392 p. ill. 29 cm. Vol. II, vii, 380 p. ill. 29 cm.

JUDD, Edward K. The mineral industry, Vol. XIII, 1904...New York, The Engineering and Mining Journal, 1905. xv, 589 p. ill. 24 cm.

JUDD, Mary Catherine. Wigwam stories told by North American Indians...Boston, Ginn & Co., 1901. ix, 276 p. ill. 19 cm.

JUDSON, Katharine Berry. Myths and legends of California and the old Southwest...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1912. xvi, 193 p. ill. 22 cm.

JUDSON, William L. A desert incident...Overland Monthly, October, 1897, p. 323.

JUILLARD, Geo. J. Legend of the Papago Indians...The Catholic Pioneer, November, 1905, p. 14.

JULIEN, De. See De Julian.

JUNGERMAN, Reinhold. A boy's life on an Arizona ranch...Tempe Normal Student, March 15, 1907.

JUNIUS, Henderson. See HEWETT, Edgar Lee.

JURADO, Ramon. Prehistoric home for new university...Technical World Magazine, June, 1909, p. 367.

DR. KUNZE—THE CACTUS MAN.

K

KAEDING, Henry Barroilhet. Index to the bulletin of the Cooper Ornithological Club...Los Angeles, The Cooper Ornithological Club, 1909. 48 p. 28 cm.

KAEMTZ, L. F. A complete course of meteorology...London, Hippolyte Bailliere, 1845. xxii, 598 p. ill. 20 cm.

KANAGA, A. R. Location of a future project...The Earth, September, 1908, p. 8.

KANE, Elizabeth D. Twelve Mormon homes...Philadelphia, 1874. 158 p. 21 cm.

KAUFMAN, D. S. Speech against the right of admitting Hugh N. Smith, Esq., as a delegate from New Mexico...July 16, 1859. 7 p. 23 cm.

KAULL, L. P. Arizona Indians on a deer hunt...Outdoor Life, September, 1905, p. 729.

KEANE, A. H. Native American culture; its independent evolution... The International Monthly, March, 1902, p. 338.

The world's peoples...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1908. xii, 434 p. ill. 21 cm.

KEARNEY, Thomas H. and PETERSON, William A. Egyptian cotton in the Southwestern U. S....Washington, Government Printing Office, 1908. 71 p. ill. 23 cm.

Experiments with Egyptian cotton in 1908...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. 22 p. 23 cm.

KEARNEY, T. H. See BRITTON, N. L.

KEELER, C. See HIGGINS, C. A.

KEELER, Charles A. Bird notes afield...San Francisco, D. P. Elder & Morgan Shepard, 1899. vii, 353 p. 18 cm.

Southern California...Los Angeles, Passenger Dept. Santa Fe, 1899. 141 p. ill. 20 cm.

KEELER, W. J. Map of the U. S. territories, Pacific R. R. routes, mineral lands and Indian reservations...1867. 27 cm.

KEEP, Josiah. West Coast shells...San Francisco, The Whitaker & Ray Co., 1911, Revised edition. 346 p. ill. 20 cm.

KEIM, De B. Randolph. Sheridan's troopers on the borders...Philadelphia, David McKay, 1889. 308 p. ill. 19 cm.

KELLAR, H. Magic among the Red men...The North American Review, November, 1893, p. 591.

KELLAR, Nell Clark. The Moki Indian snake dance...The Woman's Home Companion, March, 1905, p. 18.

KELLEHER, M. and PEEL, M. R. Map of the Tombstone mining region...1881. ill. map.

KELLEY, Hall J. A geographical sketch of that part of North America called Oregon...Boston, J. Howe, 1830. 80 p. 23 cm.

KELLOGG, Albert and GREENE, Edward L. Illustrations of West American oaks...San Francisco, 1889. xii, 84 p. ill. 33 cm.

KELLOGG, Day Otis. Encyclopaedia Britannica...Vol. XXV, New York, The Werner Company, 1903. 666 p. ill. map. 28 cm.

KELLOGG, Royal S. Forest conditions in Southern Arizona...Forestry and Irrigation, December, 1902. p. 501.

The drain upon the forests...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1907. 16 p. 23 cm.

KELLY, Allen. Arrested development of Cochiti...The Southwest Magazine, June, 1896, p. 251.

Desert dawn...West Coast Magazine, January, 1908.

KELLY, Florence Finch. Emerson's wife and other Western stories... Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1911. 335 p. ill. 21 cm.

KELLY, G. H. and W. B. Arizona Bulletin ill. Edition...Solomonsville, Jan. 12, 1900.

Graham County Bulletin...Solomonsville, August, 1897.

KELLY, James Paul. Prince Izon...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1910. 399 p. map. 21 cm.

KELLY, John T. Story of La Gran Quivira...The Earth, February, 1909, p. 16.

KELLY, Thomas. Map of North America...London, Thomas Kelly, 1814.

KELSEY, D. M. History of our wild West and stories of pioneer life... Chicago, Thompson & Thomas, 1901. x, 542 p. ill. 22 cm.

KELTON, F. C. See MEINZER, O. E.

KELTON, J. C. Annual report of the Adjutant-General to the Major-General commanding the army, 1891...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1891. 64 p. 23 cm.

KEMP, E. H. Photographing in Hopi land...Camera Craft, December, 1905, p. 247.

KEMP, James F. The ore deposits of the United States...New York, The Scientific Publishing Co., 1895. xviii, 343 p. ill. 24 cm.

KENDALL, Geo. Wilkins. Texan Santa Fe expedition...In 2 Vols., New York, Harper & Brothers, 1844. Vol. I, viii, 405 p. ill. 20 cm. Vol. II, xii, 406 p. ill. 20 cm.

KENLY, John R. Memoirs of a Maryland volunteer...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1873. xii, 521 p. 22 cm.

KENNAN, George. An island in the sea of history...The National Geographic Magazine, October, 1913, p. 1087.

KENNCOTT, C. F. Indians of the Southwest...Native American, January 28, 1911.

KENNON, L. W. V. The case of the Chiricahuas...The North American Review, August, 1890, p. 251.

KENT, Henry Brainard. Graphic sketches of the West...Chicago, R. R. Donnelley & Sons, 1890. 254 p. ill. 20 cm.

KENT, Laura Tilden. Schooldays on the Hassayampa...Out West, December, 1908-December, 1909.

KENYON, Camilla Lies. El Boton...Out West, September, 1903, p. 285.

KERN, Richard H. A practicable route for the Pacific Railroad...Letter read in the Senate of U. S. January 18, 1853.

See PARKE, Jno. G.

KERR, J. W. Ophthalmia neonatorum: an analysis of the laws and regulations relating thereto in force in the U. S....Washington, Government Printing Office, 1911. 20 p. 23 cm.

KERR, Thomas H. Border Jack...Rockland, Maine, W. O. Fuller, Jr. 1872. 24 p. 12 cm.

KESSLER, D. E. Denizens of the desert...Pacific Monthly, October, 1911. (Excerpt).

KESSLER, H. Gold and silver mining in Sonora, Mexico...Cincinnati, 1867.

KEYDEL, Oscar F. and BEYER, Walter F. Deeds of valor...In 2 Vols., 1901.

KEYES, Charles R. Lineaments of the desert...The Popular Science Monthly, January, 1909, p. 19.

KEYS, C. R. Genesis of the Lake Valley, New Mexico, silver deposits... Bull. Am. Inst. Min. Eng. No. 26, 1909.

KIBBEY, Joseph H. Biennial messages of the Governor of Arizona to the 24th and 25th legislative assemblies, January 21, 1907, and January 18, 1909...

Progress and possibilities of the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 1.

Reports of the Governor of Arizona, 1906, 1907, 1908...Washington, Government Printing Office.

Special message of the Governor of Arizona to the 24th legislative assembly on the assessment and taxation of mines, March 1, 1907...16 p. 23 cm.

KILBORNE, F. L. See SMITH, Theobald.

KIMBALL, James P. Report of the Director of the Mint upon the production of the precious metals in the United States, 1885, 1888... Washington, Government Printing Office.

KING, Cameron H. The citrus and fruit belt of Southern Arizona... Phoenix, 1887. 26 p. ill. 22 cm.

KING, Charles. A garrison tangle...New York, The Hobart Co., 1901. 280 p. 19 cm.

A wounded name...New York, Hurst & Co., 1901. 353 p. 19 cm.

An Apache Princess...New York, The Hobart Co., 1903. 328 p. ill. 19 cm.

Foes in ambush...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 263 p. 19 cm.

Rancho del Muerto...New York, Outing Publishing Co., 1894. ill. 19 cm.

Starlight Ranch and other stories of army life on the frontier... Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 260 p. 19 cm.

Sunset Pass...New York, American Publishers Corporation, 1890. 203 p. ill. 18 cm.

The Colonel's daughter...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. v, 440 p. 19 cm.

The medal of honor...New York, The H. B. Claflin Co., 1905. 348 p. ill. 19 cm.

The way of the West...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1902 176 p. ill. 17 cm.

To the front...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1908. 261 p. ill. 19 cm.

Tonio, son of the Sierras...New York, G. W. Dillingham Co., 1906. 338 p. 19 cm.

Trooper Ross and Signal Butte...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1896. 297 p. ill. 20 cm.

Two soldiers and Dunraven Ranch...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 263 p. 19 cm.

KING, Charles F. Methods and aids in geography...Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1900. xvi, 518 p. 20 cm.

KING, Charles F.—(Continued)
Picturesque geographical readers: Rocky Mountains and the Pacific Slope...Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1896. xi, 259 p. ill. 20 cm.

KING, Clarence. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada...Boston, Ticknor & Co., 1871. v, 308 p. map. 20 cm.

Production of the precious metals in the U. S....2d annual report of the U. S. Geological Survey, 1880-1, p. 333.

KING, George R. The petrified forest of Arizona...The Travel Magazine, April, 1907, p. 271.

KING, Harry. Map of the Territory of Arizona...Washington, 1897.

KING, Joseph R. Along the Mexican border...In 3 parts. Sports Afield, March, April, May, 1904.

KING, Moses. Handbook of the United States...Buffalo, N. Y., Moses King Corporation, 1891. 939 p. ill. 21 cm.

KING, W. G. Charter of the American Camel Company, with the natural history of the camel...New York, American Camel Co., 1854. 15 p. 22 cm.

KINNERSLEY-BUNGAY, E. See BRIGHILY, C.

KINNEY, Abbot. Forest and water...Los Angeles, The Post Publishing Co., 1900. 250 p. ill. 22 cm.

KINYON, Edmund G. An Arizona pioneer...The Four-track News, March, 1905, p. 174.

Romance of a lost mine...Four-track News, March, 1905.

The romance of a lost mine...Wide World Magazine, June, 1904, p. 139.

The first wheel-track across the desert...Out West, April, 1908, p. 305.

KIRKHAM, Stanton Davis. East and West...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1911. x, 280 p. ill. 21 cm.

KIRKLAND, E. E. Report of the Territorial treasurer, 1903-4, 1907-8...

KIRKWOOD, J. E. Some Mexican fiber plants...The Plant World, February, 1909, p. 25.

KLINK, Jane Seymour. Arizona...(Verse). The Raven, December-January, 1901-2, p. 10.

KNAB, Frederick. See DIMMOCK, George.

KNAPP, Adeline. Beast...McClure's Magazine, December, 1908, p. 193.

The well in the desert...New York, The Century Co., 1908. 329 p. 20 cm.

KNAPP, Penelope Gleason. Down Bright Angel Trail...Outdoor Life, July, 1906, p. 37.

Stage coaching in the Coconino Forest...Outdoor Life, March, 1907.

KNEEDLER, H. A. The coast country of Texas...Cincinnati, The A. H. Pugh Printing Co., 1896. 76 p. ill. 23 cm.

KNEEDLER, H. S. Through Storyland to Sunset Seas...Chicago, Knight, Leonard & Co., 1895. 205 p. ill. 23 cm.

KNIGHT, Landon. The real Jefferson Davis...Battle Creek, Mich., The Pilgrim Magazine Co., 1904. 203 p. ill. 19 cm.

KNIGHT, William H. Handbook almanac for the Pacific States...San Francisco, H. H. Bancroft & Co., 1864. 440 p. 17 cm.

KNORPP, W. The Record, the official organ of the P. U. H. S....Vol. I, No. 2, January 15, 1909. 16 p. 25 cm.

KNOWLES, J. Harris. A flight in Spring...New York, 1898. x, 204 p. 20 cm.

KNOX, Thomas Lowell. Scenes from every land...Springfield, Ohio, Mast, Crowell & Kirkpatrick, 1893. xx, 400 p. ill. 28 cm.

KNOX, Thos. W. The underground world...Hartford, The J. B. Burr Publishing Co., 1880. 1016 p. ill. 23 cm.

KOBBE, Gustav. A painter of the Western frontier...The Cosmopolitan, October, 1901, p. 563.

KOCH, Felix J. Down in our next two states...The Overland Monthly, March, 1908, p. 255.

A little journey through the great Southwest...Chicago, A. Flanagan Co., 1907. 123 p. ill. 19 cm.

On an Indian reservation...The Great Southwest, January, 1910, p. 48.

KOLB, Ellsworth and Emory. Through the rapids of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River...American Magazine, July, August, 1913.

KOLP, Belle Axtell. Affidavit of a teacher...Out West, July, 1903, p. 47.

KRAMER, Frederick F. Through the valley of the sun...The Great Southwest, January, 1910, p. 44.

KREHBIEL, H. P. The history of the general conference of the Mennonites of North America...H. P. Krehbiel, 1898. xx, 504 p. ill. 20 cm.

KRESS, George H. and LINDLEY, Walter. History of the medical profession in Southern California...Los Angeles, Times-Mirror Printing & Binding House, 1910, Second edition. 209 p. ill. 26 cm.

KROEBER, A. L. Ethnography of the Cahuilla Indians...Berkeley, U. C. Publications, June 20, 1908. p. 29-68 ill. 27 cm.

Phonetic elements of the Mohave Language...Berkeley, U. C. Publications, November 11, 1911. p. 45-66 ill. 27 cm.

Preliminary sketch of the Mohave Indians...American Anthropologist, April-June, 1902, p. 276.

KROUPA, B. An artist's tour...London, Ward & Downey, 1890. xiv, 339 p. ill. 26 cm.

KRUCKEBERG, Henry W. The dawn of a new era in Arizona...The Rural Californian, March, 1895, p. 126.

The land of irrigation and perpetual sunshine...Rural Californian, December, 1896.

KRUSE, J. A. Sonora Land Company of Mexico...Chicago, 1888.

KUNZ, George F. Agatized wood of Arizona...The Popular Science Monthly, January, 1886, p. 362.

American gems and precious stones...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1883. p. 482-499 23 cm.

Gems and precious stones...New York, The Scientific Publishing Co., 1892. iv, 367 p. ill. 28 cm.

Gems and precious stones of Mexico...From Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, Mexican meeting, Nov., 1901. 39 p. 23 cm.

Hollow quartz from Arizona...From the American Jonrnal of Science, Vol. XXXIV, Dec., 1887. ill. 23 cm.

Mineralogical notes...American Journal of Science, September, 1888.

On the agatized woods, etc., from Arizona...Trans. N. Y. Acad. of Sci., October 5, 1885.

Precious stones...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1887. p. 595-605 24 cm.

Precious stones...Extract from report on mineral industries in the U. S. at the eleventh census, 1890. p. 669-675 30 cm.

Precious stones...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1893. 28 p. 23 cm.

KUNZ, George F.—(Continued)

Precious stones in the United States...Harper's Magazine, December, 1887, p. 97.

Production of precious stones in 1903...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1904. 71 p. 23 cm.

KUNZE, R. E. Baccharis glutinosa, pers. California Eclectic Medical Journal, April, 1910, p. 84.

Beitrage zur Kultur einiger Kakteen von Nord-Amerika...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, May 15, 1911, p. 67.

Beitrage zur sicheren Untersheidung von Echino-cactus Wislizeni Engelm. u. E. Lecontei Engelm...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, October 15, 1911, p. 156.

Cardinal points in the study of medical botany...New York, Albert Metz & Co., 1881. 34 p. 23 cm.

Cactus: its history, classification, proving and therapeutical application...Albany, Weed, Parsons & Co., 1875. 33 p. 23 cm.

Cereus grandiflorus and cereus bonplandii...Albany, Weed, Parsons & Co., 1876. 19 p. ill. 24 cm.

Echinocactus arizonicus R. E. Kunze n. sp....Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, October 15, 1909, p. 149.

Echinocactus corniger P. Dc. var. flavispinus...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, January 15, 1911, p. 9.

Echinocactus polyancistrus...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, September 15, 1910, p. 130.

Echinocactus wislizeni engel, and echinocactus licontei engel... Reprint from Torreya, April, 1913.

Echinocactus Wislizeni egelm. var. phoeniceus Kunze var. nov.... Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, January 15, 1913, p. 8.

Euphorbia albomarginata...California Eclectic Medical Journal, August, 1909, p. 189.

High-toned quackery...The Medical Advocate, June, 1885, p. 217.

Insect fauna and flora of Arizona...Journal-Miner, September 5, 1898.

Insects attracted by fragrance or brilliancy of flowers for the purposes of cross-fertilization...From Canadian Entomologist, n. d.

Joseph Rhodes Buchanan...California Eclectic Medical Journal, February, 1912, p. 34.

Larva and pupa of sphinx luscitiosa...Entomological News, October, 1894, p. 265.

Mamillaria Golziana Ferd. Haage jun....Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, July 15, 1909, p. 100.

Mamillaria phellosperma...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, November 15, 1910, p. 165.

Mamillaria phillosperma...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, October 15, 1906, p. 160.

Materia Medica; past, present and future...Mss. Phoenix, 1914, Illustrated with hand-paintings of flowers.

Origin of specific medication...New York, Russell Brothers, 1879. 15 p. 23 cm.

Price-list of cactacea...Phoenix, 1909. ill. 23 cm.

Prosopis juliflora or mesquit...California Eclectic Medical Journal, January, 1911, p. 3.

Protective resemblance...From Entomological News, Sept., '04. p. 239-244 25 cm.

A rattlesnake...Science News, August 15, 1879, and September 1, 1879.

KUNZE, R. E.—(Continued)

Serious forebodings regarding the welfare of mankind...The Medical Advocate, October, 1885, p. 369.

The copperhead...The American Naturalist, December, 1883, p. 1229.

"Vampirism" in gray squirrels...Science News, February 1, 1879.

KUSTEL, G. Report on the Colorado or Heintzelman Mine in Arizona... San Francisco, 1864.

KYLE, James H. Report of the Industrial Commission, 1900...In 2 Vols., Washington, Government Printing Office, 1900. Vol. I, 325 p. ill. 24 cm. Vol. II, 291 p. 24 cm.

KYNE, Peter B. Hassayampa Jim...The Red Book, August, 1913, p. 619.

THE ALAMEDA FORT GRANT.

L

LACEY, John F. The petrified forest National Park of Arizona... Shields' Magazine, July, 1905, p. 157.

LADD, Horatio Oliver. Chunda, a story of the Navajos...New York, Eaton & Mains, 1906. vii, 257 p. ill. 20 cm.

History of the War with Mexico...New York, Dodd, Mead & Co., 1883. xii, 328 p. ill. map. 20 cm.

The story of New Mexico...Boston, D. Lothrop Co., 1891. 473 p. ill. map. 22 cm.

LACEY (Mr.) Bill to set apart certain lands in the Territory of Arizona as a public park, to be known as The Petrified Forest National Park...56th Cong., 1st Sess., H. R. 9634, 1900.

LAKES, Arthur. Prospecting for gold and silver in North America... Scranton, Pa., The Colliery Engineer Co., 1896, Second edition. 287 p. ill. 20 cm.

Scenes in Gila Desert, Arizona...Popular Science, September, 1900, p. 166.

LAMB, E. An interesting trip...Williams, Arizona, n. d.

LAMB, Iner. Relics of Ancient America...Part I, 64 p. 24 cm.

LAMOREUX, S. W. Annual report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office for the fiscal years 1893, 1894 and 1895...Washington, Government Printing Office.

LAMSON-SCRIBNER, F. American grasses...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1897. 331 p. ill. 19 cm.

Our native pasture plants...U. S. Dept. of Agri. Year-book, 1901.

Progress of economic and scientific agrostology...Reprint from Year-book of Dept. of Agri. for 1899. p. 347-366 ill. 23 cm.

LAMSON-SCRIBNER, F. and VIALA, Pierre. Black rot...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1888. 29 p. ill. 23 cm.

LANE, Wm. B. What our cavalry in Mexico did, and did not do, and other things...The United Service, July, 1896, p. 14.

LANGE, H. See LIECHTENSTERN, Th. Freih. V.

LANGLAND, James. Almanac and year-book...Chicago, The Chicago Daily News Co., 1907. 496 p. 20 cm.

LANGLEY, Henry G. Pacific Coast business directory for 1871-73...San Francisco, Henry G. Langley, 1871. cxii, 792 p. 23 cm.

LANMAN, Charles. Farthest North...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1885. 333 p. ill. map. 18 cm.

LARKIN, Edgar L. A thousand men against a river...From World's Work, March, 1907.

LARKINS, Wm. George. See BACON, George Washington.

LARNED, William Trowbridge. The Indian afoot...Lippincott's Monthly Magazine, May, 1898, p. 691.

LARRIEU, Joe Bush. Three bad men...Arizona Magazine, March, 1907, p. 48.

LATHAM, H. L. A paradise for homeseekers...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 9.

LATHAM, Milton S. Remarks upon slavery in the states and territories...Delivered in the Senate of the U. S., April 16, 1860. 16 p. 24 cm.

LAUB, H. Articles of incorporation and by-laws of the Dos Cabezas Consolidated Mines Co....

LAUT, Agnes C. The freebooters of the wilderness...New York, Moffat, Yard & Co., 1910. xiii, 443 p. 19 cm.

Through our unknown Southwest...New York, McBride, Mast & Co., 1913. xxx, 271 p. ill. 22 cm.

LAW. United States desert land law...11 p. 23 cm.

LAWSHE, A. L. The San Carlos Fair...Native American, December 7, 1912.

LAYTON, N. G. Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction of Arizona for the biennial period ending June 30, 1904...Phoenix, 1904. 63 p. ill. 23 cm.

LAZARUS and MELZER. Illustrated greetings from Arizona...Cincinnati, 1900.

LEA, I. See CAREY, H. C.

LEATHERBEE, Brigham. The American Assouan...The Earth, July, 1911, p. 4.

LEAVELL, Mary. Life at an army post in Arizona...Tempe Normal Student, January 3, 1908, p. 1.

The Salt River...Tempe Normal Student, December 14, 1906.

LEAVETTY, B. W. Report of the Adjutant General of the Territory of Arizona...Tucson, Citizen Printing & Publishing Co., 1902. 42 p. 23 cm.

LE BARNES, K. W. Before the Honorable Commissioner of the General Land Office in the matter of the petition of settlers on public lands in the Tucson, Arizona, Land District...24 p. 23 cm.

LECKENBY, Charles H. Arizona: a land of contrasts...Sports Afield, June, 1896, p. 327.

LECKENBY, H. E. The old Navajo's story...Sports Afield, June, 1902, p. 489.

LE CONTE, Joseph. A compend of geology...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1885. 399 p. ill. 20 cm.

Le DUC, William G. Forestry of the Western United States and territories...Annual Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture, 1878.

LEE, Benjamin Massey. Love-links, made from a garland of letters... New York, Broadway Publishing Co., 1906. 39 p. ill. 20 cm.

LEE, J. C. U. An account of an ancient ruin in Arizona...Smithsonian Report, 1872.

LEE, James W. and LUCCOCK, Naphtali. At the gold mines of Arizona... The American Methodist Magazine, September, 1899, p. 22.

LEE, John A. & Co. Pictorial description of the United States...Boston, John A. Lee & Co., 1874. viii, 648 p. ill. 24 cm.

LEE, John D. Mormonism unveiled...St. Louis, Mo., James H. Mason, 1891. xiii, 413 p. ill. 22 cm.

The Mormon menace...New York, Home Protection Publishing Co., 1905. xxii, 368 p. ill. 19 cm.

LEE, S. M. Glimpses of Mexico and California...Boston, Geo. H. Ellis, 1887. 124 p. 18 cm.

LEE, Willis T. Underground waters of Gila Valley, Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1904. 71 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

Underground waters of Salt River Valley, Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1905. 196 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

LEE, Willis T. and JOHANNSEN, Albert. Geologic reconnaissance of a part of Western Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1908. 96 p. ill. 23 cm.

LEECH, Edward O. Reports of the Director of the Mint upon the production of the precious metals in the United States during the years 1889, 1890, 1891 and 1892...Washington, Government Printing Office.

LEFFINGWELL, Albert. The Leffingwell record...New York, Leffingwell Publishing Co., 1897. 256 p. ill. 25 cm.

LEHMANN, Walter. Methods and results in Mexican research...Paris, June, 1909. 127 p. 21 cm.

LEIBERG, J. B., RIXON, T. F., and DODWELL, A. Forest conditions in the San Francisco Mountains forest reserve, Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1904. 95 p. ill. 30 cm.

LEITCH, C. P. Biennial reports of the Territorial auditor of Arizona, 1893-4, 1895-6...Phoenix, 1895, 1897.

LELAND, C. G. The life and adventures of James B. Beckwourth, mountaineer, scout, pioneer, and chief of the Crow Nation of Indians... London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1892. 440 p. ill. 21 cm.

LELAND, P. S. Foley's ward...Out West, October, 1905, p. 350.

LEMENAGER, Henry V. The Government's storage dams...The American Review of Reviews, June, 1908, p. 689.

LEMMON, J. G. Conifers of the Pacific Slope...Sierra Club Bulletin, May, 1897.

Discovery of the potato in Arizona...In 2 parts...The Overland Monthly, April, May, 1883.

Ferns of the Pacific Coast, including Arizona...Bacon & Co., San Francisco, 1882. 13 p. 23 cm.

Grand Canon of the Colorado...The Overland Monthly, September, 1888, p. 244.

Handbook of West-American cone-bearers...Second edition, April, 1892. 24 p. ill. 26 cm.

Handbook of West-American cone-bearers...1900, Fourth edition. xv, 116 p. ill. 15 cm.

Notes on West-American coniferae...Erythea, June, 1894, p. 102.

LENICK, M. B. Tucson, Arizona...San Francisco, 1912.

LEONARD, W. A. Clifton copper district...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 23, 1901, p. 8.

LE ROY, Bun. A terrible experience: a tale of the Arizona mountains... The Overland Monthly, July, 1885, p. 16.

LeROY, James A. The Indian festival at Taos...Outing Magazine, December, 1903.

LEROY-BEAULIEU, Pierre. The United States in the twentieth century...New York, Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1907, Second edition. xxvi, 396 p. 21 cm. Translated by BRUCE, H. Addington.

LESTER, John Erastus. The Atlantic to the Pacific...London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1873. xii, 293 p. ill. map. 19 cm.

LEUPP, Francis E. Failure of the educated American Indian...Appleton's Magazine, Vol. VII, No. 5, May, 1906.

Indians of the Southwest...Philadelphia, Indian Rights Association, 1897. 26 p. 23 cm.

LEUPP, Francis E.—(Continued)

Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for the years ended June, 1905, 1906, 1907...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1905, 1906, 1907.

The Indian and his problem...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1910. xiv, 367 p. 21 cm.

LEVI, Annie Josephine. An Arizona garden...The Book World, November, 1901, p. 1097.

LEVICK, M B. Tucson, Arizona...San Francisco, Sunset Magazine Homeseekers' Bureau, 1912. 32 p. ill. map. 20 cm.

LEWIS, Alfred Henry. Ashurst of Arizona...Hearst's Magazine, April, 1902, p. 210.

Doc Peet's error...Cosmopolitan, August, 1907, p. 359.

Faro Nell and her friends...New York, G. W. Dillingham Co., 1913. 348 p. ill. 19 cm.

How Red Dog came to the rescue...Cosmopolitan, January, 1908, p. 272.

Rattlesnake and the kid...The Popular Magazine, July 1, 1910, p. 73.

Sandburrs...New York, Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1900. 318 p. ill. 19 cm.

The confusion of talky Jones...The Cosmopolitan, April, 1908, p. 539.

The game of statehood...Appleton's Magazine, February, 1906, p. 150.

The hold-up at the canyon head...Cosmopolitan Magazine, September, 1908, p. 348.

The lecture in the Lady Gay...The Cosmopolitan, March, 1908, p. 431.

The Rose of Wolfville...The Cosmopolitan, September, 1907, p. 479.

The salting of the golden rule...The Cosmopolitan, May, 1908, p. 575.

The sunset trail...New York, A S. Barnes & Co., 1905. x, 393 p. ill. 19 cm.

The Turner person...The Cosmopolitan, February, 1910, p. 301.

Wolfville...New York, Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1897. 337 p. ill. 20 cm.

Wolfville days...New York, Frederick A Stokes Co., 1902. x, 311 p. ill. 19 cm.

Wolfville nights...New York, Frederick A. Stokes & Co., 1902. 326 p. ill. 19 cm.

LEWIS, Frances W. Life among the Pueblos...The Southern Workman, January, 1901, p. 757.

The Pueblo home...The Southern Workman, May, 1901, p. 316.

LEWIS, George W. Term calendar of the U. S. District Court for the district of Arizona, October Term, 1913...Phoenix, n. d. 65 p. 24 cm.

LEWIS, H. M. The Arlington Valley, Arizona...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 27.

LEWIS PUBLISHING CO. Illustrated history of New Mexico...Chicago, The Lewis Publishing Co., 1895. 671 p. ill. 30 cm.

LIECHTENSTERN, Th. Freih. V. and LANGE, H. Schul-Atlas zum unterricht in der Erdkunde...Braunschweig, Verlag von Fr. Vieweg & Sohn und George Westermann, 1878. map. 28 cm.

LIGHTON, William R. The Greaser...The Atlantic Monthly, June. 1899, p. 750.

LINCOLN, A. and DOUGLAS, S. A. Political debates (between Abraham Lincoln and Stephen A. Douglas)...Cleveland, Ohio, O. S. Hubbell & Co., 1895. vi, 415 p. 25 cm.

LINDAU, Paul. Amerika-Reisen...Berlin, Carl Duncker's Verlag, 1899, Zwei Bande. Erster Band, 327 p. 21 cm. Zweiter Band, 406 p. 21 cm.

LINDAU, M. B. See GREGG, Josias.

LINDBERG, J. J. E. Cloud-bursts in Arizona...The Wide World Magazine, December, 1900, p. 177.

LINDGREN, Waldemar. Character and genesis of certain contact deposits...Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, 1901. 19 p. 24 cm.

Geologic atlas of the United States, Clifton Folio, No. 129...Washington, 1905. 13 p. ill. maps. 55 cm.

Production of gold and silver in 1905...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1906. iii, 229 p. 23 cm.

LINDGREN, W. and HILLEBRAND, W. F. Minerals from the Clifton-Morenci District, Arizona...Bull. No. 262 U. S. Geological Survey, 1905.

LINDLEY, Walter. Indio, the Colorado desert for health...From The New York Medical Record, 1888. 12 p. ill. 20 cm.

See KRESS, George H.

LINDLEY, Walter, and WIDNEY, J. P. California of the South...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1888. viii, 377 p. ill. maps. 19 cm.

LINDSAY, Forbes. Shaping the future of the Indians...The World Today, March, 1907, p. 290.

Reclaiming the desert; the Salt River Valley of Arizona...n. d.

LING, Reese M. Report of the Board of Railroad Commissioners for the years 1893-4...The Arizona Republican, 1895.' 6 p. 23 cm.

LIPPINCOTT, J. B. Irrigation possibilities on the Lower Colorado... Forestry and Irrigation, April, 1902, p. 153.

Storage of water on Gila River, Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1900. 98 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

The Colorado River...Out West, April, 1902, p. 430.

Yuma project...Out West, June, 1904, p. 505.

LIPPINCOTT, J. B. & Co. Pronouncing gazetteer or geographical dictionary of the world...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1880, New edition. 2478 p. 27 cm.

LIPPINCOTT, Oliver. Glimpses of the Grand Canon of the Colorado... 1900.

Grand Canyon of the Colorado...The Saturday Post, April 14, 1900, p. 5.

LIPPS, Oscar H. The Navajo and his work...Arizona Magazine, December, 1906, p. 29.

The Navajos...Cedar Rapids, Iowa, The Torch Press, 1909. 136 p. ill. 21 cm.

LITTLE, James A. Jacob Hamblin...Salt Lake City, Utah, Juvenile Instructor Office, 1881. viii, 144 p. 18 cm.

LITTLEPAGE, Louella Prouty. National reclamation of arid lands... The Earth, June, 1906, and September, 1907, p. 2.

The useful Colorado—The Laguna Dam...Sunset Magazine, June, 1909, p. 615.

LIVERMORE, Abiel Abbot. The war with Mexico...Boston, Wm. Crosby & H. P. Nichols, 1850. xii, 310 p. 19 cm.

LIVINGSTON, Burton Edward. Evaporation and plant habitats...Plant World, January, 1908.

LIVINGSTON, Burton Edward—(Continued)
Relation of desert plants to soil moisture and to evaporation... Washington, Carnegie Institution of Washington, August, 1906. 78 p. 25 cm.

Resistance offered by leaves to transpirational water loss...The Plant World, January, 1913, p. 1.

Study of evaporation and plant distribution...The Plant World, September, 1911, p. 205.

LIVINGSTON, L. R. Life and adventures of A-No. 1—America's most celebrated tramp...Corry, Pa., "A-No. 1" Publishing Co., 1908. 98 p. ill. 21 cm.

LIZARDS. The Living Animals of the World, Chapter III, Vol. II, Section XVIII.

LLOYD, Francis E. Botanical laboratory in the desert...The Popular Science Monthly, February, 1905, p. 329.

Extra-floral nectaries in the cacti...The Plant World, June, 1908, p. 138.

Palo Verde: the evergreen tree of the desert...Forestry and Irrigation, December, 1906, p. 568.

The relation of transpiration and stomatal movements of the water-content of the leaves of the fouguierio splendens...Plant World, January, 1912.

LLOYD, Francis E. and RIDGWAY, Charles S. The behavior of the nectar gland in the cacti, with a note on the development of the trichomes and areolar cork...The Plant World, July, 1912, p. 145.

LLOYD, John. A twofold rivalry...The Quaker, January, February, March, April, May, 1899.

An army bride...The Argosy, November, 1896, p. 193.

The captain's wife...New York, Mitchell Kennerley, 1908. 319 p. ill. 19 cm.

LLOYD, John Uri. "Why do heathen rage?"...The Club-woman's Magazine, March, 1911, p. 167.

LLOYD, J. William. Aw-aw-tam Indian nights...Westfield, N. J., 1911. 241 p. ill. 20 cm.

My Arizona bed-room...(Poem). Native American, April 23, 1904.

Songs of the desert...The Berryhill Co., 1911. 23 p. 18 cm.

LLOYD, M. H. A Saul among the frontiersmen...Great Divide, January, 1894.

LOCKE, Harry. Illustrated Arizona road maps and tour book...Prescott, 1913. 199 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

LOEW, Oscar. The Moqui Indians of Arizona...From the Popular Science Monthly, July, 1874. p. 351-356 ill. 24 cm.

Unconverted tribes...Archaeological Tracts, p. 323.

LOGAN, M. H. The Cosmos...Pacific Vedatin, May, 1902.

LOGAN, Walter S. Arizona and some of her friends...48 p. 23 cm.

Irrigation for profit...n. d. 29 p. 23 cm.

LOMAX, John A. Cowboy songs and other frontier ballads...New York, Sturgis & Walton Co., 1910. xxvi, 326 p. 20 cm.

LONG, R. L. Course of study for the public schools of Arizona, Phoenix ...The H. H. McNeil Co., 1899. 63 p. 23 cm.

Reports of the Superintendent of public instruction for the biennial periods ending 1900, 1906, 1908...Phoenix, The H. H. McNeil Co.

LONG, Sidney R. De. See DE LONG, Sidney R.

LOPER, J. D. Nineteenth annual convention of the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias of Arizona, held in Williams, June 11 and 12, 1902... 120 p. ill. 22 cm.

LORAINE, M. W. (Mrs.) Arizona's best-loved woman...The West Coast Magazine, January, 1911, p. 293.

Margot...West Coast Magazine, October, November, December, January, February, March, April, 1911.

LORD, Edwin C. E. Petrographic report on rocks from the United States-Mexican boundary...Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum, Vol. XXI, p. 773-782.

LORING, Geo. B. Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture for the year 1883...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1883. 496 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

LOS ANGELES City Directory, 1907...Los Angeles, Los Angeles City Directory Co., 1907. 2058 p. 24 cm.

LOSSING, William. The apiary industry in the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 20.

LOUIS, Henry. See PHILLIPS, J. Arthur.

LOUNT, S. A. (Mrs.) Date growing in Arizona...Rural Californian, December, 1896, p. 495.

LOUTHAN, Hattie Horner. For desert gold...Sports Afield, June, 1904, p. 491.

LOVELL, John W. Martinique, St. Vincent...Brooklyn, N. Y., Library Publishing Co., 1902. vii, 160 p. ill. 34 cm.

LOWE, Percival G. Five years a dragoon...Kansas City, Mo., The Franklin Hudson Publishing Co., 1906. 417 p. ill. 20 cm.

LOWELL, Percival. An Address, delivered at the opening of the Summer session, Northern Arizona Normal School, Flagstaff, June 29, 1903...Flagstaff, C. M. Funston, 13 p. 24 cm.

Annals of the Lowell Observatory...In 3 Vols., Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1898. Vol. I, xi, 391 p. ill. map. 32 cm. Vol. II, x, 523 p. ill. map. 32 cm. Vol. III, xi, 60 p. ill. 32 cm.

Canals and oases of Mars...The Century, May, 1908, p. 127.

Detection of Venus' rotation period and of the fundamental physical features of the planet's surface...Reprint from Popular Astronomy. 5 p. ill. 25 cm.

Further proof of the rotation period of Venus...Reprinted from the Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, Vol. LVII, No. 5. p. 402-405 21 cm.

Is Mars inhabited?...The Outlook, April 13, 1907, p. 844.

Markings in the Syrtis Major...Reprint from Popular Astronomy. 8 p. ill. 25 cm.

Mars...Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1895. viii, 228 p. ill. 23 cm.

Mars...Reprint from Astronomy and Astro-physics. 6 p. ill. 25 cm.

Mars...Reprint from Popular Astronomy. 3 p. ill. 24 cm.

Mars and its canals...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1906. xv, 393 p. ill. 23 cm.

Mars and the future of the earth...The Century, May, April, 1908.

Mars as the abode of life...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1908. xix, 288 p. ill. 23 cm.

Mars as the abode of life...The Century, November, 1907, p. 113.

Mars on glacial epochs...Extracted from The Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society, Vol. XXXIX, No. 164. 24 p. 23 cm.

Mars, the Flagstaff photographs...Reprinted from the New England Magazine, Aug., 1895. p. 643-655 ill. 24 cm.

Martian longitudes...Chicago, The University of Chicago Press, 1895. p. 393-400 ill. 24 cm.

LOWELL, Percival—(Continued)

Mercury, determination of the rotation period and surface character of the planet Venus. Reprinted from the Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, Vol. LVII, No. 3. p. 148-149 ill. 22 cm.

Mercury...Reprint from Popular Astronomy...4 p. ill. 25 cm.

New observations of the planet Mercury...Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Vol. XII, No. IV, 1898. p. 433-465 ill. 31 cm.

New photographs of Mars...Century Magazine, December, 1907, p. 303.

On the existence of a twilight arc upon the planet Mars...Chicago, The University of Chicago Press, 1895. p. 136-147 24 cm.

On the spectrographic investigation of the rotation of the planet Venus...Abdruck aus den Astr. Nachr. Nr. August, 1903.

Oration on the 4th of July, 1901, at Flagstaff, Arizona...Flagstaff, Executive committee of the 4th of July celebration, 1901. 15 p. 20 cm.

Proofs of life on Mars...The Century, June, 1908, p. 292.

Some of the double canals of Mars...Reprint from Popular Astronomy. ill. 25 cm.

The evolution of life...The Century, February, 1908, p. 499.

The evolution of worlds...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1909. xiii, 262 p. ill. 23 cm.

The planet Mars...McClure's Magazine, December, 1907, p. 223.

LOWER, B. E. Investor's prospectus of the Arizona and Arkansas Lead, Zinc and Copper Mining Company of Los Angeles, September, 1900...28 p. 22 cm.

Statistical reports on Arizona copper stock investments...Los Angeles, The Arizona and Arkansas Lead, Zinc and Copper Mining Co., 1900. 16 p. 22 cm.

LOWERY, Woodbury. The Spanish settlements within the present limits of the United States...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1901. xiii, 515 p. 24 cm.

LUCAS, Frederic A. Animals before man in North America...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1902. 291 p. ill. 20 cm.

A new batrachian and a new reptile from the Trias of Arizona... Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XXVII, 1904, p. 193.

LUCAS, S. H. A raid by Geronimo...The Wide World Magazine, March, 1901, p. 478.

LUDEWIG, Hermann E. The literature of American aboriginal languages...London, Trubner & Co., 1858. xxiv, 258 p. 23 cm.

LUMHOLTZ, Carl. New trails in Mexico...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1912. xxv, 411 p. ill. 25 cm.

Tarahumari life and customs...Scribner's Magazine, September, 1894, p. 296.

Unknown Mexico...In 2 Vols., New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1902. Vol. I, xxxii, 530 p. ill. map. 25 cm. Vol. II, xv, 496 p. ill. map. 25 cm.

LUMMIS, Charles F. Artist's paradise...Out West, June, September, October, 1908.

Bullying the Quaker Indians...Out West, June, July, August, 1903.

First American potters...Land of Sunshine, July, 1897, p. 44.

My friend Will, including "The little boy that was"...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1911. 59 p. ill. 18 cm.

LUMMIS, Charles F.—(Continued)

Jim, Arizona, 1885...Best Selections, Philadelphia, Penn Publishing Co., 1891, p. 71.

Mesa Grande and its Indians...Out West, June, 1902, p. 602.

A New Mexico David and other stories and sketches of the Southwest...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1891. ix, 217 p. ill. 19 cm.

Pablo's deer hunt, a Pueblo fairy tale...Out West, November, 1908, p. 379.

Pioneer transportation in America...McClure's Magazine, October, November, 1905.

Pueblo Indian folk stories...Drake's Magazine, April, 1891, p. 1.

Report of Arizona expedition of the Archaeological Institute of America...Out West, June, 1907, p. 485.

Some strange corners of our country...New York, The Century Co., 1892. xi, 270 p. ill. 20 cm.

The Apache Warrior...The Kansas Magazine, September, 1886, p. 225.

The cities that were forgotten...Scribner's Monthly, April, 1893.

The enchanted burro...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1912. New edition. 353 p. ill. 19 cm.

The enchanted burro...Out West, October, 1908, p. 275.

The gold fish of Gran Chimu...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1911. 126 p. ill. 18 cm.

The Grand Canon of the Colorado...The Californian, June, 1893, p. 10.

"The greatest thing in the world"...West Coast Magazine, November, 1907.

The Indian problem...Land of Sunshine, August, 1899 to April, 1900.

The Indian who is not poor...Scribner's Monthly, September, 1892.

The king of the broncos and other stories of New Mexico...1905.

The land of Poco Tiempo...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1893. xii, 310 p. ill. 23 cm.

The man who married the moon...New York, The Century Co., 1894. x, 239 p. ill. 20 cm.

The Moqui investigation...Out West, September, 1903.

The Santa Fe Trail...Land of Sunshine, March, 1898, p. 185.

The Southwestern wonderland...Land of Sunshine, April, 1896, p. 204.

The Spanish pioneers...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1893. 292 p. ill. 19 cm.

The stone trees...The West Coast Magazine, January, 1912, p. 267.

The swallow-nest people...Out West, June, 1907.

3d bulletin Southwest Society, A. I. A....Los Angeles, May, 1907.

A tramp across the continent...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1892. xiii, 270 p. 19 cm.

A week of wonders...Out West, January, 1902, p. 19.

LUNGREN, Fernand H. Afterglow in the desert...The Outing Magazine, February, 1906, p. 633.

Notes on old Mesa life...The Century, May, 1898.

The most mysterious people in America...The Ladies' Home Journal, October, 1896, p. 5.

See HODGE, F. W.

LUSK, Richard D. Parrots in the United States...The Condor, November-December, 1900, p. 129.

LUTRELL, Estelle. Bibliographical list of books, pamphlets and articles on Arizona in the University of Arizona Library...Tucson, 1913. 60 p. 23 cm.

LYNCH, A. E. All out doors...The West Coast Magazine, July, 1910, p. 315.

An Arizona cloud-burst...(Verse). West Coast Magazine, December, 1907.

LYON, Harris Merton. An unused rattlesnake...The American Magazine, April, 1908, p. 639.

LYON, Marcus Ward Jr. Mammal remains from two prehistoric village sites in New Mexico and Arizona...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XXXI, 1907, p. 647.

AT FORT LOWELL.

M

MacADAM, D. H. Enter Arizona and New Mexico, a romance of statehood...Metropolitan Magazine, August, 1911.

McADIE, Alexander G. Climatology of California...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1903. 270 p. ill. map. 30 cm.

Wet and dry season in California and Arizona...Proc. 12th Nat. Irri. Congress, 1905.

McADIE, Alexander G. and HENRY, Alfred J. Lightning and the electricity of the air...In 2 parts, Washington, Weather Bureau, 1899. Part I, 44 p. ill. 23 cm. Part II, p. 45-74 ill. map. 23 cm.

McADIE, Alexander, PARDEE, Geo. C., STERLING, E. A. Redeeming the arid West...Sunset Magazine, February, 1905, p. 325.

McALLAN, Alexander. America's place in mythology...Brooklyn, N. Y., 1910. 113 p. ill. 19 cm.

McALLISTER, John D. T. Early life in the great Salt River Valley... The Juvenile Instructor, December 1, 1894, p. 723.

McBRIDE, Emily Raymond. The snake dance of the Moqui Indians... The Theatre, April, 1911, p. 125.

McBRIDE, W. C. The cliff dwellers and the Mormon theory...The Pacific Monthly, June, 1907, p. 697.

McCABE, Jas. D. A centennial view of our country and its resources... Philadelphia, Hubbard Brothers, 1876. 1223 p. ill. 23 cm.

McCALL, George A. Letters from the Frontiers...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1868. x, 539 p. 21 cm.

Report of the Secretary of War communicating reports in relation to New Mexico...Ex. Doc. No. 26, February 11, 1851. 23 cm. 23 p.

McCANNE, D. J. In and around old Fort Sumner...The Earth, February, 1909, p. 18.

McCARTER, Margaret Hill. In old Quivira...Topeka, Kan., Crane & Co., 1908. 139 p. 22 cm.

MacCARTHY, Fitz-James. Prospecting in Arizona...The Border, August, 1909, p. 5.

Southwestern Arizona...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 27, 1909, p. 17.

McCARTY, John. Biennial report of the fish and game Commissioners to the Governor of the Territory of Arizona for the years 1897-8... Phoenix, Herald Electric Print, 1899. 3 p. 20 cm.

McCARTY, J. Hendrickson. Two thousand miles through the heart of Mexico...New York, Phillips & Hunt, 1888 288 p. ill. 19 cm.

McCARTY, L. P. McCarty's annual statistician...San Francisco, Jos. Winterburn & Co., 1883. 624 p. 20 cm.

Annual statistician...San Francisco, McCarty, 1884. 624 p. 19 cm.

McCARTY, L. P.—(Continued)
Annual statistician, 1885...San Francisco, Jos. Winterburn & Co., 1885. 624 p. 20 cm.

McCASKEY, H. D. Gold and silver in 1912...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1913. 55 p. 23 cm.

The production of gold and silver in 1911...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1912. 48 p. 23 cm.

McCLATCHIE, Alfred J. An Arizona water-right...Out West, November, 1902, 631.

Eucalypts cultivated in the United States...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1902. 106 p. ill. 26 cm.

Irrigation at the Station farm...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 41, May 26, 1902.

Land and water...California Cultivator, December 18, 1903, p. 186.

Relation of weather to crops...Bulletin 48, University of Arizona Agricultural experiment station...Tucson, 1904. p. 351-456 23 cm.

Sugar beet experiments during 1899...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Tucson, December, 1899, Bulletin No. 31.

Utilizing our water supply...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 43, July 28, 1902.

Vegetable growing in Southern Arizona...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 35, August 15, 1900.

Winter irrigation of deciduous orchards...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 37, May 25, 1901.

See FORBES, Robert H.

McCLELLAN, R. Guy. The golden state: a history of the region west of the Rocky Mountains...Philadelphia, William Flint & Co., 1872. 685 p. ill. 22 cm.

McCLELLAND, R. Report of the Secretary of the Interior, communicating report relative to the Mexican boundary...Ex. Doc. No. 55, 1855. 50 p. map. 23 cm.

McCLENAHAN, P. E. Reminiscences of Southwest America...The American Historian, October-December, 1908.

McCLINTOCK, James H. Annual catalogue of the territorial Normal School, 1901...Phoenix, 1901.

Annual catalogue of the Normal School of Arizona for the year 1900-1 with announcements for 1901 and 1902...Phoenix, Press of the Arizona Republican, 1901. 53 p. ill. 23 cm.

Arizona...Phoenix, The Arizona Republican, 1901. 64 p. ill. 20 cm.

Arizona...The Call of the Desert, April 1, 1908, p. 3.

Arizona is rapidly becoming gridironed with railroads...The Los Angeles Sunday Times Magazine, January 1, 1907, p. 8.

Arizona, rising copper star...Los Angeles Mining Review, September 24, 1910, p. 30.

Arizona's nineteenth legislature...Phoenix, 1897. 49 p. ill. 15 cm.

Arizona's twenty-first legislature, Phoenix, 1901...53 p. ill 14 cm.

Biennial report of the Board of Directors of the Normal School to the Governor of the Territory of Arizona for the years 1889-90... Prescott, Courier Book and Job Printing Establishment, 1891. 4 p. 22 cm.

Biennial report of the National Guard of Arizona, 1903-4...Bisbee, Consolidated Printing & Publishing Co., 1905. 13 p. 23 cm.

Biennial report of the Normal Schools of Arizona, 1900...Phoenix, Press of the Arizona Republican, n. d. 22 p. ill. 24 cm.

McCLINTOCK, James H.—(Continued)

Cattlemen and sheepmen...Ainslee's Magazine, September, 1900, p. 138.

Facts and figures as shown in the Governor's report...Los Angeles Sunday Times Magazine, January 1, 1907, p. 5.

Fighting Apaches...Sunset Magazine, February, 1907, p. 340.

Irrigation enterprises inaugurate a new era for Arizona...Los Angeles Sunday Times Magazine, January 1, 1907, p. 6.

Is Salt River salt?...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 33.

Maricopa County, Arizona...Phoenix, The Arizona Republican, 1901. 63 p. ill. map. 20 cm.

New star of Arizona...The Earth, February, 1912, p. 6.

Phoenix, Arizona...Phoenix, Board of Trade, September, 1908. 20 p. ill. 24 cm.

Some statistics of Arizona's progress...The Earth, August, 1910, p. 9.

"The copper state"...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 27, 1909, p. 12.

"The new star on the flag"...West Coast Magazine, November, 1907.

The opportunity of today...Arizona Magazine, August, 1910, p. 3.

The Salt River Valley of Arizona...Phoenix, Phoenix and Maricopa Board of Trade, n. d.

Thirteen large counties of Arizona Territory...Los Angeles Sunday Times Magazine, January 1, 1907, p. 10.

McCLURE, W. Frank. The Arizona irrigation canal...The World Today, November, 1902, p. 2039.

McCLURG, Gilbert. Official proceedings of the 11th National Irrigation Congress held at Ogden, Utah, September 15-18, 1903...Ogden, Utah, The Proceedings Publishing Co., January, 1904. 472 p. ill. 23 cm.

McCOLL, James H. Report on the prickly pear...Australia, 1909.

McCOMAS, Alice Beach. The Grand Canon of the Colorado...Outdoor Life, April, 1903, p. 242.

McCONNELL, T. F. See TRUE, Gordon H.

McCOOK, A. McD. Annual report of Brig. General A. McD. McCook, commanding department of Arizona...Washington, 1892. 20 cm.

McCORD, Myron H. Public addresses of the Governor of Arizona since his inauguration, July 29, 1897, to February 22, 1898...Phoenix, 1898. 30 p. 23 cm.

Report of the Governor of Arizona to the Secretary of the Interior, 1897...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1897. 152 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

McCORMICK, Richard C. Acts, resolutions and memorials adopted by the 1st and 2d legislative assemblies of the Territory of Arizona... Prescott, Office of the Arizona Miner, 1865, 1866.

Arizona: its resources and prospects...New York, D. Van Nostrand, 1865. 22 p. map. 23 cm.

Charter, constitution and by-laws of the Arizona Historical Society...Prescott, Arizona Miner, 1864. 16 p. 23 cm.

Indian affairs in Arizona: speeches in the House of Reps., January 30 and April 13, 1872...Washington, F. & J. River & Geo. A. Bailey, 1872. 14 p. 24 cm.

Journals of the second legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona...Prescott, Office of the Arizona Miner, 1866. 258 p. 23 cm.

McCORMICK, Richard C.—(Continued)

Memorial from the legislature of Arizona in the matter of the boundary between Arizona and California...1864. 4 p. 22 cm.

Message of the Governor of the Territory to the 2d and 3d legislative assemblies of the Territory of Arizona at Prescott, 1865 and 1866...Prescott, Office of the Arizona Miner.

The American pioneer: an oration delivered at Prescott, July 4, 1866...Prescott, Office of the Arizona Miner, 1866, 8 p. 23 cm.

Transactions of the Queens County Agricultural Society, essay, agricultural history of the county, with the annual address... Albany, C. Van Benthuysen, 1862. 39 p. 23 cm.

MAC COUN, Townsend. An historical geography of the United States... New York, Silver, Burdett & Co., 1890. vi, 46 p. maps. 19 cm.

McCOWAN, S. M. Industries of Western Arizona Indians...Report of the Superintendent of Indian Schools, 1896.

The American Indian...The Four-track News, April, 1904, p. 250.

McCREA, S. P. Early efforts to found a University for Arizona...University of Arizona Monthly, March, 1902, p. 139.

MacDONALD, A. S. A list of books of California and the Pacific...Oakland, Cal., 1903.

McDONALD, Frank V. Statistical information relating to the Mohawk Valley of Arizona...New York, Mohawk Valley Orange Grove & Fruit Co., 1892. 61 p. 23 cm.

MacDONALD, George. The Indian pictures of Louis Akin...Brush and Pencil, September, 1906, p. 113.

MacDONALD, J. R. See DAVIS, Washington.

MacDOUGAL, Daniel Trembly, Across Papagueria...Reprinted from Bulletin of Am. Geogr. Society, December, 1908. 21 p. ill. 24 cm.

Annual report of the director of the department of botanical research of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1911...Reprinted from Year-book No. 10, p. 49-68 ill. 26 cm.

Annual report of the director of the Department of botanical research of the Carnegie Institution of Washington...Reprinted from Year-book No. 11. p. 49-76 25 cm.

Botanical features of North American deserts...Washington, D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1908. 111 p. ill. map. 25 cm.

Climatic selection in a hybrid progeny...The Plant World, June, 1911, p. 129.

Course of the vegetative seasons in Southern Arizona...Reprinted from the Plant World for Sept., Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1908. 52 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

Delta of the Rio Colorado...Reprinted from the Bulletin of the American Geographical Society, 1906, New York, 1906. 16 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

Desert basins of the Colorado Delta...Reprinted from bulletin of the American Geographical Society, Dec., 1907, New York, 1907. 25 p. ill. map. 25 cm.

From the Red Sea to the Nile...The Plant World, September, 1913, p. 243.

Influence of aridity upon the evolutionary development of plants... The Plant World, October, 1909, p. 217.

Vegetation of the Tucson region...University of Arizona Monthly, May, 1908, p. 1.

Voyage below sea level on the Salton Sea...Outing Magazine, February, 1908.

MacDOUGAL, Daniel Trembly—(Continued)

Water-balance of desert plants...Annals of Botany, January, 1912. p. 71-93 ill. 25 cm.

See COVILLE, Frederick Vernon.

MacDOUGAL, D. T. and SPALDING, E. S. The water-balance of succulent plants...Washington, Carnegie Institution, 1910. 77 p. ill. 25 cm.

McDOWELL, A. An act to enable the people of New Mexico and of Arizona to form a constitution and State government and be admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original states...58th Cong., 2d Sess., H. R. 14749, April 20, 1904. 37 p. 28 cm.

McDOWELL, E. R. McCabe Extension Mining and Milling Company, Arizona...Prescott, The Prospect, 1902. 22 p. ill. 23 cm.

MacDUFFEE, A. M. Early days of Chloride...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 23, 1901, p. 15.

MACFADDEN, Harry Alexander. Rambles in the far West...Hollidaysburg, Pa., Standard Printing House, 1906. 278 p. ill. 23 cm.

MACFARLANE, James. An American geological railway guide...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1890, Second edition. 426 p. 21 cm.

MacFARLANE, Peter Clark. Bull moose and rattlesnakes...Collier's Weekly, September 27, 1913, p. 5.

McGAFFEY, Ernest. Poems...New York, Dodd, Mead & Co., 1896. 267 p. 17 cm.

The Navajo...The Cosmopolitan, March, 1894, p. 541.

McGEE, W. J. Beginning of agriculture...Washington, Judd & Detweiler, 1895. p. 350-375 24 cm.

Beginning of mathematics...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. p. 646-674 26 cm.

Beginning of zooculture...Washington, Judd & Detweiler, 1897. p. 215-230 24 cm.

Desert thirst as disease...Reprint from Interstate Medical Journal, Vol. XIII, No. 3, 1906. 23 p. 26 cm.

Expedition to Papagueria and Seriland...American Anthropologist, March, 1896.

Flood plains of rivers...Forum, April, 1891.

Flood plains of rivers...Reprint from The Forum, April, 1891.

Natural movement of water in the semi-arid regions...Conservation, 1908.

Papagueria...The National Geographic Magazine, August, 1898, p. 345.

Proceedings of a conference of governors, 1908...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. xxxv, 451 p. ill. 27 cm.

Relation of institutions to environment...Smithsonian Report, 1895.

Sheetflood erosion...Rochester, Geological Society of America, 1897. p. 87-112 ill. 26 cm.

The old Yuma trail...The National Geographic Magazine, March, April, 1901.

The Seri Indians...17th Annual Report Bureau of American Ethnology, Part I, 1895-6.

Thirst in the desert...The Atlantic Monthly, April, 1898, p. 483.

McGOWAN, Jonas Hartzell. Handbook of federal practice...Washington, D. C., The Brodix Publishing Co., 1891. ix, 232 p. map. 24 cm.

MacGRATH, Harold. The man on the box...Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1904. 361 p. ill. 19 cm.

McGROARTY, John S. Arizona...The West Coast Magazine, May, 1910, p. 869.

California: its history and romance...Los Angeles, Grafton Publishing Co., 1911. 393 p. ill. 25 cm.

"The greatest story ever told"...The West Coast Magazine, October, 1908, p. 349.

The Navajo...West Coast Magazine, November, 1907, p.

The original three liars of the Southwest...West Coast Magazine, August, 1910, p. 411.

McGUIRE, J. A. The Aztec ruins at Mancos...Outdoor Life, May, 1909, p. 437.

McGUIRE, Joseph D. Pipes and smoking customs of the American aborigines...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1899. p. 351-645 ill. map. 24 cm.

McILHARGEY, A. L. Indian and Mexican jewelry...The Great Southwest, May, 1907, p. 53.

McINERNAY, M. M. Biennial report of the Territorial Prison to the Governor of the Territory of Arizona, 1891-2...Phoenix, Gazette Publishing Co., 1893. 96 p. 22 cm.

McINTYRE, John T. In the Rockies with Kit Carson...Philadelphia, The Penn Publishing Co., 1913. 220 p. ill. 20 cm.

McINTYRE, Ralph C. Arizona, little orphan...Southwest Today, November, p. 11.

Myrse and the sheriff...Arizona Magazine, February, 1907, p. 22.

McKEAN, H. W. Biennial report of the Territorial prison of the Territory of Arizona for the years 1893-4...Phoenix, 1895. 37 p. 23 cm.

Rules and regulations for the government and discipline of the Arizona Territorial Prison, at Yuma...Tucson, State Print, 1895. 20 p. 22 cm.

McKEE, James Cooper. Narrative of the surrender of a command of U. S. Forces at Fort Filmore, N. M....Boston, John A. Lowell & Co., 1886. 32 p. map. 28 cm.

MACKIE, Pauline Bradford (Mrs. Herbert Muller Hopkins). The voice in the desert...New York, McClure, Phillips & Co., 1903. 334 p. 20 cm.

McKENNEY, L. M. & Co. Business directory of the principal towns of Central and Southern California, Arizona, New Mexico, Southern Colorado and Kansas...San Francisco, L. M. McKenney & Co., 1882. xxxii, 942 p. 23 cm.

Pacific Coast directory for 1880-1...San Francisco, L. M. McKenney & Co., 1880. 1496 p. 22 cm.

Southern Pacific Coast directory for 1888-9...San Francisco, McKenney Directory Co., 1888. 1260 p. 23 cm.

McKINNEY, Robert R. Salt River Valley...Los Angeles Financier, August 9, 1905, p. 5.

McKINSTRY, J. Report on the Indians of California...32d Cong., 2d Sess., Ex. Doc. No. 1, Wash., 1852.

McLEAN, Mary. Hopi ceremony...Tidings, August-September, 1909, p. 39.
Hopis, Sunlight mission...Tidings, March, 1909, p. 17.

McLEAN, P. J. The Colorado River Irrigation Company...n. d.

MACLEOD, Xavier Donald. Devotion to the blessed Virgin Mary in North America...New York, Virtue & Yorston, 1866. 467 p. 22 cm.

McMASTER, John Bach. School history of the United States...New York, American Book Co., 1897. 484 p. ill. maps. 19 cm.

With the fathers...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1896. ix, 334 p. 19 cm.

MAC MILLAN, Thomas C. The inter ocean curiosity shop for the year 1888...Chicago, The Inter Ocean Publishing Co., 1889. 174 p. 23 cm.

McMURRY, Frank M. See TARR, Ralph S.

McNAUGHTON, James. Arizona Territorial Normal School, 1897...n. d. 55 p. ill. 23 cm.

Annual catalogue of the Normal School of Arizona for the year 1898-9 with announcements for 1899-1900...Phoenix, Press of the Republican, n. d. 42 p. ill. 23 cm.

Catalogue of the Territorial Normal School, 1897...1897.

MacNICHOL, Kenneth. An Arizona inventor and his work...Arizona Magazine, July, 1912, p. 6.

Harnessing the Colorado...Arizona Magazine, May, 1912, p. 3.

Phoenix—the growing city...Arizona Magazine, September, 1912, p. 8.

McNICHOL, Kittie. Mining life in Arizona...Tempe Normal Student, April 24, 1908.

MACOMB, J. N. Report of the exploring expedition from Santa Fe, New Mexico, to the junction of the Grand and Green Rivers of the Great Colorado of the West in 1859...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1876. 148 p. ill. map. 30 cm.

MACOMB, M. M. Tables of geographic positions, azimuths and distances...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1885. 261 p. 30 cm.

McONIE, A. M. Dry farming means peopling of vast territory in Arizona...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, 1913, p. 13.

McPHERSON, Edward. A handbook of politics for 1872...Washington, Philip & Solomons, 1872, Fourth edition. vii, 225 p. 24 cm.

McREYNOLDS, Robert. Thirty years on the frontier...Colorado Springs, Colo., El Paso Publishing Co., 1906. 256 p. ill. 20 cm.

McSPADDEN, J. Walker. Official digest of the world, 1912...New York, P. F. Collier & Son, 1912. 1152 p. 20 cm.

McWHORTER, Geo. Cumming. Incident in the war of the United States with Mexico, illustrating the services of W. M. Wood in effecting the acquisition of California...9 p. 20 cm.

MADDOX, D. S. The man from Arizona...Philadelphia, The Penn Publishing Co., 1899. 10 p. 19 cm.

MADELENE, Henry de la. Comte Gaston de Rausset-boulbon...Poulet-Malassis et de Broise, Paris, 1859, 2d edition. 162 p. 20 cm.

MAGUIRE, Don. The American adventurer...New York, Trow's Printing & Bookbinding Co., 1879. iv, 307 p. 19 cm.

The romance of the dead nations...The Frontier Monthly, April, 1903, p. 225.

MAINS, John P. Annual statistician, 1877...San Francisco, L. P. McCarty, 1877. 468 p. 20 cm.

MAJORS, Alexander. Seventy years on the frontier...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1893. 325 p. ill. 19 cm.

M'ALLAN, Alexander. Ancient Chinese account of the Grand Canyon... Brooklyn, 1913. 44 p. ill. 23 cm.

MALLERY, Garrick. Address by Col. Garrick Mallery before the American Association for the Advancement of Science, August, 1881... Salem, Salem Press, 1881. 33 p. 25 cm.

Introduction to the study of sign language among the North American Indians as illustrating the gesture speech of mankind... Washington, Government Printing Office, 1880. iv, 72 p. ill. 30 cm.

MALLERY, Garrick—(Continued)

Pictographs of the North American Indians...4th Annual Report Bureau of Ethnology, 1882-3.

Picture-writing of the American Indians...Tenth annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1888-9.

Sign language among the North American Indians...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1880. 72 p. ill. 30 cm.

MALLERY, J. C. Department of Arizona...Washington, 1876. (Map)

MALLORY, J. Albert. The cowboy of today...Out West, March, 1908, p. 222.

MALTE-BRUN, M. Universal Geography...Philadelphia, Anthony Finley, 1827, 6 Vols. Vol. I, xxii, 503 p. 24 cm. Vol. II, xv, 529 p. 24 cm. Vol. III, xiii, 439 p. 24 cm. Vol. IV, x, 450 p. 24 cm. Vol. V, 427 p. 24 cm. Vol. VI, 823 p. 24 cm.

MALTE-BRUN, V. A. La Sonora et ses mines...Paris, 1864.

MANN, Horace. Extension of slavery into California and New Mexico... 1850.

Right of Congress to legislate for the territories of the U. S. and its right to exclude slavery therefrom; speech delivered in the House of Reps., June 30, 1848...Washington, J. & G. S. Gideon, 1848. 20 p. 24 cm.

Speech on the subject of slavery in the territories and the consequences of a dissolution of the Union...Boston, Redding & Co., 1850. 35 p. 23 cm.

MANSCH, Anton. Medical World...Berlin, Adolf Eckstein's Publishing House, 1912. In 2 Vols. Vol. I, ill. 48 cm. Vol. II, ill. 48 cm.

MANSFIELD, Edward D. The Mexican War...New York, A. S. Barnes & Co., 1849. iv, 365 p. ill. 21 cm.

MANUEL, Victor. The Pimas: a Christianized tribe...Indian School Journal, April, 1910, p. 7.

MANYPENNY, George W. Our Indian wars...Cincinnati, Robert Clarke & Co., 1880. xxvi, 436 p. 24 cm.

MAPS. Map illustrating the territorial growth of the United States...n. d.

Map of Arizona...n. d.

Map of Central America...London, 1786.

Map of Central America including Texas, California and Northern states of Mexico...London, 1842.

Map of North America and South America...n. d.

Map of North America with latest discoveries...From Barclay's Dictionary, n. d.

Map of old territory and military department of New Mexico, 1859, corrected 1867...

Map of part of Navaho Reservation of Arizona and New Mexico from U. S. Geological Survey...n. d.

Map of Phoenix and vicinity...Chicago, n. d.

Map of principal irrigation projects of North America...n. d.

Map of principal transportation lines west of Chicago, St. Louis and New Orleans...1880.

Map of Red Rock Copper Company and adjoining property, Pima County, Arizona...n. d.

Map of Sierra Madre, of Mexico and vicinity...July, 1885.

Map of the United States, Central America and part of Europe... n. d.

Map of the United States of North America...Supplement Illustrated Times, October 11, 1862.

MAPS—(Continued)

Map of the world...n. d.

Map of Wyoming...1909.

Map showing Indian reservations in Arizona and New Mexico... n. d.

Maps of Mohave, Fort Defiance, Prescott, St. Johns, Tusayan, Marsh Pass, Canyon de Chelly, Echo Cliffs, San Francisco Mt., Kaibab, Chino, Mt. Trumbull, St. Thomas, Diamond Creek, Holbrook and Verde...n. d.

New United States map...New York, 1901.

MARBLE, C. C. Birds—a monthly serial...In 16 Vols., Chicago, Nature Study Publishing Co., 1896-1904.

MARBURY, Mary Orvis. Favorite flies and their histories...Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. viii, 522 p. ill. 24 cm.

MARCOU, Jules. American geology...Zurich, Zurcher & Furrer, 1858. 16 p. 22 cm.

Geologic resume and field notes...Pacific Railroad Report, Vol. III, 1856.

Notes upon the first discoveries of California and the origin of its name...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1878. 6 p. map. 23 cm.

Reply to the criticisms of James D. Dana...Zurich, Zurcher & Furrer, 1859. 40 p. 22 cm.

MARCY, Randolph B. Border reminiscences...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1872. ix, 396 p. ill. 19 cm.

Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana...Washington, Beverley Tucker, 1854. xv, 310 p. ill. 24 cm.

Map of the country between the frontiers of Arkansas and New Mexico, explored in 1849, 50, 51 and 52...War Department.

Map of the country upon upper Red River explored in 1852...

Ramblings in the West...Harper's Magazine, February, 1888, p. 397.

Report of Capt. R. B. Marcy's route from Fort Smith to Santa Fe...Reports of the Secretary of War, 31st Cong., 1st Session, Ex. Doc., No. 64.

The prairie and overland traveler...London, Sampson Low, Son & Co., 1860. viii, 230 p. 18 cm.

The prairie traveler...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1859. xiii, 340 p. ill. map. 17 cm.

The prairie traveler...London, Trubner & Co., 1863. xvi, 251 p. ill. map. 19 cm.

Thirty years of army life on the border...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1874. xvi, 442 p. ill. 22 cm.

MARIAGER, Dagmar. Arizona in the seventies...The Overland Monthly, April, 1885, p. 388.

A Zuni genesis...The Overland Monthly, April, 1889, p. 383.

MARLATT, C. L. The San Jose or Chinese scale...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1906. 89 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

See HOWARD, L. O.

MARQUIS, Albert Nelson. Who's who in America, Vol. VII, 1912-13... Chicago, A. N. Marquis & Co., 1912. 2640 p. 20 cm.

MARRIOTT, Crittenden. Greatest dam on earth...The Technical World Magazine, November, 1905, p. 296.

MARRIOTT, F. California mail bag...San Francisco, 1871.

MARRYAT, F. Narrative of the travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet in California, Sonora and Western Texas...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1843. 133 p. 33 cm.

Travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet in California, Sonora and Western Texas...London, George Routledge & Sons, 1874. 365 p. ill. 19 cm.

MARSH, Charles L. Opening the oyster...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1889. 361 p. ill. 21 cm.

MARSH, George P. The camel...Boston, Gould & Lincoln, 1856. 224 p. 19 cm.

MARSHALL, Edward. The story of the rough riders...New York, G. W. Dillingham Co., 1899. xvii, 320 p. ill. 21 cm.

MARSHALL, Emma Seckle. An infusion of savagery...Out West, April, 1908, p. 321.

MARSHALL, J. A. Biennial report of the Capitol Site Commissioners of the Territory of Arizona for the years 1893-4...The Arizona Gazette, 1895. 2 p. 23 cm.

MARSHALL, R. B. Results of spirit leveling in Arizona, 1899-1909... Washington, Government Printing Office, 1911.

MARSHALL, Ralph W. Clifton and Morenci mining camps...Los Angeles Mining Review, July 12, 1902, p. 12.

MARSHALL, W. I. Grand Canon of the Colorado River in Arizona... Birds and Nature, October, 1898.

MARSLAND, Cora. The angel of the Gila...Boston, Richard G. Badger, 1911. 292 p. ill. 19 cm.

MARTIN, Ancil. Report of the Board of Medical Examiners of Arizona for the fiscal years ending June 30, 1907 and June 30, 1908...1908.

MARTIN, Charles F. Proceedings of the National Stock Growers' Convention...Denver, 1898, Denver, 1899, Denver, 1900, Salt Lake City, 1901, Chicago, 1902, Kansas City, 1903, Portland, 1904.

MARTIN, Edwin C. Our own weather...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1913. 281 p. ill. 20 cm.

MARTIN, J. C. Special edition Arizona Journal-Miner...Prescott, September 5, 1898.

MARTIN, I. T. Recollections of Elizabeth Benton Fremont...New York, Frederick H. Hitchcock, 1912. 184 p. ill. 19 cm.

MARTINDALE, J. B. American law directory 1887-8...Chicago, J. B. Martindale, 1887. 879 p. 24 cm.

MARTINEZ, Xavier. A Navajo madonna...Sunset Magazine, December, 1905, Cover Design.

MARTYRS of the Colorado, 1781, and the identification of the place where they died...Historical Magazine, July, 1887. (Excerpt)

MASON, Augustus Lynch. The pioneer history of America...Detroit, Mich., J. C. Chilton Publishing Co., 1883. ii, 1032 p. ill. 25 cm.

MASON, Otis Tufton. Aboriginal American basketry, studies in a textile art without machinery...Report of the U. S. National Museum, 1904, p. 171.

Aboriginal skin dressing...Smithsonian Report, 1889.

Cliff-dweller's sandal, The...Appleton's Popular Science Monthly, March, 1897, p. 676.

Cradles of the American aborigines...Smithsonian Report, 1887.

Cradles of the American aborigines...Rep. U. S. Nat. Museum, 1887.

Human beast of burden...Rep. U. S. Nat. Museum, 1887, p. 237.

Indian basketry...New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1904, In 2 Vols. Vol. I, xiv, 254 p. ill. 27 cm. Vol. II, xiii, 255-528 p. ill. 27 cm.

MASON, Otis Tufton—(Continued)

North American bows, arrows, and quivers...n. d. p. 631-679 ill. 23 cm.

A primitive frame for weaving narrow fabrics...Annual Report of the U. S. National Museum, 1899.

Primitive travel and transportation...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1896. From report of the U. S. National Museum, 1894, p. 237-593. ill. 25 cm.

Technic of aboriginal American basketry...American Anthropologist, January-March, 1901, p. 109.

Woman's share in primitive culture...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1894. xiii, 295 p. ill. 19 cm.

MASON, Silas C. Drought resistance of the olive in the Southwestern States...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1911. 60 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

MASTERSON, W. B. Famous gun fighters of the Western frontier... Human Life, April, May, 1907.

MATHEWS, John L. The conservation of water...Boston, Small, Maynard & Co., 1910. viii, 289 p. 21 cm.

MATHEWS, Shailer. Arizona and New Mexico...The World Today, February, 1906, p. 127.

MATLOCK, Paul B. The land of God—that man forgot...Arizona Magazine, April, 1913, p. 5.

MATTESON, Sumner W. Ceremonies of the Hopis...Sunday Magazine, May 29, 1904, p. 10.

Marriage customs of the Hopi Indians...Outdoor Life, March, 1901.

Snake dancers, The...Field and Stream, August, 1904, p. 331.

MATTHES, Gerard H. Recent conditions in Salt River Valley, Arizona... Forestry and Irrigation, June, 1905, p. 255.

MATTHEWS, Anna. History of Arizona's capital...Tempe Normal Student, March 8, 1907.

MATTHEWS, A. J. Annual catalogue of the Territorial Normal School, 1906...Phoenix, 1906.

Tempe Normal School—annual catalogue, 1903-4, with announcement for 1904-5...Phoenix, H. H. McNeil Co., 1904. 52 p. ill 22 cm.

MATTHEWS, Washington. Basket drum...From the American Anthropologist for April, 1894...p. 202-208 ill. 24 cm.

Cities of the dead...Land of Sunshine, March, 1900, p. 213.

Earth lodge in art...American Anthropologist, January-March, 1902, p. 1.

Gentile system of the Navajo Indians...Journal of American Folklore, Vol. III, No. IX, April-June, 1890. p. 89-110 24 cm.

Human bones of the Hemenway Collection in the U. S. Army Medical Museum at Washington...7th memoir National Academy of Sciences, Vol. VI. p. 139-286 ill. 30 cm.

Ichthyophobia...From Journal of Am. Folk-lore, p. 105-112 24 cm.

Legend of the snake order of the Moquis as told by outsiders... Excerpt Jour. of Am. Folk-lore, 1888. p. 109-114 24 cm.

Mountain chant; a Navajo ceremony...5th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1883-4, p. 385.

Myths of Gestation and Parturition...American Anthropologist, October-December, 1902, p. 737

Navaho legends...Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1897. viii, 299 p. ill. map. 25 cm.

Navajo myths, prayers and songs, with texts and translations... Berkeley, U. of C. Publications, September, 1907, p. 22-63 27 cm.

MATTHEWS, Washington—(Continued)

Navajo night chant...Journal of American Folk-lore, January-March, 1901, 12.

Navajo silversmiths...Annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, p. 171.

Navajo weavers...3d annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1881-2, p. 371.

Night chant, a Navaho ceremony...New York, 1902. xvi, 332 p. ill. 36 cm.

Prayer of a Navajo Shaman...Washington, Judd & Detweiler, 1888. 26 p. ill. 23 cm.

Seeking the Lost Adam...Land of Sunshine, February, 1899, p. 113.

Serpent worship among the Navajos...Land of Sunshine, October, 1898, p. 228.

Some illustrations of the connection between myth and ceremony... Reprinted from Memoirs of the Intrnl. Cong. of Anthrop., Chicago, Schulte Publishing Co. p. 246-251 23 cm.

Songs of sequence of the Navajos...From the Journal of American Folk-lore, Vol. VII, No. XXVI, July-September, 1894. p. 185-194 24 cm.

Songs of the Navajos...Land of Sunshine, September, 1896, p. 196.

Study in butts and tips...From the Am. Anthrop. for Oct., 1892. p. 345-350 ill. 24 cm.

Study of ceremony...From the Journal of American Folk-lore, Vol. X, No. XXXIX, Oct.-Dec., 1897. p. 257-264 24 cm.

Study of ethics among the lower races...From the Journal of American Folk-lore, Vol. XII, No. XLIV, Jan.-March, 1899. 9 p. 24 cm.

A two-faced Navajo blanket...American Anthropologist, October-December, 1900, p. 638.

A vigil of the gods—a Navajo ceremony...The American Anthropologist, February, 1896, p. 50.

MATTHEWS-NORTHRUP. Map of Arizona...Buffalo, 1902.

MAUDSLAY, Alfred Percival. See CASTILLO, Bernal Diaz del.

MAUNDER, Samuel. The history of the world...Vol. II, New York, Henry Bill, 1856. x, 772 p. map. 24 cm.

MAURY, Dabney Herndon. Recollections of a Virginian in the Mexican, Indian, and Civil Wars...London, Sampson Low, Marston & Co., 1894. xi, 279 p. 21 cm.

MAXON, William. Studies of tropical American ferns...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. v, 43 p. ill. 25 cm.

MAXWELL, A. H. The Arizona home-craft village...The Talisman, August, 1906.

MAXWELL, Geo. H. Forestry and irrigation...Forestry and Irrigation, January, 1902, p. 15.

Irrigation districts illegally organized...Rural Californian, December, 1896, p. 499.

MAXWELL, Hu. Uses of commercial woods of the U. S....Bull. U. S. Dept. of Agri. No. 12, October 11, 1913.

MAYER, Brantz. Mexico, Aztec, Spanish and Republican...2 Vols. in one, Hartford, S. Drake & Co., 1852. Vol. I, 433 p. ill. 24 cm. Vol. II, 398 p. ill. 24 cm.

MAYER, F. H. An Arizona pastoral...Black Cat, January, 1901.

MAYNARD, Chas. J. Eggs of North American birds...Boston, De Wolfe Fiske & Co., 1890. iv, 159 p. ill. 23 cm.

MAYNARD, Chas. J.—(Continued)
Manual of North American butterflies...Boston, De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., 1891. iii, 226 p. ill. 23 cm.

MEAD, Elwood. Irrigation in the United States...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1901. 47 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

Irrigation institutions...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1903. xi, 392 p. 19 cm.

Irrigation institutions...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1907. xi, 392 p. ill. 19 cm.

Plight of the arid West, The...The Century Magazine, Feb., 1896, p. 634.

Problems of the arid region...The Outlook, October, 1900, p. 337.

Rise and future of irrigation in the United States...U. S. Dept. of Agri. Year-book, 1900.

Use of water of irrigation...U. S. Dept. of Agri., Ex. Sta. Bull. 86.

MEANS, Thos. H. and HOLMES, J. G. Report on soil survey around Imperial, Cal....Washington, U. S. Dept. of Agri., Cir. 9, p. 2, 1902.

MEANY, Edmond S. Hunting Indians with a camera...The World's Work, March, 1908, p. 10004.

MEARNS, Edgar A. Ancient dwellings of the Rio Verde Valley...The Popular Science Monthly, October, 1890, p. 745.

Description of a new species of cotton rat from New Mexico... Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XVII, 1894.

Description of a new species of weasel, and a new sub-species of the gray fox, from Arizona...Bulletin Am. Museum of Nat. Hist., December, 1891, 234.

Description of a rare squirrel, new to the Territory of Arizona... Bulletin Am. Museum of Nat. Hist., July, 1886, p. 197.

Description of supposed new species and sub-species of mammals, from Arizona...Extracted from Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., Vol. II, No. 4, Author's edition, Feb. 21, 1890. p. 277-307 25 cm.

Descriptions of a new species and three new sub-species of birds from Arizona...From "The Auk" July, 1890. p. 243-251 24 cm.

Descriptions of six new mammals from North America...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1897. p. 719-724 24 cm.

Descriptions of three new birds from the Southern U. S....Washington, Government Printing Office, 1902. p. 915-926 24 cm.

Notes on the otter and skunks of Arizona...Bulletin Am. Museum of Nat. Hist., December, 1891, p. 252.

Observations on the North American badgers, with especial reference to the forms found in Arizona...Bulletin Am. Museum of Nat. Hist., December, 1891, p. 237.

Ornithological Vocabulary of the Moki Indians...The American Anthropologist, December, 1896, p. 391.

Preliminary diagnoses of new mammals of the genera lynx, urocyon, spilogale, and mephitis, from the Mexican boundary line...Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. XX, p. 457, 1898.

Preliminary diagnoses of new mammals of the genera mephitis, dorcalaphus and dicotyles, from the Mexican border of the U. S....Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XX, 1898.

Preliminary diagnoses of new mammals of the genera sciurus, castor, neotoma, and sigmodon, from the Mexican border of the United States...Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum, Vol. XX, p. 467-471.

MEINZER, O. E., KELTON, F. C. and FORBES, R. H. Geology and water resources of Sulphur Spring Valley, Arizona, with a section on agriculture...U. S. Geol. Survey, Water-Supply Paper 320, 1913.

MELICK, P. A. In the mountains of Arizona...Sports Afield, September, 1899, p. 236.

Sports in Arizona:..Sports Afield, July, 1902, p. 57.

MELINE, James F. Two thousand miles on horseback...New York, Hurd & Houghton, 1867. x, 317 p. map. 19 cm.

MENDELIEFF, Kosmos. An Indian snake-dance...Science, June 4, 1886, p. 507.

MENDENHALL, C. First annual report of the Santa Rita Silver Mining Company, March 21, 1859...Cincinnati, Railroad Record Print, 1859. 36 p. 22 cm.

MENDENHALL, T. C. First report of the United States board on geographic names...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1892. 56 p. 23 cm.

MENDENHALL, Walter C. Colorado desert, The...The National Geographic Magazine, August, 1909, p. 681.

Development of underground waters in the Western Coastal Plain region of Southern California...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1905. 105 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

MERRIAM, C. Hart. Death Valley expedition, a biological survey of parts of California, Nevada, Arizona and Utah...Part II, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1893. 393 p. ill. maps. 24 cm.

Description of a new genus and two new species of North American mammals: biological reconnaissance of South-central Idaho... Washington, Government Printing Office, 1891. 108 p. ill. 25 cm.

Descriptions of fourteen new species and one new genus of North American mammals...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1889. 35 p. ill. 23 cm.

Descriptions of twenty-six new species of North American mammals...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1890. 54 p. ill. 23 cm.

Life zones and crop zones of the United States...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1898. 79 p. map. 24 cm.

New fir from Arizona, abies arizonica...Reprint Proc. Biological Soc. of Washington, November 3, 1896.

Prairie dog of the great plains, The...Reprint from Year-book of Dept. of Agri. for 1901. p. 257-270 ill. map. 23 cm.

Report of the ornithologist and mammalogist for 1893...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1894. p. 227-234 map. 23 cm.

Revision of the North American pocket mice...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1889. 29 p. ill. 23 cm.

Synopsis of the American shrews of the genus sorex...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1895. 98 p. ill. 25 cm.

Synopsis of the weasels of North America...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1896. 33 p. ill. 25 cm.

MERRIAM, C. Hart and STEJNEGER, Leonhard. Results of a biological survey of the San Francisco Mountain region and desert of the Little Colorado, Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1890. 136 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

MERRILL, Elmer D. and LAMSON-SCRIBNER, F. Some Arizona grasses...U. S. Dept. of Agri., Division of Agrostology, April 22, 1901. 10 p. 23 cm.

MERRILL, George P. The fossil forests of Arizona...1911. 23 p. ill. 21 cm.

MERRILL, George P.—(Continued)
The meteor crater of Canyon Diablo, Arizona; its history, origin, and associated meteoric irons...Washington, Smithsonian Institution, 1908. p. 461-498 ill. map. 25 cm.

MERRILL, George P. and TASSIN, Wirt. Contributions to the study of the canyon Diablo meteorites...City of Washington, Smithsonian Institution, 1907. p. 203-215 ill. 24 cm.

MERRITT, Wesley. Three Indian campaigns...Harper's Magazine, April, 1890, p. 720.

MERSHON, W. B. Water conservation in Arizona...Forestry and Irrigation, July, 1908, p. 370.

MERTZ, Lewis H. Jim McKinney—outlaw...Wide World Magazine, March, 1906, p. 431.

MERWIN, Samuel. The road-builders...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1905. 313 p. ill. 20 cm.

MESA City, the gem of the Salt River Valley...Mesa, Board of Trade, 1901. 8 p. 22 cm.

MESERVE, Charles F. A tour of observation among Indians and Indian schools in Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma and Kansas...Philadelphia, Office of the Indian Rights Association, 1894. 43 p. 23 cm.

MESSIER, Arthur J. Between midnight and dawn...West Coast Magazine, April, 1910, p. 805.

METZGER, Sol. Frontier days...Recreation, November, 1907, p. 205.

MEXICAN war and its heroes...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1859. vi, 224 p. ill. 20 cm.

MEYER, S. A. Chandler, Arizona...Arizona Magazine, June, 1913, p. 10.

MEYERS, R. C. V. Life and adventures of Lewis Wetzel...Philadelphia, John E. Potter & Co., 1883. vi, 414 p. ill. 19 cm.

M'GLASHAN, J. Notes on travel in California; from the reports of Col. Fremont and Major Emory...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1849. 83 p. 23 cm.

MICHAEL, C. L. and TEASLEY, W. H. Directory of Phoenix and the Salt River Valley including Tempe and Mesa, 1908...Phoenix, Phoenix Directory Co., 1908. 371 p. 24 cm.

MICHAELIS, H. C. See MOLLHAUSEN, B.

MICHELSON, Charles. Gold miners, The...Junior Munsey, August, 1901.

Lame coyote's lone war, The...The Cosmopolitan, April, 1901, p. 631.

Lost gold mines...Munsey's Magazine, December, 1901, p. 367.

Man killers at close range...Munsey's Magazine, November, 1901, p. 195.

Stage robbers of the West...Munsey's Magazine, July, 1901, p. 448.

MICHLER, N. H. Reconnaissances of routes from San Antonio to El Paso...Reports of the Secretary of War, 31st Cong., 1st Session, Ex. Doc., No. 64.

MIGHELS, Philip Verrill. Bruvver Jim's baby...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1904. 265 p. 19 cm.

MILES, Nelson A. Correspondence relative to the surrender of Geronimo ...49th Cong., 2d Sess., Ex. Doc. 117, Washington, 1887. 77 p. 23 cm.

On the trail of Geronimo...Cosmopolitan Magazine, July, 1911, p. 249.

Personal recollections and observations of General Nelson A. Miles...Chicago, The Werner Co., 1896. 590 p. ill. 26 cm.

Serving the Republic...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1909. vii, 339 p. ill. 21 cm.

MILL, Hugh Robert. The international geography...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1900. xx, 1088 p. ill. 22 cm.

MILLER, Gerrit S. Jr. Description of a new mouse from Southern New Mexico and Arizona...Extract Bulletin Am. Museum Nat. Hist., December 16, 1893. p. 331-334 25 cm.

Revision of the North American bats of the family vespertilionidae...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1897. 135 p. ill. 25 cm.

MILLER, J. Biennial report of the Insane Asylum of the Territory of Arizona, 1891-2...1893.

Biennial report of the Insane Asylum of Arizona...See Report of the Board of Control, 1900.

The Montezuma castle repair expedition...The Antiquarian, September, 1897, p. 225.

MILLER JOAQUIN. Complete poetical works of Joaquin Miller...San Francisco, The Whitaker & Ray Co., 1897. xix, 330 p. 23 cm.

My life among the Indians...Chicago, Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. x, 253 p. 19 cm.

New wonder of the world...Overland Monthly, March, 1901, p. 787.

Ship in the desert, The...The Atlantic Monthly, July, 1874, p. 48.

MILLER, J. E. Through Colorado canyons...Recreation, March, 1902, p. 171.

MILLS, Elizabeth T. Another Yosemite...Los Angeles Sunday Times Magazine, June 16, 1901, p. 10.

MILLS, R. Memorial of a plan for a railroad and telegraphic communication with the Pacific Ocean...Sen. Doc. No. 344, 1st Sess., 32d Cong., Wash., 1852.

MILLWARD, Russell Hastings. Cuernavaca, the sun-child of the Sierras...The National Geographic Magazine, March, 1911, p. 291.

MILNER, Thomas and JOHNSTON, K. A universal geography...London, The Religious Tract Society, 1876. 803 p. 19 cm.

MINDELEFF, Cosmos. Aboriginal remains in Verde Valley, Arizona... 13th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1891-2, p. 185.

Aboriginal remains in Verde Valley, Arizona...Scientific American, April 17, 1897, p. 17751.

Casa Grande of Arizona...New England Magazine, July, 1897, p. 570.

Casa Grande ruin...13th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1891-2, p. 295.

Cliff ruins of Canon de Chelly, Arizona...16th Annual Report Bureau of Ethnology, 1894-5.

Influence of geographic environment...Bulletin of the Am. Geogr. Society, 1897.

Localization of Tusayan clans...19th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Part I, p. 635-653.

Navaho houses...17th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1895-6, p. 475.

Navajo Indian gamblers...Scientific American, July 8, 1899, p. 27.

Repair of Casa Grande ruin...15th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1893-4, p. 321.

MINDELEFF, Victor. Study of Pueblo architecture, Tusayan and Cibola...Eighth annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1886-7.

MINES AND MINING. Cincinnati and Sonora Mining Association—proposed purchase and report...Cincinnati, Wrightson & Co., 1867. 16 p. 8 p. 23 cm.

MINES AND MINING—(Continued)

Compilation of resolutions, statistics and useful information pertinent to the Mexican silver-lead ore question...El Paso, Times Publishing Co., 1889. 40 p. 21 cm.

Consolidated Gold Mountain Mining Company, Tucson, Arizona... 32 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

Mining law of the Territory of Arizona...Prescott, Office of the Arizona Miner, 1864. 21 p. 22 cm.

Pacific Coast Mining Review...San Francisco, 1878.

United States mining laws and regulations thereunder, approved June 24, 1899...41 p. 23 cm.

MINTON, Maurice M. The Indian Messiah...The Illustrated American, December 13, 1890, p. 7.

MINTZ, G. A. Proceedings of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows of the Territory of Arizona, 1901...Phoenix, The H. H. McNeil Co., 1901. 151 p. ill. 20 cm.

MITCHELL, A. E. The world's greatest dam...The Talisman, November, 1905.

MITCHELL, Daniel Holmes. God's country...Cincinnati, The Ebbert & Richardson Co., 1910. 233 p. ill. 28 cm.

MITCHELL, F. G. Dine Bizad, Navaho, his language...Tolchaco, Arizona, The Mission of the Navaho Indians, 1910. 128 p. 17 cm.

The Navajo Indians...n. d.

MITCHELL, Guy Elliott. 12th National Irrigation Congress held at El Paso, Texas, Nov. 15-16-17-18, 1904...Galveston, Texas, Clarke & Courts, 1905. 442 p. ill. 23 cm.

MITCHELL, John William. On the Mesa...Washington, Will A. Page, 1897. 28 p. 15 cm.

MITCHELL, S. Augustus. Map of Mexico including Yucatan and Upper California...Philadelphia, S. Augustus Mitchell, 1846. map. 14 cm.

Map of Texas, Oregon and California...Philadelphia, S. Augustus Mitchell, 1846.

School atlas...Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & Co., 1839. maps. 31 cm.

School atlas...Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & Co., 1861. maps. 32 cm.

MITCHELL, S. Weir. The poison of serpents...The Century Magazine, August, 1889, p. 503.

MITCHELL, W. G. Architecture of Spanish America...The Traveler, February, 1893, p. 24.

MOENCH, L. F. Snowflake State Academy, Snowflake, Arizona, 16th annual announcement, 1908-9 and catalogue of students for 1907-8...31 p. 19 cm.

MOFFETT, Charles R. A day in Cherolon Canon...The Overland Monthly, February, 1889, p. 145.

In the Moqui country...The Overland Monthly, September, 1889, p. 243.

MOFFETT, T. C. Indians of Arizona and New Mexico...Native American, April 29, 1905.

MOKI Indian woman baking pottery...California Sportsman, September, 1903, p. 11.

MOLL, Herman. The compleat geographer...London, 1709. lv, 341 p. maps. 33 cm.

MOLLHAUSEN, Baldwin. Diary of a journey from the Mississippi to the coasts of the Pacific...London, Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans & Roberts, 1858. In 2 Vols. Vol. I, xxx, 352 p. ill. 23 cm. Vol. II, ix, 397 p. ill. 23 cm.

MOLLHAUSEN, Baldwin—(Continued)
Reis van den Mississippi naar de Kusten van den grooten Oceaan...In 2 Vols., Zutphen, A. E. C. van Someren, 1858. Vol. I, xix, 360 p. map. ill. 23 cm. Vol. II, 369 p. ill. 23 cm.

MONEY, Edward. The truth about America...London, Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, 1886. iv, 234 p. 17 cm.

MONROE, Harriet. Arizona...The Atlantic Monthly, June, 1902, p. 780.
The Grand Canon of the Colorado...The Atlantic Monthly, December, 1899, p. 816.

MONSEN, Frederick I. Acoma, the oldest city of the Western hemisphere...Sunday Magazine, March 20, 1904, p. 3.
At the well, Hopi land...The Photographic Times, March, 1909, p. 78.
Colorado desert and the Colorado River Delta...Camera Craft, May, 1902, p. 1.
Destruction of our Indians...The Craftsman, March, 1907, p. 678.
A feminine utopia...Sunday Magazine, St. Louis Republic, September 12, 1909, p. 8.
Festivals of the Hopi...The Craftsman, June, 1907, p. 269.
Frederick Monsen Expeditions...New York, 1913.
Navajo baby, The...Sunday Magazine, September 24, 1905, p. 9.
Picturing Indians with the camera...Photo-era, October, 1910, p. 165.
Primitive folk of the desert...The Craftsman, May, 1907, p. 164.
Program of lectures on the great Southwest...n. d.
Pueblos of the painted desert...The Craftsman, April, 1907, p. 16.
Where woman rules: odd customs of the Hopis...Sunday Magazine, April 17, 1904, p. 9.
With a kodak in the land of the Navajo...Rochester, N. Y., Eastman Kodak Co., 1909. 32 p. ill. 15 cm.
Wonders of the Southwest—famous canyons in Arizona...American Suburbs, November, 1910, p. 65.

MONTAGUE, Jeffry. Reclaiming a continent...The Home Magazine, January, 1901, p. 33.

MONTAGUE, John. That fellow from Arizona...The Argosy, May, 1907, p. 234.

MONTEVERDE, F. E. Spineless cactus...Arizona Magazine, July, August, 1913.

MOODY, Chas. Amadon. Grand Canon by rail...Land of Sunshine, June, 1900, p. 28.
Joint statehood or justice...Out West, February, 1906, p. 136.
Report to the Sequoia League of the Moqui investigation...Out West, September, 1903.

MOODY MANUAL CO. Monthly guide to railroads and corporation securities...Wellesley, Mass., The Moody Manual Co., 1908. 157 p. 25 cm.

MOODY, W. G. Description of the mining districts of Nacosari and Coronilla in Northeastern Sonora...San Francisco, The Nacosari and Coronilla Cos., 1863. 36 p. 19 cm.

MOODY, William Vaughn. The great divide...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1909. 167 p. 19 cm.

MOON, Karl E. American Indians of the Southwest...The Century Magazine, October, 1907, p. 923.
Taos, the Indian pueblo...The Burr McIntosh Monthly, November, 1909.

MOONEY, James. The Indian congress at Omaha...American Anthropologist, January, 1899, p. 126.

MOORE, Jas. M. Roll of honor—names of soldiers who died in defense of the American Union...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1866. 126 p. 23 cm.

MOORE, Clarence B. Aboriginal urn-burial in the United States... American Anthropologist, October-December, 1904, p. 660.

MOORE, John Allen. Glendale, Arizona...Arizona Magazine, April, 1912, p. 3.

MOORE, Kirke T. Arizona's public school system...Arizona Magazine, November, 1911, p. 8.

Casa Grande ruins...University of Arizona Monthly, November, 1902, p. 109.

Quajaiti, a village of the desert...University of Arizona Monthly, April, 1902, p. 175.

The Vulture, a mining camp of Arizona...University of Arizona Monthly, June, 1902, p. 225.

MOORE, R. W. Copper Queen reduction works...University of Arizona monthly, May, 1906.

MOORE, Will C. The mouth of the Colorado...Arizona Magazine, July, 1893, p. 16.

MOORE, Willis L. Meteorological almanac and weather guide for 1901... Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1900 128 p. map. ill. 19 cm.

Monthly Weather Review...Vol. XXXV, 13 Nos., and No. 13, Vol. XXXIV, 1906-7, Washington, Weather Bureau.

Report of the Chief of the Weather Bureau for 1901...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1901. 14 p. 23 cm.

Some climatic features of the arid regions...Washington, Weather Bureau, 1896. 19 p. map. 23 cm.

MOOREHEAD, Warren K. Ancient cemeteries of La Plata...Popular Science News, August, 1901, p. 182.

Field diary of an archaeological collector...The American Inventor, May 1, 1903-April 1, 1904.

Field testimony interpreted...Popular Science, September, 1901, p. 206.

Hematite implements of the United States...Andover, Mass., Andover Press, 1912. 97 p. ill. 24 cm.

Indians hit the prosperity trail...The Red Man, January, 1914, p. 195.

Narrative of explorations in New Mexico, Arizona, Indiana, etc.... Andover, Mass., The Andover Press, 1906. 179 p. ill. 24 cm.

Prehistoric implements...Cincinnati, The Robert Clarke Co., 1900. xv, 431 p. ill. 26 cm.

Prehistoric relics...Andover, The Andover Press, 1905. 165 p. ill. 21 cm.

Some objects from the Salado Valley, Arizona...American Archaeologist, August, 1898.

Stone age in North America...In 2 Vols., Boston, Houghton Mifflin & Co., 1910. Vol. I, xii, 457 p. ill. 25 cm. Vol. II, vi, 417 p. ill. 25 cm.

Stone effigies from the Southwest...Records of the Past, August, 1902, p. 246.

MOQUI snake dance...The Papoose, April, 1903, p. 12.

MORAN, Thomas. Grand Canon of the Colorado River...Lith., N. Y., 1892.

MORFORD, N. A. Maricopa County, Arizona...Phoenix, Phoenix Daily Herald Office, 1886. 36 p. ill. 22 cm.

Markets of the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 29.

Resources of Maricopa County...The Call of the Desert, May 1, 1908, p. 11.

MORGAN, D. Lloyd. See Nordenskiold, G.

MORGAN, H. A. Solar Motor, a proved practical success...Boston, 1904.

MORGAN, Lewis H. Description of an ancient stone pueblo on the Animas River, New Mexico, with a ground plan...12th and 13th Annual Reports Peabody Museum, 1880.

Houses and house life of American aborigines...Contributions to American Ethnology, Vol. IV, 1881.

A study of the houses of the American aborigines...1st An. Rep. Archaeological Institute of America, 1880, p. 29.

MORGAN, T. J. Recommendation of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for an appropriation to aid negotiations with the Navajo Indians...Ex. Doc., No. 52, February 12, 1891. 4 p. 23 cm.

Report of situation among the Navajo Indians in New Mexico and Arizona...Ex. Doc., No. 156, August 4, 1892. 16 p. 23 cm.

Reports upon the condition of the Navajo Indian country...Ex. Doc., No. 68, February, 1893. 50 p. map. 23 cm.

58th, 59th, 60th and 61st annual reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892...Washington, Government Printing Office.

MORLEY, Sylvanus Griswold. The South House Puye...6th Bulletin Southwest Society, 1910.

MORRILL, A. W. Citrus fruit growing is becoming one of Arizona's great industries...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, 1913, p. 10.

MORRIS, Charles. Heroes of the army in America...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1906. 336 p. ill. 20 cm.

MORRIS, Charles Smith. The Imperial reference library...In 6 Vols., Philadelphia, Syndicate Publishing Co., 1899. Vol. I, v, 526 p. ill. map. 29 cm. Vol. II, 529-1056 p. ill. map. 29 cm. Vol. III, 1057-1584 p. ill. map. 29 cm. Vol. IV, 1585-2112 p. ill. map. 29 cm. Vol. V, 2113-2640 p. ill. map. 29 cm. Vol. VI, 2641-3170 p. ill. map. 29 cm.

MORRIS, E. E. and RUSSELL, L. T. Ratification of agreement with Kiowa, Comanche and Apache Indians...86 p. 23 cm.

MORRIS, E. J. Arizona and New Mexico Prospecting, Developing and Mining Company...Philadelphia, 1881.

MORRIS, S. L. At our own door...New York, Fleming H. Revell Co., 1904. 258 p. 20 cm.

MORRISON, Erin R. A conflict of calls...Arizona Magazine, June, 1913, p. 6.

MORRISON, R. S. and DeSOTO, Emilio D. Mining rights in the Western states and territories...Denver, Colo., The Smith-Brooks Printing Co., 1900. 500 p. 17 cm.

MORSE, Edward S. Mars and its mystery...Boston, Little, Brown & Co., 1906. viii, 192 p. ill. 22 cm.

MORSE, Elijah A. Speech of Hon. Elijah A. Morse of Massachusetts, in the House of Representatives, Friday, Dec. 15, 1893...Washington, 1893. 4 p. 23 cm.

MORSE, Jedidiah. The American Gazetteer...London, 1798. viii, 634 p. maps. 21 cm.

MORSE, Willard S. Milling Arizona gold-ores with a "Colorado" Stamp-mill...From Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, Florida Meeting, March, 1895. 7 p. ill. 23 cm.

MORTIMER, Lillian. Bunco in Arizona...Baltimore, I. & M. Ottenheimer, 1907. 85 p. 19 cm.

MORTON, F. W. Art of the American Indian...Brush and Pencil, March, 1905, p. 84.

Recent work of Albert L. Groll...Brush and Pencil, August, 1906.

MOSS, John Mora. San Francisco and Colorado River Railway Company...September, 1872. 16 p. 23 cm.

MOSSBAMMER, Frank. Winter gardening in the Salt River Valley... Arizona Magazine, November, 1911, p. 5.

MOSSMAN, P. Live stock industry in Arizona...Proc. National Live Stock Association, 1901.

MOWRY, Sylvester. Arizona and Sonora...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1864, Third edition. xiv, 251 p. ill. 20 cm.

Arizona and Sonora...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1866, third edition. xiv, 251 p. 20 cm.

Geography and resources of Arizona and Sonora...Washington, American Geographical & Statistical Society, 1859. 48 p. 22 cm.

Geography and resources of Arizona and Sonora...San Francisco, A. Roman & Co., 1863, new edition. 124 p. map. 23 cm.

Letter to the U. S. Mail contractors upon the overland mail route to California...1857. 12 p. 24 cm.

Memoir of the proposed Territory of Arizona...Washington, Henry Polkinhorn, 1857. 30 p. map. 22 cm.

MOWRY, William A., and MOWRY, Arthur May. A history of the United States...New York, Silver, Burdett & Co., 1897. xxix, 437 p. ill. maps. 21 cm.

MUHR, A. F. E. S. Curtis and his work...Photo-era, July, 1907, p. 9.

MUIR, John. Grand Canon of the Colorado...The Century, November, 1902, p. 107.

Our national parks...Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1901. 370 p. ill. map. 21 cm.

Picturesque California...San Francisco, The J. Dewing Co., 1888, In 2 Vols. Vol. I, 240 p. ill. 42 cm. Vol. II, p. 241-478 ill. 42 cm.

Wild parks and forest reservations of the West...The Atlantic Monthly, January, 1898, p. 15.

MUIR, Mauchline. "Bucky" O'Neill of the Southwest...The Great Southwest, January, 1907, p. 86.

MULFORD, Clarence E. His code...People's Magazine, March, 1910, p. 111.

MULFORD, Winsor. Arizona and her history...The Border, June, 1909, p. 9.

MULLEN, A. John. Arizona's expert riflemen at Camp Perry...Tempe Normal Student, February 16, 1912.

MULLER-MYLINS, Karl. Die heutigen Indianer des fernen Westens... Leipzig, A. Hartlebin's Verlag, 1884. 330 p. ill. 20 cm.

MUNDY, William Nelson. The National Eclectic Medical Association Quarterly...In 4 Vols., September, 1909-June, 1913, Cincinnati, Ohio.

MUNGER, Chas. P. Olive culture...Arizona Magazine, January, 1913, p. 4.

Olive in Arizona, The...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 15.

Olive profits...Arizona Magazine, January, 1913, p. 5.

MUNK, J. A. Achillea...California Electric Medical Journal January, 1912, p. 8.

MUNK, J. A.—(Continued)

Advantage of a small college...California Eclectic Medical Journal, November, 1908, p. 186.

Advantages of a good climate...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, May, 1906, p. 101.

Anemopsis Californica...California Eclectic Medical Journal, February, 1909, p. 27.

Another trip to Arizona...California Eclectic Medical Journal, March, 1909, p. 67.

Ante-natal influences...Eclectic Med. Jour., June, 1872, p. 252.

An archaeological expedition...California Eclectic Medical Journal, October, 1910, p. 276.

Are stimulants useful in fever...Ec. Med. Jour., January, 1877, p. 24.

Arizona...California Medical Journal, November, 1893, p. 473.

Arizona climate...California Medical Journal, March, 1889, p. 89.

Arizona letter...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, February, 1905, p. 158.

Arizona sketches...New York, The Crafton Press, 1905. lx, 230 p. ill. 24 cm.

Attenuation of medicines...Ec. Med. Jour., August, 1870, p. 361.

The best people on the earth...California Eclectic Medical Journal, September, 1908, p. 134.

Better days for eclecticism...California Eclectic Medical Journal, September, 1912, p. 226.

Bibliography of Arizona books, pamphlets and periodicals in the library of Dr. J. A. Munk...Los Angeles, 1900. 28 p. 22 cm.

Bibliography of a private collection of Arizoniana...Los Angeles, 1908, Second edition. 98 p. 22 cm.

Blood as a dressing for wounds...Am. Med. Jour., August, 1873, p. 66.

The California Eclectic Medical College redivivus...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, September, 1907, p. 291.

Canyon echoes...California Medical Journal, September, 1899, p. 247.

Carbonate of ammonia...Am. Med. Jour., February, 1874, p. 66.

"A case in practice"...Am. Med. Jour., April, 1876, p. 152.

A case of nature faking...California Eclectic Medical Journal, December, 1908, p. 215.

Castle Hot Springs, Arizona...California Eclectic Medical Journal, March, 1912, p. 59.

Catheterism...Ec. Med. Jour., April, 1880, p. 133.

Climate...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, August, 1904, p. 1.

The climate of Southern California...California Medical Journal, December, 1896, p. 395.

Climate of Southern California...Reprint from the California Medical Journal, December, 1896. 24 cm.

Climatology of the Southwest...The Lincoln Medical Outlook, December 15, 1903, p. 187.

Climatology of the Southwest...California Medical Journal, November, 1903, p. 257.

A coming paradise...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, May, 1907, p. 138.

A common sense rule...Am. Med. Jour., September, 1877, p. 408.

Aconite—its local use...Am. Med. Jour., May, 1875, p. 204.

MUNK, J. A.—(Continued)

Convulsions...Ec. Med. Jour., February, 1870, p. 66.

Cutaneous absorption...Ec. Med. Jour., April, 1880, p. 165.

Darling Mine...(Song). Cincinnati, John Church Co., 1880. 5 p. 36 cm.

Dedication of the Roosevelt Dam...California Eclectic Medical Journal, May, 1911, p. 117.

A demonstration in materia medica...California Eclectic Medical Journal, April, 1912, p. 89.

Descriptive climatology of the Southwest...Read before the thirty-eighth annual session of the National Eclectic Medical Association, Kansas City, June 17-20, 1908. 16 p. 23 cm.

Development...Am. Med. Jour., October, 1876, p. 444.

Diaphoretics versus diuretics...California Eclectic Medical Journal, January, 1910, p. 1.

A distinction with a difference...Am. Med. Jour, September, 1878, p. 408.

The doctors in trouble...Am. Med. Jour., November, 1874, p. 485.

"Does your face hurt you?"...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, September, 1904, p. 27.

Do uterine contractions cause dilatation of the os uteri in parturition...Am. Med. Jour., January, 1874, p. 14.

Dyspepsia hygienically considered...Am. Med. Jour., September, 1875, p. 392.

Eclecticism in Kansas...Kansas Medical Journal, October, 1883, p. 152.

Empiricism...Ec. Med. Jour., September, 1880, p. 397.

Epidemic laryngitis...Am. Med. Jour., April, 1875, p. 161.

Excoriation of the skin, chafing, etc....Am. Med. Jour., March, 1876, p. 115.

Experience the best school...Am. Med. Jour., April, 1876, p. 147.

Extend the list of specific medicines...California Eclectic Medical Journal, April, 1910, p. 102.

A fine climate...California Medical Journal, February, 1891, p. 39.

A fine climate...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, January and March, 1905.

Foliage coloration...California Eclectic Medical Journal, February, 1913, p. 37.

Freak California weather...California Eclectic Medical Journal, May, 1912, p. 114.

The fresh air fiend...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, December, 1905, p. 386.

A frontier experience...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, February, 1907, p. 46.

Future of the Medical College...California Eclectic Medical Journal, July, 1909, p. 176.

Gelseminum...Am. Med. Jour., October, 1875, p. 453.

Gonorrhoea...Am. Med. Jour., November, 1875, p. 492.

Grindelia squarrosa...Am. Med. Jour., November, 1877, p. 491.

Grindelia squarrosa...Trans. Kansas Eclectic Medical Association, 1882, p. 32.

Hitting the trail...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, August, 1905, p. 291.

Homeopathy...Ec. Med. Jour., April, 1874, p. 157.

MUNK, J. A.—(Continued)

Hooker's hot springs...California Medical Journal, August, 1895, p. 249.

The human foot...Ec. Med. Jour., December, 1872, p. 545.

Humbugs...Am. Med. Jour., February, 1878, p. 67.

Hydrophobia...Kansas Medical Journal, September, 1883, p. 109.

The hygiene of dancing...Am. Med. Jour., November, 1876, p. 489.

Hygiene of exercise...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, June, 1906, p. 125.

The hypodermic syringe...Ec. Med. Jour., July, 1869, p. 314.

Ice in sickness...Am. Med. Jour., August, 1874, p. 344.

Impressions of Southern California...California Medical Journal, June, 1895, p. 174.

The indicated remedy...California Eclectic Medical Journal, February, 1910, p. 35.

Indications for phosphorus...Am. Med. Jour., September, 1879, p. 387.

Indigestion...Am. Med. Jour., October, 1877, p. 439.

I never can know...(Song). Cincinnati, John Church & Co., 1878. 5 p. 36 cm.

The international playground...California Eclectic Medical Journal, March, 1910, p. 59.

In the land of the cliff-dwellers...California Eclectic Medical Journal, December, 1912, p. 297.

Intussusception...Am. Med. Jour., December, 1876, p. 530.

Jesus loved me...(Song). Bible Temperance hymns, p. 5.

The kuroshiwo and its effects on the climate of Southern California...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, July, 1906, p. 143.

The land of calm...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, January, 1907, p. 14.

Lessons of an injury...Am. Med. Jour., October, 1879, p. 438.

Life and longevity in California...California Eclectic Medical Journal, May, 1908, p. 33.

Mars: the red planet...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, October, 1907, p. 317.

Medical education...Ec. Med. Jour., October, 1879, p. 449.

Medical education and legislation...California Eclectic Medical Journal, August, 1909, p. 191.

Medical legislation that failed...California Eclectic Medical Journal, May, 1909, p. 128.

Medical progression...Ec. Med. Jour., March, 1871, p. 105.

Medical sectarianism...Ec. Med. Jour., June, 1870, p. 265.

Medicinal uses of glycerine...Ec. Med. Jour., August, 1870, p. 352.

The meteorite mountain of Arizona...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, April, 1906, p. 77.

The meteorite mountain riddle solved...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, September, 1906, p. 187.

Moqui Pueblo Indians of Arizona...Reprint from the Eclectic Medical Journal. 8 p. 23 cm.

The mortal body...Am. Med. Jour., January, 1877, p. 14.

My Arizona bedroom...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, November, 1904, p. 81.

My first trip to the ranch...California Medical Journal, August, 1896, p. 275.

MUNK, J. A.—(Continued)

My soul repeat his praise...(Song). Perkins' Graded Anthems, p. 129.

Navajo surgery...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, January, 1906, p. 10.

The new inland sea...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, February, 1906, p. 34.

Observations on the Southwest...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, May, 1905, p. 216.

Observations on Yosemite...California Medical Journal, September, 1903, p. 196.

Offensive breath...Ec. Med. Jour., February, 1871, p. 61.

Oh, how sweet 'tis to toil...(Song). Bible Temperance Hymns, p. 30.

On diet and dyspepsia...Ec. Med. Jour., September, 1871, p. 394.

On sleep...Ec. Med. Jour., January, 1874, p. 9.

On the Arizona frontier...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, September, 1905, p. 309.

On the use of quinine...Am. Med. Jour., April, 1874 and 1877.

The outdoor life...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, October, 1905, p. 339.

Outdoor life for consumptives...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, October, 1904, p. 49.

The Owens River aqueduct...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, March, 1908, p. 79.

Our college...California Eclectic Medical Journal, September, 1910, p. 229.

Our matchless climate...California Eclectic Medical Journal, December, 1909, p. 316.

The pace that kills...California Eclectic Medical Journal, May, 1910, p. 122.

Patent medicines...Ec. Med. Jour., December, 1879, p. 537.

Pessaries...Kansas Medical Journal, July, 1883, p. 1.

The petrified forests of Arizona...California Eclectic Medical Journal, December, 1910, p. 326.

Physiological action of intoxicants...Trans. 15th An. Meeting of the Kansas Eclectic Medical Association, 1883, p. 29.

Phytolacca...Am. Med. Jour., January, 1875, p. 8.

Phytolacca decandra...Ec. Med. Jour., December, 1870, p. 553.

Pleasant medicines...Am. Med. Jour., March, 1875, p. 99.

"The poor health of women"...Ec. Med. Jour., November, 1872, p. 492, April, 1873, p. 159.

Popular errors in medicine...Ec. Med. Jour., June, 1879, p. 263.

Popular medical knowledge...Am. Med. Jour., September, 1873, p. 113.

A potent factor of eclecticism...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, April, 1907, p. 103.

Precautions for tourists...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, December, 1904, p. 98.

President's address...Reprinted from The N. E. M. A. Quarterly, September, 1911. 7 p. 25 cm.

Pruritus ani...Ec. Med. Jour., January, 1880, p. 25.

Quack literature...Am. Med. Jour., December, 1875, p. 550.

Railway travel chit-chat...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, November, 1906, p. 234.

MUNK, J. A.—(Continued)

The rainy season in Southern California...L A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, November, 1905, p. 361.
June, 1896, p. 203.

Ranch life and adventures in Arizona...California Medical Journal,

The reason why...Ec. Med. Jour., July, 1874, p. 312.

Relative humidity...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, August, 1906, p. 172.

Reliable drugs...Trans. Eclectic Medical Association, 1882, p. 19.

Remarkable properties of water...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, August, 1907, p. 249.

Rhus aromatica...Am. Med. Jour., February, 1880, p. 52.

Rifle vs. shotgun practice...Am. Med. Jour., June, 1878, p. 259.

Salicylic acid...Ec. Med. Jour., August, 1880, p. 361.

Santonin...California Eclectic Medical Journal, January, 1912, p. 1.

Santonine...Am. Med. Jour., January, 1878, p. 16.

Society organizations...Am. Med. Jour., March, 1874, p. 113.

Some defects in our climate...California Medical Journal, June, 1898, p. 148.

Some desert plants...California Medical Journal, October, 1895, p. 311.

Southern California winds...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, July, 1905, p. 265.

Specific medication...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, January, 1908, p. 18.

Suggestions on diet...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, March, 1907, p. 79.

A summer outing...California Eclectic Medical Journal, August, 1908, p. 111.

Sunshine after rain...(Song). Class and Choir, p. 140.

Superstitions of the ancient medical flora...Ec. Med. Jour., May, 1871, p. 211.

Swinging round the circle...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, December, 1906, p. 251.

Synergistic drugs...California Eclectic Medical Journal, April, 1908, p. 5.

Tainted cup, The...(Song). Bible Temperance Hymns, p. 28.

Taylor as a critic...Medical Review, December, 1875, p 308.

Tela aranea...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, November, 1907, p. 354.

That sore throat...Am. Med. Jour., August, 1875, p. 347.

Thoughtlessness of patrons...Am. Med. Jour., January, 1876.

Topical therapeutics...Ec. Med. Jour., June, 1871, p. 262.

To the woods away...(Song). Class and Choir, p. 148.

Traveling doctors...Ec. Med. Journal, August, 1880, p. 363.

Treasures...(Song). Cincinnati, John Church & Co., 1878. 5 p. 36 cm.

Treatment of ague...Am. Med. Jour., November, 1879, p. 471.

Trichiniasis...Am. Med. Jour., December, 1874, p. 532.

Tubercular meningitis...Ec. Med. Jour., May, 1871, p. 203.

Tuberculosis, climate and the great Southwest...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, March, 1906, p. 50.

Unnatural stimulants...Ec. Med. Jour., May, 1873, p. 213.

MUNK, J. A.—(Continued)

Urtica pumila...Ec. Med. Jour., October, 1871, p. 452.

Verbena urticaefolia...Am. Med. Jour., February, 1876, p. 69.

A visit to Doctor Kunze...California Eclectic Medical Journal, February, 1912, p. 35.

Vital force and the life line...California Medical Journal, July, 1899, p. 187.

Wayside attractions to the national...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, June, 1907, p. 169.

What is a cold?...Am. Med. Jour., December, 1873, p. 246.

What is ague?...Am. Med. Jour., November, 1873, p. 210.

What we want...Am. Med. Jour., October, 1874, p. 436.

Wheat as an article of diet...Am. Med. Jour., February, 1877, p. 71.

Where to go camping...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, June, 1905, p. 243.

Woman's dress...Am. Med. Jour., May, 1876, p. 204.

MUNROE, Kirk. Campmates...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1891. vi, 333 p. ill. 19 cm.

The painted desert...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1897. vi, 247 p. ill. 19 cm.

MUNSON, E. Report of the Arizona Territorial Board of Examiners in optometry for the years ending June 30, 1907, 1908 and December 31, 1908...23 cm.

MURPHY, A. C. Investor's prospectus of the Arizona and Arkansas Lead, Zinc and Copper Mining Company of Los Angeles, Cal....Los Angeles, The Times Job Print, 1900. 31 p. 23 cm.

MURPHY, Claude C. Through the United States on bicycles...The Wide World Magazine, June, 1907, p. 153.

MURPHY, F. M. At least 7%...New York, 1902. 31 p. ill. 26 cm.

Development Company of America...New York, 1903.

New Mecca in the West: Castle Creek Hot Springs, Arizona...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1895. 27 p. ill. 25 cm.

MURPHY, John Mortimer. American game bird shooting...New York, Orange Judd Co., 1882. 347 p. ill. 19 cm.

Sporting adventures in the far West...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1880. 469 p. ill. 19 cm.

MURPHY, N. Recollections of the Walapais...Native American, December 21, 1907.

Recollections of the Walapais...Tempe Normal Student, November 29, 1907.

MURPHY, Nathan O. Acts, resolutions and memorials of the 16th legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona...Phoenix, Herald Book and Job Office, 1891.

Biennial message of the Governor of Arizona to the 16th, 17th, 20th and 21st legislative assemblies...1891, 1893, 1899, 1901.

Reports of the Governor of Arizona, 1890, 1892, 1898 and 1901... Washington, Government Printing Office.

MURPHY, Thos. D. Three wonderlands of the American West...Boston, L. C. Page & Co., 1912. 180 p. ill. 25 cm.

MURPHY, W. J. Sugar-beets in the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 6.

MURRAY, John. The Border Magazine...Tucson, Arizona, The Border Publishing Co., Vol. I, 12 Nos., November, 1908-December, 1909.

MURRAY, Lawrence O. Annual report of the comptroller of the currency, 1909...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. vii, 973 p. 24 cm.

MURRAY, W. H. H. The busted Ex-Texan and other stories...Boston, De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., 1890. 112 p. ill. 20 cm.

MURRAY, John, and MILLER, Mills. The round-up...New York, G. W. Dillingham Co., 1908. 344 p. ill. 19 cm.

MURRAY, Samuel. From clime to clime...New York, Chas P. Young Co., 1905. 141 p. 17 cm.

MYERS, Frank D. Cochise County, Arizona...Tombstone, Arizona, Frank D. Myers, 1911.

Cochise County, Arizona...Tombstone, Arizona, Frank D. Myers, n. d. 64 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

MYERS, John F. The Catalina Mountains and oracle...Arizona Magazine, May, 1913, p. 4.

MYERS, L. The sugar beet in the Salt River Valley...The Border, October, 1909, p. 14.

PINALENO RANCH.

N

NADAILLAC, Marquis De. See DE NADAILLAC, Marquis.

NAPIER, G. M. Commercial law league of America...Chicago, 1909.

NAVAJO Blanket, The...The House Beautiful, October, 1897, p. 153.

NAVAJO Indian Mission...Woman's Home Missions, February, 1903, p. 25.

NEDERLANDSCHE Reisen...Vol. 13, Amsterdam, 1787.

NEEFF, G. A. Santa Fe, Prescott & Phoenix Ry....The Southwest Magazine, February, 1896, p. 3.

NEFF, Mary Lawson. Date culture in the Southwest...Out West, August, 1907, p. 115.

NELSON, E. Native and introduced salt bushes...1904.

NELSON, E. W. Explorations in Southern Arizona...Smithsonian Report, 1884.

NETHERTON, F. J. Biennial report of the Superintendent of public instruction for the years 1893-4, to the Governor of Arizona... The Mesa Free Press, 1895. 43 p. 23 cm.

NETTLETON, Edwin S. Final report of the Chief Engineer to the Secretary of Agriculture...Part II, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1892. 116 p. maps. 23 cm.

NEUMOEGEN, B. and DYAR, Harrison G. Preliminary revision of the bombyces of America North of Mexico...Jour. of N. Y. Ent. Soc., Vol. II, Dec., 1894. 147 p.-174 p. 24 cm.

NEW Arizona, The...San Francisco, 1901.

NEWBERRY, J. G. Food and fiber plants of the North American aborigines...Popular Science Monthly, November, 1887.

NEWBERRY, J. S. Geological report of the exploring expedition in 1859...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1876. vii, 152 p. ill. map. 30 cm.

NEWELL, Frederick H. Agriculture—Irrigation in Arizona...Census bulletin, No. 35, Feb. 27, 1891. 8 p. 25 cm.

Grazing lands...The World Today, June, 1902, p. 1423.

Hydrography of the arid regions...12th annual report of the U. S. Geological Survey, 1890-1, p. 165.

Investigations of water-supply...Trans. Am. Inst. Min. Eng., Vol. XXVII, 1897, p. 465.

Irrigation in the United States...New York, Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., 1902. xix, 417 p. ill. 19 cm.

Irrigation on the great plains...Excerpt Year-book Dept. of Agri., 1896.

Progress of the reclamation work...Forestry and Irrigation, November, 1906, p. 498.

NEWELL, Frederick H.—(Continued)

Public lands and their water supply...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1895. 457 p.-533 p. ill. map. 30 cm.

Reclamation...The Outlook, August 25, 1906, p. 933.

Reclaiming an empire...The Pacific Monthly, October, 1907, p. 471.

Report on agriculture by irrigation in the Western part of the United States...Washington, D. C., Government Printing Office, 1894. viii, 336 p. ill. maps. 30 cm.

Water operations at river stations...Irrigation paper, No. 38, Washington, 1900.

Water-supply and irrigation papers of the U. S. Geological Survey...In 3 parts, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1900. Part II, 106-198 p. 23 cm. Part III, 203-298 p. 23 cm. Part IV, 303-396 p. 23 cm.

Western irrigation...Technical World, March, 1905, p. 82.

4th, 5th, 6th, 10th, and 11th annual reports of the reclamation service, 1904-5, 1906, 1907, 1910-11, 1911-12...Washington, Government Printing Office.

NEWMAN, H. Philip. After the carnival...Out West, February, 1904, p. 157.

Better than gold...Out West, September, 1905, p. 265.

Courtship of Jim Carroll...Out West, May, 1904, p. 437.

La Colorado...Out West, April, 1904, p. 352.

Lost Soldier mine, The...Out West, June, 1904, p. 529.

Micky Denny makes a get-away...Out West, October, November, 1906.

The Mormon Mary Mine...West Coast Magazine, October, 1912, p. 49.

NEW MEXICO. Organic act of the Territory of New Mexico adopted Sept. 9, 1850, with the amendments thereto...Prescott, Office of the Arizona Miner, 1865, 23 cm.

NEWS from the Navajos...Woman's Home Missions. February, 1903, p. 28.

NEWTON, Angelia. "The cactus man"...The Border, November, 1909, p. 5.

NEWTON, Isaac. Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture for the year 1866...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1867. 650 p. ill. 23 cm.

NEWTON, Sir. The story of Casa Grande...Arizona Magazine, March, 1893, p. 1.

NICHOLL, Edith M. The human touch...Boston, Lothrop Publishing Co., 1905. 409 p. ill. 20 cm.

NICHOLS, W. F. Report of the Auditor of the Territory of Arizona, 1902-3...Tempe, The News Publishing Co., 1903. 140 p. 23 cm.

Topics in geography...Boston, D. C. Heath & Co., 1891. 174 p. 19 cm.

NICHOLSON, G. T. California limited, the Santa Fe, 1901-1902...1901. ill. 18 cm.

Grand Canyon of Arizona...Chicago, 1902.

NICKERSON, A. H. An Apache Indian raid, and a long-distance ride... Harper's Weekly, July 10, 1897, p. 693.

NICKLES, John M. Bibliography of North American geology for 1910... Washington, Government Printing Office, 1911. 179 p. 23 cm.

NIEBAUM, Gustave. The discoveries of the Norsemen on the Northeast coast of America and their attempt at colonization...Transactions and proceedings of the Geogr. So. of the Pacific, Vol. VI, Part II, Series II, 1910. 81 p. 25 cm.

NILES, Sanford. Advanced geography...St. Paul, Minn., D. D. Merrill, 1888, Second edition. iii, 134 p. ill. maps. 32 cm.

NIRDLINGER, Charles F. Moquis and Navajos...Illustrated American, March 21, 1896, p. 372.

A North American castle...The Illustrated American, March 7, 1896, p. 311.

NOBLE, John W. Report of the Secretary of the Interior, 1892...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1893.

NOON, A. H. Arizona and free silver coinage...Arizona's Resources, January, 1893, p. 14.

NORDENSKIOLD, G. The cliff dwellers of the Mesa Verde...Stockholm, P. A. Norstedt & Soner, 1893. 174 p. ill. 37 cm.

NORDHOFF, Charles. California for health, pleasure, and residence... New York, Harper & Brothers, 1882. 206 p. ill. 23 cm.

Peninsular California...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1888. 130 p. ill. 22 cm.

NORTHROP, Henry Davenport. Our Country...Chicago, A. B. Kuglman Co., 1901. xxiv, 1025 p. ill. 26 cm.

Story of the new world...Los Angeles, E. D. Bronson & Co., 1892. xxiv, 916 p. ill. map. 27 cm.

NORTON, Charles Ledyard...U. S. in paragraphs—Arizona...Magazine of American History, September, 1892, p. 221

NORTON, J. C. Biennial report of the Live Stock Sanitary Board of Arizona, 1900...Phoenix, Press of the Arizona Republican, 1900. 56 p. 23 cm.

Cattle industry in the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 19.

Ideal conditions for raising live stock...Salt River Valley Publicity Series, Bulletin No. 2.

Rules and regulations and live stock laws of the Live Stock Sanitary Commission of the Territory of Arizona, Nov. 4, 1893...43 p. 22 cm.

NORTON, Roy. The desert's breath...Appleton's Magazine, February, 1907, p. 167.

NOTT, J. C. and GLIDDON, Geo. R. Indigenous races of the earth... Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1857. xxiv, 656 p. ill. 27 cm.

Types of mankind...Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & Co., 1854. lxxviii, 738 p. ill. maps. 25 cm.

NUGENT, Charles R. Our American Arabia...Christian work, October 1, 1896, p. 511.

NYE, W. F. La Sonora...Paris, 1864.

See VELASCO, Francisco.

YUMA FERRY.

O

OATES, James Wyatt. Arizona...The Californian, April, 1880, p. 367.

OBER, Frederick A. Mexican resources: a guide to and through Mexico...Boston, Estes and Lauriat, 1884. ill. map. 23 cm.

Tommy Foster's adventures...Philadelphia, Henry Altemus Co., 1901. 248 p. ill. 19 cm.

Travels in Mexico and life among the Mexicans...Boston, Estes & Lauriat, 1885. xxii, 672 p. ill. 24 cm.

OBERHOLSER, Harry C. A revision of the wrens of the genus thryomanes sclater...Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. XXI, p. 421, 1899.

OBERLY, John H. Fifty-seventh annual report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs to the Secretary of the Interior for the year 1888...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1888. lxxxix, 491 p. map. 23 cm.

O'BRIEN, Florence J. A desperate encounter...Arizona Magazine, July, 1893, p. 26.

Mexicans in Arizona...Arizona Magazine, March, 1893, p. 34.

Statehood and the constitution...Arizona's Resources, February, 1893, p. 27.

OGDEN, George W. See THWAITES, Reuben Gold.

OLDYS, Henry. See PALMER, T. S.

OLIN, W. H. American irrigation farming...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1913. 347 p. ill. 20 cm.

OLIVER, Jennie Harris. Lone Trail...Munsey's Magazine, Feb., 1910.

OLIVER, Marion L. The snake dance...The National Geographic Magazine, February, 1911, p. 107.

O'NEIL, Sheriff. The train robbers...Mss.

O'NEILL, B. The man-hunter's reward...Argonaut stories, San Francisco, 1906.

O'NEILL, Wm. O. Central Arizona: for homes, for health, for wealth... Prescott, Hoof & Horn Print, 1887. 130 p. ill. 19 cm.

Government reclamation of arid lands...Wind and Water, September, 1896, p. 164.

Prehistoric irrigationists...The Irrigation Age, February, 1893, p. 282.

The requiem of the drum...The Cosmopolitan, 1901, p. 401.

OPSTRAET, Ioanne. Theologiae dogmaticae, moralis, practicae, et scholasticae...Ticini, 1787, 17 cm.

ORCUTT, C. R. Colorado desert, The...10th Annual Report State Mineralogist, 1890.

Si Senor Cacti...Demorest's Family Magazine, January, 1895, p. 141.

ORMSBY, John M. Annual reports of the Board of Regents of the University of Arizona, 1890, 1892...

OROZCO y BERRA, Manuel. Geografia de Las Lenguas y Carta Etnografica de Mexico...Mexico, J. M. Andrade y F. Escalante, 1864. xiv, 387 p. map. 28 cm.

ORTON, James. Underground treasures...Philadelphia, Henry Carey Baird & Co., 1896. 145 p. ill. 17 cm.

ORTON, Richard H. Records of California men in the war of the Rebellion, 1861-1867...Sacramento, State Office, 1890. 887 p. 24 cm.

OSBORN, Henry Fairfield. Fossil wonders of the West...Century Magazine, September, 1904, p. 680.

OSBORN, H. S. The prospector's field-book and guide...Philadelphia, Henry Carey Baird & Co., 1896. xvi, 220 p. ill. 19 cm.

OSBORN, Sidney P. Report of the Secretary of State, Arizona, January 27, 1913...Board of Control, n. d. 26 p. 23 cm.

OSBORN, W. J. Biennial report of the Arizona Pioneer Historical Society, 1901-2...Tucson, Citizen Printing and Publishing Co., 1907. 7 p. 23 cm.

Third Anniversary of the Society of Arizona Pioneers held at Tucson, December 29, 1886...Tucson, H. S. Crocker & Co., 1887. 19 p. 23 cm.

OSGOOD, Chas. S. and BATCHELDER, H. M. Historical sketch of Salem 1626-1879...Salem, Essex Institute, 1879. viii, 280 p. ill. 25 cm.

OSGOOD, Wilfred H. A list of birds observed in Cochise County, Arizona...The Condor, September-October, November-December, 1903.

Revision of the pocket mice of the genus perognathus...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1900. 65 p. ill. 25 cm.

OSKISON, J. M. Indian workers...Collier's Weekly, October 10, 1908, p. 12.

Making an individual of the Indian...Everybody's Magazine, June, 1907, p. 723.

OSTERMAN, Leopold. Aus der Vergangenheit unseres Sudwestens...St. Franziskus Bote, March, April, May, June, July, 1902.

Franciscans in the wilds and wastes of the Navajo Country...St. Anthony's Messenger, February, 1901-November, 1902, Vol. VIII, No. 9-Vol. X, No. 6.

Legend of the Papago Indians...Catholic Pioneer, December, 1905.

Navajo Indian of Arizona...Faith, December, 1906.

Navajo Indians of New Mexico and Arizona...Wien, Mechitharisten-Buchdruckerei, 1908. 858-868 p. ill. 27 cm.

Navajo land and language...Echoes from the Pines, Mid-summer, 1901, p. 26.

Navajos, The...The Catholic Pioneer, July, 1905-January, 1906.

Notes on the Navajo language...Mss. St. Michaels, 1905.

Places and peoples of our Southwest...Catholic Pioneer, December, 1905.

Saint Michael's Mission School...Western Catholic Review, November, 1906.

OSWALD, Felix L. Summerland sketches...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1880. 425 p. ill. 21 cm.

OTIS, Elwell S. The Indian question...New York, Sheldon & Co., 1878. 283 p. 19 cm.

OTIS, H. G. Aerolites...Overland Monthly, July, 1871.

Apache race, The...Overland Monthly, September, 1868.

OTIS, H. G.—(Continued)
Camp life in Arizona...Overland Monthly, March, 1870.
Crossing the Arizona desert...Overland Monthly, June, 1870.

OTIS, HARRISON GRAY. Los Angeles Times almanac...1897. 552 p. 22 cm.
Los Angeles Times, Arizona Mining Number...October 17th, 1901.

O'TOOLE, Lawrence. Arizona's wild camels...Arizona Magazine, July, 1893, p. 29.

OUR country: West...Boston, Perry Mason Co., 1902. 256 p. ill. 21 cm.

OVERMAN, L. C. Map of new route from Texas to Fort Yuma, Cal.... 1867.

OVERTON, Gwendolen. The captain's daughter...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1903. 270 p. ill. 20 cm.
The golden chain...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1903. 100 p. ill. 17 cm.
The heritage of unrest...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1901. 329 p. 20 cm.

OWEN, F. H. The cattle raising industry...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 5.

OWENS, J. A. Natal ceremonies of the Hopi Indians...Journal of American Ethnology and Archaeology, Vol. II, 1892.

NAVAJO HORSEMAN.

P

PABISCH, F. J. See ALZOG, John.

PACHECO, Mary. The new Don Quixote...New York, The Abbey Press, 1900. vi, 241 p. 21 cm.

PACIFIC Coast business index...San Francisco, The Pacific Coast Mercantile Reporting Co., 1876. 240 p. 20 cm.

PACKARD, A. S. Some characteristics of the central zoogeographical province of the United States...Paper read at April meeting of the Nat. Ac. of Scit., Washington, 1878.

PADDOCK, C. M. The Salt River project...Tempe Normal Student, May 10, 1907, p. 1.

PAGE, Arthur W. The real conquest of the West...The World's Work, Dec., 1907, p. 9691.

PAGE, H. R. Map of Arizona...1883.

PAGE, John H. Proceedings of the Territorial Board of Equalization of Arizona, June, August, 1907.

PAGE, W. H. Great irrigation enterprises...World's Work, January, 1901.

PAGES, M. De. See DE PAGES, M.

PAIGE, Sidney. Investigations relating to building stones...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. 17 p. map. 23 cm.

PAINTER, C. C. A visit to the Mission Indians of Southern California... Philadelphia, Office of the Indian Rights Association, 1886. 29 p. 23 cm.

PAKEMAN, C. Harquahala Gold Mining Co. Limited...London, 1895.

PALMER & REY. Pacific States newspaper directory...San Francisco, Palmer & Rey, 1888. 348 p. 22 cm.

PALMER, Edward. Apache Indians of Arizona: observations made while among them...Mss.

Observations made at Fort Defiance, New Mexico and Fort Wingate in 1869...Mss. 1869.

Papajo Indians of Arizona, The...Mss.

Remarks concerning two divisions of Indians inhabiting Arizona, New Mexico, Utah and California...December, 1877. p. 735-746. 24 cm.

PALMER, Frederick. Over the pass...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1912. vi, 438 p. 19 cm.

The service that makes the desert bloom...Hampton's Magazine, June, 1911, p. 699.

PALMER, F. M. Land of mystery...Out West, December, 1905, p. 525.

The teeth of Pueblo and Cliff Dwellers...Bull. Southern Cal. Academy of Sciences, January, 1909.

PALMER, J. W. The ship of the desert...Harper's Magazine, October, 1857. (Extract)

PALMER, R. F. Mesa's climate and water...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 36.

PALMER, T. S. Danger of introducing noxious animals and birds...Reprint from the Year-book of Dept. of Agri. for 1893. p. 87-110 ill. 25 cm.

Farmers' Bulletin, 376...Washington, 1909.

Jack rabbits of the United States...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1897. 88 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

Legislation for the protection of birds other than game birds... Washington, Government Printing Office, 1902. 143 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

Progress of game protection in 1908...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. p. 580-590. 23 cm.

Review of economic ornithology in the U. S....Reprint from Yearbook of Dept. of Agri. for 1899... p. 259-291. ill. map.

PALMER, T. S., OLDYS, Henry, and BREWSTER, C. E. Game laws for 1909...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. 56 p. 23 cm.

PALMER, V. B. Business-men's almanac for the year 1851...New York, V. B. Palmer, 1851. 64 p. 18 cm.

PALMER, Wm. J. Report of surveys across the continent in 1867-8 on the thirty-fifth and thirty-second parallels, for a route extending the Kansas Pacific Railway to the Pacific Ocean at San Francisco and San Diego...Philadelphia, W. B. Silheimer, 1869. 250 p. map. 23 cm.

PALOU, Francisco. Life of Father Junipero Serra...Pasadena, Cal., George Wharton James, 1913. xxxiv, 338 p. ill. 22 cm.

Life of Ven. Padre Junipero Serra...San Francisco, P. E. Dougherty & Co., 1884. 156 p. 20 cm. (Translation of the very Rev. J. Adam).

PAMMEL, L. H. Rocky Mountain rambles...The Plant World, August, 1910, p. 181.

PANCOAST, Chall L. The historic Chilcat blanket...The Great Southwest, May, 1907, p. 40.

PARDEE, George C. The necessity for irrigation...The Pacific Monthly, September, 1906, p. 309.

See McADIE, Alexander.

PARISH, S. B. Plants introduced into a desert valley as a result of irrigation...The Plant World, October, 1913, p. 275.

PARKE, J. G. Report of explorations on the 32d parallel route...Pacific Railroad Report, Vol. VII, 1857.

PARKE, Jno. G. and KERN, Richard H. Map of the Territory of New Mexico...Santa Fe, N. M., 1851.

PARKER, F. H. Report of Capitol Grounds and Building Commission of Arizona...1899. 7 p. 23 cm.

PARKER, Gilbert. Life-pieces from Arizona...The Metropolitan, August, 1912, p. 9.

PARKER, G. M. Some methods of Tungsten determination...Mining and Metallurgy, September 1, 1901.

PARKER, M. M. Announcement of the University of Arizona, 1898-1899...

PARKER, M. M.—(Continued)

Eighth annual register of the University of Arizona, 1898-99, with announcements for 1899-00...Tucson, 1899. 60 p. ill. 23 cm.

Register of the University of Arizona, 1900-01, announcements, 1901-2...Tucson, 1901. 64 p. 19 cm.

PARKER, P. P. Storage irrigation in Arizona...Rural Californian, December, 1896, p. 499.

PARKER, Richard Green. Outlines of general history in the form of question and answer...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1856. vi, 413 p. 19 cm.

PARKER, W. B. Notes taken during the expedition commanded by Capt. R. B. Marcy, U. S. A., through unexplored Texas, 1854...Philadelphia, Hayes & Zell, 1856. xii, 242 p. 20 cm.

PARRY, C. C. Preliminary report on the physical geography and natural resources of the country along the route of the Kansas Pacific Railway on the 35th parallel...Philadelphia, Review Printing House, 1868. 20 p. map. 21 cm.

Preliminary report on the route of the Kansas Pacific Railway... Philadelphia, Review Printing House, 1868. 20 p. map. 21 cm.

PARSONS, Edward T. The San Francisco peaks in April...Sierra Club Bulletin, June, 1904, p. 108.

PARSONS, E. W. Salt River Valley, Arizona...Hartford, Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1886. 40 p. 20 cm.

PARSONS, George W. Early days in Tombstone...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 23, 1901, p. 13.

PATCHIN, Frank Gee. The pony rider boys in the Grand Canyon...Philadelphia, Henry Altemus Co., 1912. 252 p. ill. 20 cm.

PATRICK, H. R. The ancient canal systems and Pueblos of the Salt River Valley, Arizona...Phoenix, Phoenix Free Museum, 1903. 12 p. ill. chart. 23 cm.

PATTEE, C. R. Flagstaff and the Grand Canon...Land of Sunshine, August, 1897, p. 125.

Flagstaff and the Grand Canyon...From Land of Sunshine for August, 1897. 11 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

PATTERSON, B. S. (Mrs.) An overland trip...Arizona Magazine, July, 1913, p. 9.

PATTERSON, George Leo. The Navajos and their blanket-weaving industry...New England Magazine, September, 1904, p. 64.

PATTERSON, M. Alice Berry. Apache County's immense wealth of forest...Arizona Magazine, August, 1911, p. 8.

PATTERSON, W. M. & Co. The growing world...Philadelphia, W. M. Patterson & Co., 1884. vii, 512 p. ill. 27 cm.

PATTIE, James O. See THWAITES, Reuben Gold.

PATTON, J. H. History of the United States...New York, 1862.

History of the United States of America...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1862. xvi, 806 p. 24 cm.

Natural resources of the United States...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1894. xv, 530 p. 21 cm.

PATTULLO, George. The sheriff of Badger...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1912. 313 p. ill. 19 cm.

PAULIN, L. R. E. In the Southwest—Necessary amendments, and The future of the A. & P. System...The Southwest Magazine, June, 1896, p. 282.

Mines and mining in New Mexico and Arizona...The Southwest Magazine, June, 1896, p. 294.

PAULIN, L. R. E.—(Continued)
A soldier's vow...The Southwest Magazine, August, 1896, p. 347.

PAULISON, C. M. K. Arizona...Tucson, Office of Arizona Star, 1881. 31 p. 22 cm.

PAXSON, Frederic Logan. The last American frontier...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1910. ix, 402 p. ill. 20 cm.

PAYNE, H. T. Game birds of the Pacific...Sunset, August-December, 1908.

Hunting Montezuma quail in Mexico...Western Field, April, 1905, p. 163.

PAYNE, S. D. Looking for quail in Mexico...Western Field, June, 1904.

PEABODY, Henry G. Glimpses of the Grand Canyon of Arizona...Kansas City, Fred Harvey, 1900. ill. 24 cm.

PEACH, Edith. The early Indian attacks in Tonto basin...The Normal Student, May 3, 1907.

PEARSON, G. A. Reproduction of western yellow pine in the Southwest...U. S. Dept. of Agri., January 5, 1910. 16 p. 23 cm.

PEASE, Lute. The way of the land transgressor...The Pacific Monthly, October, 1907, p. 485.

PEATFIELD, J. J. A Navajo blanket...The Californian, August, 1893, p. 377.

PECK, Graham. Arizona snakes...The California Sportsman, November, 1903, p. 10.

PECK, H. W. Journal and reports of the 19th annual meeting of the Arizona Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church held at Phoenix, Arizona, September 28, October 1, 1900...Prescott, Journal-Miner Print, 1900. 23 p. 22 cm.

PECKHAM, Lizzie Cross. Poems...Los Angeles, 1905. 70 p. 18 cm.

PEEL, M. R. See KELLEHER, M.

PEET, Stephen Denison. Agriculture among the cliff dwellers...The American Antiquarian, July-August, 1899, p. 209.

Ancient and modern Pueblo architecture...The American Antiquarian, November-December, 1896, p. 333.

Ancient Aztec cities and civilization...The American Antiquarian, September-October, 1900, p. 311.

Ancient canals, roads and bridges...The American Antiquarian, May-June, 1899, p. 151.

Ancient monuments and ruined cities...Chicago, Office of American Antiquarian, 1904. viii, 474 p. ill. 24 cm.

Ancient temple architecture...The American Antiquarian, September-October, 1902, p. 365.

Caves and cliff-dwellings...The American Antiquarian, July-August, 1898, p. 193.

Cliff dweller and the wild tribes, The...American Antiquarian, January-November, 1899, p. 349.

Cliff dwellers and Pueblos, The...Chicago, Office of the American Antiquarian, 1899. xviii, 398 p. ill. 24 cm.

Cliff fortresses...The American Antiquarian, March-April, 1898, p. 81.

Cliff Palace and its surroundings, The...The American Antiquarian, January 1-February 25, 1898, p. 19.

Common things of the prehistoric age...The American Antiquarian, January-November, 1901. p. 395.

Different races in America...The American Antiquarian, July-August, 1902, p. 199.

PEET, Stephen Denison—(Continued)

Early American explorations among the Pueblos...The American Antiquarian, July-August, 1896, p. 228.

Ethnic style among American tribes...The American Antiquarian, March-April, 1902, p. 61.

Geographical distribution of monuments...The American Antiquarian, September, 1889, p. 267.

Great houses and fortresses...The American Antiquarian, November-December, 1898, p. 315.

Great plateau and its inhabitants...The American Antiquarian, January-February, 1900, p. 1.

History and architecture of the Tusayans...The American Antiquarian, January-February, 1896, p. 1.

Houses and house-life among the prehistoric races...The American Antiquarian, November, 1888, p. 333.

Myths and symbols of aboriginal religions in America...Chicago, Office of the American Antiquarian, 1905. xvi, 444 p. ill. 24 cm.

Prehistoric irrigation...The American Antiquarian, September-October, 1899, p. 278.

Relative age of the Pueblos and Cliff Dwellings...The American Antiquarian, March, 1897, p. 100.

Relics of the Cliff Dwellers...The American Antiquarian, March-April, 1899, p. 99.

Religious life and works of the Cliff Dwellers...The American Antiquarian, September-October, 1898, p. 275.

Ruined cities of Asia and America...The American Antiquarian, May-June, 1902, p. 135.

Sabaeanism or sky worship in America...The American Antiquarian, July, 1894, p. 217.

Social and domestic life of the Cliff Dwellers:..The American Antiquarian, January-February, 1890, p. 17.

Spanish and American explorations...The American Antiquarian, May-June, 1898, p. 143.

Study of the high cliff dwellings and cave towns...The American Antiquarian, September-October, 1896, p. 285.

PELHAM, Wm.. Annual report of the Surveyor General of New Mexico...September, 1856. p. 411-530. 23 cm,

Sketch map of public surveys in New Mexico...1859.

PEMBERTON, Thos. W. Biennial report of the Treasurer of the Territory of Arizona, 1900...39 p. ill. 24 cm.

Report of the treasurer of the Territory of Arizona, Jan. 1, 1897-Dec. 31, 1898...26 p. 21 cm.

PENDEGAST, J. T. Work in Yavapai County, Arizona...Los Angeles Mining Review, January 18, 1902, p. 10.

PENFIELD, S. L. On spangolite, a new copper mineral...American Journal of Science, May, 1890.

PENNSYLVANIA tours to the Golden Gate and Mexico...1891. 123 p. ill. 19 cm.

PEPPER, George H. Ancient basket makers of Southeastern Utah... Supplement to American Museum Journal, Vol. II, No. 4, April, 1902. 26 p. ill. 25 cm.

Ceremonial objects and ornaments from Pueblo Bonito, New Mexico...American Anthropologist, April-June, 1905, p. 183.

Exploration of a burial room in Pueblo Bonito, New Mexico...Putnam Anniversary Volume, 1909, p. 196.

PEPPER, George H.—(Continued)
Hyde expedition: ceremonial deposits found in an ancient pueblo estufa in Northern New Mexico...New York, Reprinted from Monumental Records, July, 1899. 6 p. ill. 28 cm.

Making of a Navajo blanket...Everybody's Magazine, January, 1902, p. 33.

Native Navajo dyes...Reprint from The Papoose for February, 1903. 12 p. ill. 23 cm.

Navajos, an ethnological study...The Southern Workman, November, 1900, p. 639.

Navajo Indians...The Papoose, December, 1902, p. 3.

PERKINS, Edmund T. Forty-six millions in concrete irrigation work... The Earth, July, 1907, p. 6.

Organization of the reclamation service...The Pacific Monthly, September, 1906, p. 377.

Redeeming the West...Sunset Magazine, November, 1905, p. 3.

PERKINS, Florence Ansley. "Big cry" of the Wallapais...The Fourtrack News, October, 1904, p. 221.

Christmas at Milligan's...Sunset Magazine, December, 1902, p. 143.

PERLEY, B. Phoenix, Arizona...Phoenix, n. d.

PERRINE, R. Sheep grazing in Arizona...The Forester, November, 1899.

PERRY, Alex. J. Alphabetical index to places of interment of deceased Union soldiers in the various States and Territories...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1868. 16 p. 23 cm.

Roll of Honor: names of soldiers who died in defense of the American Union...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1869. 349 p. 23 cm.

PERRY, Frances M., and BEEBE, Katherine. Four American Pioneers... Chicago, Werner School Book Co., 1900. 255 p. ill. 19 cm.

PERRY, J. C. Gila Bend Reservoir and Irrigation Company...Los Angeles, Times-Mirror Printing & Binding House, 1892. 40 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

PERRY, John D. Union Pacific Railway Company...St. Louis, 1868. 28 p. map. 22 cm.

PERRY, Maude. Range life in Arizona...Tempe Normal Student, January 15, 1909.

PERRY, R. The Navajo Indian...Native American, September 16, 1905.

PESCHEL, Oscar. The races of man and their geographical distribution...London, Henry S. King & Co., 1876. xiv, 528 p. 20 cm.

PETERS, DeWitt C. Kit Carson's life and adventures...Hartford, Conn., Dustin, Gilman & Co., 1873. xvii, 604 p. ill. 23 cm.

Life and adventures of Kit Carson...New York, W. R. C. Clark & Co., 1863. xii, 534 p. ill. 24 cm.

Pioneer life and frontier adventures...Boston, Estes & Lauriat, 1881. x, 567 p. ill. 22 cm.

PETERS, Edward Dyer. Modern copper smelting...New York, The Scientific Publishing Co., 1895, Seventh edition. xv, 642 p. 24 cm.

PETERS, J. Girvin. Forest fire protection under the Weeks law in cooperation with states...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1913. 15 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

PETERSON, William A. See KEARNEY, Thomas H.

PETO, S. Morton. The resources and prospects of America...London, Alexander Strahan, 1866. xv, 428 p. 23 cm.

PETROFF, Peter. Ante-mortem depositions of P. Petroff...San Francisco, Press of Thos. J. Davis, 1895. vi, 124 p. 20 cm.

PETTIS, George H. Frontier service during the Rebellion...Providence, Soldiers' and Sailors' Historical Society, 1885. 54 p. 21 cm.

PHELPS, FANNING & CO. Gazetteer of the United States...New York, Phelps, Fanning & Co., 1853. 400 p. ill. maps. 24 cm.

PHELPS, Henry P. The Golden State...Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railway, 1902. ill. map. 21 cm.

PHILLIPS, E. F. The occurrence of bee diseases in the U. S....Washington, Government Printing Office, 1911. 25 p. 23 cm.

PHILLIPS, Frank J. Conifers without normal whorls...The Plant World, March, 1911, p. 66.

Emory oak in Southern Arizona...U. S. Dept. of Agri., Circular 201, July 27, 1912.

PHILLIPS, Henry Wallace. A red-haired cupid...McClure's Magazine, August, 1901, p. 371.

Red Saunders...New York, McClure, Phillips & Co., 1902. 210 p. ill. 19 cm.

Red Saunders' pets and other critters...New York, McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. 231 p. ill. 19 cm.

A touch of nature...McClure's Magazine, January, 1905.

PHILLIPS, J. Arthur and LOUIS, Henry. A treatise on ore deposits... London, MacMillan & Co., 1896. Second edition. xxii, 943 p. ill. 23 cm.

PHILLIPS, John L. Alfalfa in the Salt River Valley...Arizona Magazine, November, 1911, p. 11.

PHILLIPS, J. S. Explorers' and assayers' companion, rocks, veins, testing and assaying...Vol. I, San Francisco, 1879. xiv, 468 p. 21 cm.

PHILLIPS, Orville Paul. The Moki Indians and their snake dance... The Era, February, 1903, p. 115.

PHILLIPS, Wendell. Review of Webster's speech on slavery...Boston, American A. S. Society, 1850. 44 p. 23 cm.

PHOTOGRAPHS of scenes in the Southwest on the line of the Santa Fe Route...1898.

PHOTOGRAPHS showing landscapes, geological and other features, of portions of the Western Territory of the United States...ill. 51 cm.

PICKETT, H. L. Arizona well fitted for Statehood...The Earth, August, 1910, p. 6.

PICKRELL, Watson. Ostrich farming in Arizona...Reprint from the Year-book of Dept. of Agri. for 1905. iii, p. 399-406 ill. 23 cm.

PIERCE, Lucie France. The white devil of Verde...New York, G. W. Dillingham Co., 1898. 236 p. 19 cm.

PIERSON, W. M. A large meteorite in Mexico...Smithsonian Report, Washington, 1873.

PIKE, Albert. Prose sketches and poems, written in the Western country...Boston, Light & Horton, 1834. viii, 200 p. 18 cm.

PILCHER, James E. Outlawry on the Mexican border...Scribner's Magazine, July, 1891, p. 78.

PILGRIMAGE of Mary Commandery No. 36, Knights Templar of Pennsylvania to the 29th triennial conclave of the grand encampment U. S. at San Francisco, Cal....Philadelphia, 1904. 192 p. ill. 23 cm.

PINART, A. Voyage dans L'Arizona...Paris, 1877.

PINCHOT, Gifford. Forest planting leaflet—eucalypts...U. S. Dept. of Agri., October 3, 1907. 13 p. 23 cm.

Forest service, The...Second edition, U. S. Dept. of Agri., July 17, 1906.

PINCHOT, Gifford—(Continued)

Grazing on public lands...Excerpt Report of the Public Land Commission, Washington, 1905. 67 p. map. 23 cm.

New hope for the West...The Century, June, 1904, p. 309.

Report of the Forester...Washington, 1902.

Progress of forestry in the United States...U. S. Dept. of Agriculture Year-book, 1899.

Trees and civilization...The World's Work, July, 1901, p. 986.

Use of the national forests...U. S. Dept. of Agri., 1907. 42 p. ill. 18 cm.

PINE, George W. Beyond the West...Utica, N. Y., T. J. Griffiths, 1871. xii, 483 p. 21 cm.

PINKERTON, John. Modern geography...In 2 Vols., London, A. Strahan, 1802. Vol. I, cvii, 666 p. maps. 31 cm. Vol. II, viii, 835 p. maps. 31 cm.

PINNEY, W. L. Annual report of the Secretary of the Fish and Game Commission of Arizona for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1907...Tucson, State Consolidated Printing Co., 1907.

PISTORINS, Franz. Die Apachin...Mulheim a. d. Ruhr., Druck und Verlag von Jul. Vagel, n. d. 64 p. 16 cm.

PITTMAN, T. M. Sketches from the biographical history of North Carolina...n. d.

PITTOCK, G. W. Arizona's mineral industries...Los Angeles Mining Review, August 6, 1898, p. 7.

Dictionary of Tucson...1904.

Mines in Southern Arizona...Los Angeles Mining Review, October 26, 1901, p. 10.

Story of the Pearce mines...Sunset Magazine, December, 1903.

PLATT, Ward. The Frontier...New York, 1908. ill. map. 292 p. 19 cm.

PLAYER-FROWD, J. G. Six months in California...London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1872. 164 p. 20 cm.

PLUMB, C. S. The geographic distribution of cereals in North America...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1898. 24 p. map. 23 cm.

PLUMMER, E. H. The Moqui Indian snake dance in Arizona...Leslie's Popular Monthly, November, 1897, p. 500.

PLUMMER, F. G. Forest conditions in the Black Mesa forest reserve, Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1904. 62 p. ill. 30 cm.

POCKET atlas of the world...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1907. 379 p. maps. 15 cm.

POCOCK, Roger. Curly...London, Gay & Bird, 1904. 312 p. ill. 19 cm.

Following the frontier...New York, McClure, Phillips & Co., 1903. 338 p. 20 cm.

POCOCK, Robert. Gap in the world...Pearson's Magazine, July, 1903, p. 46.

POLEY, Horace S. The ancient customs of the ancient people of Taos... The Garden of the Gods Magazine, December, 1902, p. 64.

POLK, James K. Treaty between the United States of America and the Mexican Republic...n. d. 31 p. 24 cm.

United States Senate: treaty between the United States and Mexico...30th Cong., 1st Sess. Ex. Doc. No. 60, Washington, 1848. 384 p. 24 cm.

POLO, Harry de. A hundred miles to water...West Coast Magazine, December, 1912, p. 285.

POMEROY, F. T. Mesa, past and present...The Call of the Desert, August 1, 1908, p. 3.

POPENOE, Paul B. and BENNETT, Charles L. Date growing...Altadena, Cal., West Indian Gardens, 1913. xviii, 316 p. ill. 22 cm.

HERE and there in our own country...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1885. 214 p. ill. 24 cm.

PORTER, Robert P. The West from the census of 1880...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1882. vi, 630 p. 24 cm. map.

POST, C. C. Ten years a cowboy...Chicago, Rhodes & McClure Publishing Co., 1895. 471 p. ill. 20 cm.

POSTON, Charles D. Apache-land...San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft & Co., 1878. 141 p. ill. 21 cm.

Arizona...n. d. 15 p. 21 cm.

Building a state in Apache land...In 3 parts. Overland Monthly, August, September, October, 1894.

Irrigation...Agricultural Report, 1868, p. 193.

Irrigation...Chicago, The J. M. W. Jones Stationery and Printing Company, 1887. 30 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

Notes on Arizona...March 22, 1875.

Parsees, The...n. d. 100 p. ill. 25 cm.

Speech on Indian affairs, delivered in the House of Representatives, Thursday, March 2, 1865...New York, Edmund Jones & Co., 1865. 20 p. 23 cm.

Sun worshipers of Asia...San Francisco, A. Roman & Co., 1877. 106 p. 16 cm.

POTTENGER, Francis M. The diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis...New York, William Wood & Co., 1908. xiv, 377 p. ill. 24 cm.

POTTER, A. F. Grazing and water storage...Forestry and Irrigation, June, 1902, p. 236.

POULTON, E. B. Mimicry in the butterflies of North America...Annals of the Entomological Society of America, December, 1909.

POURADE, Sylvia. An amusing courtship...The Southwest Magazine, January, 1895, p. 36.

POWELL, E. Alexander. Arizona...Sunset Magazine, October, 1913, p. 667.

Gentlemen rovers...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1913. xiii, 245 p. ill. 21 cm.

POWELL, J. W. Ancient province of Tusayan...Scribner's Monthly, December, 1875.

Arid region, Arizona...20th annual report of the U. S. Geological Survey, 1898-9, p. 74.

Canyons of the Colorado...Meadville, Pa., Flood & Vincent, 1895. xiv, 400 p. ill. 30 cm.

Canons of the Colorado...Chautauquan Magazine, July, 1884.

Canons of the Colorado...Scribner's Monthly, January, February, March, 1875.

Canons of the Colorado River system...Nature and Art, March, 1898, p. 104.

Exploration of the Colorado River of the West and its tributaries explored in 1869, 1870, 1871 and 1872...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1875. xi, 291 p. ill. 30 cm.

Introduction to the Study of Indian Languages...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1880. Second edition. xi, 228 p. 30 cm.

POWELL, J. W.—(Continued)

Localization of Tusayan clans...19th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Part I, xli.

Mythologic philosophy—an address...Salem, 1879.

New lake in the desert...Scribner's Magazine, October, 1891, p. 463.

Overland trip to the Grand Canon...Scribner's Monthly, October, 1875.

Physical features of the Colorado Valley...The Popular Science Monthly, August, September, October, 1875.

Reclamation service, Arizona...25th annual report of the U. S. Geological Survey, 1903-4, p. 284.

Relation of primitive peoples of environment...Annual report of the Smithsonian Institution, 1895, p. 625.

Report of the explorations in 1873 of the Colorado of the West and its tributaries...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1874. 36 p. 24 cm.

Report on the lands of the arid region of the United States... Washington, Government Printing Office, 1879, Second edition. xv, 195 p. 30 cm.

Rocky Mountain region, Lindgren party, (Idaho and Arizona)... Twentieth annual report of the U. S. Geological Survey, 1898-9, p. 48.

Tusayan flute and snake ceremonies...19th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Part I, xlv.

Tusayan migration traditions...19th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Part I, xxxix.

POWERS, L. G. Agriculture in Arizona...Census Bulletin No. 68, 1901.

POWERS, M. I. Flagstaff, Arizona...Out West, March, 1907, p. 269.
Flagstaff...The Call of the Desert, August 1, 1908, p. 19.

POWERS, Stephen. Adventures in Arizona...Overland Monthly, January, 1871, p. 82.

Afoot and alone...Hartford, Conn., Columbian Book Co., 1886. xvi, 327 p. ill. 21 cm.

Afoot on Colorado desert...Atlantic Monthly, December, 1870, p. 707.

PRATT, Joseph Hyde. Arizona copper...In 3 parts. Mining and Metallurgy, September 1, 15, November 1, 1901.

Tungsten...21st annual report of the U. S. Geological Survey, 1899-1900, p. 299.

PRENDEGAST, P. E. Transcontinental railways...Harper's Magazine, November, 1883.

PREUSS, Charles. Map of Oregon and Upper California...Washington, 1848.

PREUSS, K. Th. Der Einfluss der Natur auf die Religion in Mexiko und den Vereinigten Staaten...Sonderabdruck aus der Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft fur Erdkunde zu Berlin, 1905. p. 361-408. ill. 25 cm.

PRICE, Charles R. Irrigated lands of United States, Canada, and Mexico...Los Angeles, Scenic American Publishing Co., 1908. 71 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

Irrigated lands of U. S., Canada and Mexico...Los Angeles, Cal., Pan-Pacific Press, 1909. 208 p. ill. map. 22 cm.

PRICE, George B. Gaining health in the West...New York, B. W. Huebsch, 1907. ix, 139 p. 17 cm.

PRICE, George F. Across the continent with the fifth cavalry...New York, D. Van Nostrand, 1883. 705 p. ill. 24 cm.

PRICE, H. Annual report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs to the Secretary of the Interior for the year 1884...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1884. lv, 512 p. map. 23 cm.

PRICE, R. M. Jr. The Tortilita Gold and Silver Mining Company...New York, 1887. 16 p. 20 cm.

PRICE, Thomas. Reports on the mining property of Messrs. Smith & Jones, near Wickenburg, Arizona...San Francisco, Bacon & Co., 1878. 24 p. 23 cm.

PRICE, W. W. Some winter birds of the Lower Colorado Valley... Bulletin of the Cooper Ornithological Club, September-October, 1899.

PRINCE, L. Bradford. Concise history of New Mexico...Cedar Rapids, Iowa, The Torch Press, 1912. 272 p. ill. 22 cm.

E Pluribus Unum: the articles of confederation vs. the constitution...New York, G. P. Putnam & Son, 1867. viii, 125 p. 20 cm.

Historical sketches of New Mexico...Kansas City, Leggat Brothers, 1883, Second edition. 327 p. 20 cm.

New Mexico's struggle for statehood...Santa Fe, N. M., The New Mexican Printing Co., 1910. 128 p. 23 cm.

Stone lions of Cochiti, The...Santa Fe, N. M., The New Mexican Printing Co., 1903. 21 p. ill. 23 cm.

PRINCE, L. Bradford, and IRWIN, John N. Claims to Statehood: New Mexico and Arizona...The North American Review, March, 1893, p. 346.

PROCTOR, Edna Dean. The song of the ancient people...Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. xvii, 69 p. ill. 24 cm.

PROCTOR, R. Reports relative to the treatment of certain Apache Indians...51st Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Ex. Doc. No. 88, Wash., 1890.

PRUDDEN, T. Mitchell. An elder brother to the cliff-dwellers...Harper's Magazine, June, 1897, p. 56.

Glimpses of the great plateau...Harper's Magazine, October, 1901, p. 745.

Map of the San Juan Watershed showing the location of prehistoric ruins...n. d.

On the great American Plateau...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1906. viii, 243 p. ill. 19 cm.

Prehistoric ruins of the San Juan watershed of Utah, Arizona, Colorado and New Mexico...American Anthropologist, April-June, 1903, p. 224.

Summer among cliff dwellings...Harper's Magazine, September, 1896, p. 545.

Under the spell of the Grand Canon...Harper's Magazine, August, 1898, p. 376.

PUGH, C. W. Election law of the Territory of Arizona...Willcox, Southwestern Stockman Print, 1892. 13 p. 21 cm.

Live stock laws of Arizona, April 30, 1897...93 p. 20 cm.

PULESTON, J. H. Prescott Consolidated Mining Company...New York, G. A. Whitehorne, 1865. 30 p. map. 23 cm.

PULLEN, Clarence. New Mexico: its geography, scenes and peoples... Bull. Am. Geog. Soc., No. 1, 1887.

PUMPELLY, Raphael. Across America and Asia...New York, Leypoldt & Holt, 1871. xvi, 454 p. ill. maps. 20 cm.

Mining adventure in New Mexico...Putnam's Magazine, October, 1869.

PURDY, S. Jr. Prospectus and articles of incorporation of the Colorado Commercial and Land Company...San Francisco, Cuddy & Hughes, 1873. 16 p. map. 23 cm.

PUTNAM, Blanche A. Border monument...Land of Sunshine, July, 1900, p. 68.

PUTNAM, F. W. Anniversary Volume. See Anthropological essays.

Archaeology...Wheeler's Survey, Vol. VII, 1879.

Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology...Cambridge, 1896.

Putnam anniversary volume, anthropological essays, presented by his friends and associates...New York, G. E. Stechert & Co., 1909. 627 p. ill. 30 cm.

PUTNAM, Geo. P. The world's progress: a dictionary of dates...New York, G. P. Putnam & Son, 1869. 15th edition. iv, 19 cm.

HOPI SNAKE DANCE.

Q

QUAY, M. S. New statehood bill...1902. 21 p. 23 cm.

QUEHL, L. Eigines uber Echinocactus wislizeni Engelm., Ects. Lecontei Engelm. und Ects. arizonicus Kunze...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, January 15, 1913, p. 9.

Mamillaria phillosperma...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, May 15, 1907, p. 68.

QUICK, Herbert. In land waterways—IV, the rivers and the "conservation movement"...Putnam's and the Reader, April, 1908, p. 3.

QUICKLY, Caspar. Rainmakers of the Southwest...The Great Southwest, June, 1909, p. 118.

QUILLE, Dan de. See DE QUILLE, Dan.

AT FORT LOWELL.

R

RAILROADS. Annual reports of the Southern Pacific Company for the years ending December 31, 1889, 1891 and 1892...See Report of the Central Pacific Railroad Company, 1887,

Atlantic & Pacific Railroad Company: route and its advantages; the congressional act of incorporation; its officers...Boston, Printed for the Co., 1870. 18 p. map. 23 cm.

Our Pacific railroads...Atlantic Monthly, December, 1867.

Pacific Railroad report...13 Vols., 1855.

RAINE, William MacLeod. Brand blotters...New York, G. W. Dillingham Co., 1912. 348 p. ill. 19 cm.

Brand blotters...The Popular Magazine, January 15, 1911, p. 1.

Bucky O'Connor...New York, G. W. Dillingham Co., 1910. 345 p. ill. 19 cm.

Carrying law into the mesquite...Pearson's, January, 1905, p. 69.

Crooked trails and straight...New York, G. W. Dillingham Co., 1913. 339 p. ill. 19 cm.

Dead Man's Cache...People's Magazine, January, 1911, p. 1.

Frontier transportation in the Southwest...The Outing Magazine, April, 1905, p. 46.

Government empire builders...The Great Southwest, January, 1907, p. 75.

Government Indian school as a promoter of civilization...The World Today, May, 1903, p. 614.

Healing of Harcourt...The Reader Magazine, August, 1905, p. 263.

How Reddy saved the Wallop outfit...The Criterion, October, 1904, p. 37.

Internal expansion...The Anglo-American Magazine, March, 1902, p. 175.

Pete Sanderson intervenes...Woman's Home Companion, September, 1906, p. 17.

Taming the frontier—The "Apache Kid"...Outing Magazine, August, 1905, p. 545.

Taming the frontier—"Bucky" O'Neill...Outing Magazine, June, 1905, p. 292.

The "Apache Kid"...The Wide World Magazine, September, 1904, p. 445.

The war for the range...Frank Leslie's Monthly, September, 1903, p. 432.

With rope and brand...People's Magazine, July, 1910, p. 194.

RAMAGE, G. W. The mining directory and reference book of the United States, Canada and Mexico...Chicago, Poole Bros., 1892. 551 p. 28 cm.

RAMBLES through our country...Hartford, Conn., American Publishing Co., 1881. 103 p. ill. 20 cm.

RAND, McNALLY & CO. Bankers' directory and list of bank attorneys...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1882. 455 p. 24 cm.

Guide to California via the Santa Fe Route...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1900. 219 p. ill. map. 20 cm.

Guide to California via the Santa Fe Route...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1908. 248 p. ill. 20 cm.

Map of New Mexico...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., n. d. 17 p. map. 17 cm.

Pocket map and shippers' guide of Arizona...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1907. 15 p. map. 16 cm.

Pocket map of Arizona...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1901. 19 p. map. 17 cm.

World and its peoples, The...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1910. 489 p. ill. map. 37 cm.

RANDALL, George M. Report of the missionary bishop of Colorado, New Mexico and Wyoming...1871. 27 p. 23 cm.

RANDALL-DIEHL, A. Best selections, Number 19...Philadelphia, 1891.

RANDOLPH, Hans M. Report of the Superintendent of the Mesa Verde National Park, 1909...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909.

RANSOME, Frederick Leslie. Copper deposits of Bisbee, Arizona...The Engineering and Mining Journal, March 21, 1903, p. 444.

Geographic distribution of metalliferous ores within the United States...Mining Magazine, July, 1904, p. 7.

Geologic atlas of the United States: Bisbee Folio, Arizona...Washington, 1904. 17 p. ill. maps. 55 cm.

Geologic atlas of the United States: Globe Folio, Arizona...Washington, 1904. 17 p. ill. maps. 55 cm.

Geology and ore deposits of the Bisbee Quadrangle, Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1904. 168 p. ill. map. 30 cm.

Geology of the Globe copper district, Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1903. 168 p. ill. map. 30 cm.

Turquoise copper-mining district, Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1912. 12 p. map. 23 cm.

RAPKIN, J. Map of Mexico, California and Texas...London, John Tallis & Co., 1850.

Map of North America...London, 1850.

RATH, G. von. Arizona...Heidelberg, Carl Winter's Universitatsbuchhandlung, 1885. p. 243-350. 21 cm.

RATHBUN, C. M. Nogales, the city of walnuts...The Call of the Desert, August 1, 1908, p. 15.

RATHBURN, Richard. Proposed Chalcedony Park...Smithsonian Report, 1900.

Reports of the U. S. National Museum for the years 1910, 1911 and 1912...Washington, Government Printing Office.

RATZEL, Friedrich. The history of mankind...Vol. II, London, MacMillan & Co., 1897. xiv, 362 p. maps. ill. 25 cm.

RAU, Charles. Ancient aboriginal trade in North America...Smithsonian Report, 1872.

Indian pottery...Reprint from Smith. Rep. for 1866. p. 346-355 23 cm.

RAU, Charles—(Continued)
Observations in cup-shaped and other Lapidarian sculptures in the Old World and in America...North American Ethnology, Vol. V, 1882.

RAY, Anna Chapin. The bridge builders...Boston, Little, Brown & Co., 1909. 407 p. 20 cm.

RAYMOND, Gale. The Blue Ridge Mine...Arizona Magazine, January, 1907, p. 11.

RAYMOND, Rossiter W. Mineral resources of the states and territories West of the Rocky Mountains...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1869. iv, 256 p. map. 23 cm.

Mines, mills, and furnaces of the Pacific States and Territories... New York, J. B. Ford & Co., 1871. 566 p. ill. 24 cm.

Mining industry report for 1873...New York, J. B. Ford & Co., 1876. v, 550 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

Silver and gold report for 1872...New York, J. B. Ford & Co., 1877. 566 p. ill. 23 cm.

Statistics of mines and mining in the states and territories West of the Rocky Mountains...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1870. 805 p. ill. 23 cm.

Statistics of mines and mining in the states and territories West of the Rocky Mountains...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1873. iii, 550 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

Statistics of mines and mining in the states and territories West of the Rocky Mountains...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1875. 540 p. ill. maps. 24 cm.

The mines of the West...New York, J. B. Ford & Co., 1869. iv, 256 p. ill. 24 cm.

Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, Vols. XVII, XVIII, XXVII, XXVIII, XXX, XXXI, 1888-9, 1889-90, 1897, 1898, 1900, 1901...New York, Published by the Institute.

READ, Benjamin M. Illustrated history of New Mexico...Santa Fe, 1912. 812 p. ill. 19 cm.

REAVES, John Arden. Arizona Statehood...Arizona Magazine, December, 1910, p. 11.

Arizona: the new State Magazine...Phoenix, John Arden Reaves, Vol. II, 11 Nos., February, 1910-October, 1912.

Ten acres in the Salt River Valley...The Arizona Magazine, July, 1911, p. 11.

REAVIS, James Addison. El Caudal de Hidalgo—The Peralta grant... San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft & Co., 1884. 30 p. 26 cm.

RECLAMATION of arid lands by irrigation...San Francisco, H. S. Crocker & Co., 1889. 52 p. 23 cm.

RECLUS, Elie. Primitive folk...London, Walter Scott, 1899. xiv, 339 p. ill. 19 cm.

RECLUS, Elisee. The earth and its inhabitants; North America...Vol. III, New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1893. viii, 504 p. ill. maps. 28 cm.

RECLUS, Onesime. A bird's-eye view of the world...Boston, Ticknor & Co., 1887. xvi, 920 p. ill. 25 cm.

REDFIELD, J. S. Nebraska question...New York, J. S. Redfield, 1854. 119 p. 24 cm.

REDPATH, Lionel V. Petroleum in California...Los Angeles, L. V. Redpath, 1900. 158 p.

REDWAY, Jacques W. and HINMAN, Russell. Natural elementary geography...New York, American Book Co., 1897. 144 p. ill. 26 cm.

REED, Howard S. Salt River project...Arizona Magazine, April, 1910, p. 3.

Salt River project...Border Magazine, June and October, 1909.

Salt River project, what it means to the Valley...Arizona Magazine, February, 1907, p. 27.

REED, Verner Z. Lo-To-Kah, the uncivilized...The Great Divide, August, 1893, p. 111.

Tales of the sun-land...New York, Continental Publishing Co., 1897. 250 p. ill. 19 cm.

REED, W. M. Use of water in irrigation in the Pecos Valley...Reprinted from U. S. Dept. of Agri., n. d. 148 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

REID, Mayne. The desert home...Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1863. 411 p. ill. 18 cm.

The desert home...New York, Thomas R. Knox & Co., 1851. 411 p. ill. 19 cm.

The scalp-hunters...New York, Collins' Cleartype Press, n. d. 312 p. ill. 19 cm.

The scalp-hunters...New York, Hurst & Co., 1899. iv, 468 p. ill. 18 cm.

The white chief...In 3 Vols., London, David Bogue, 1855. Vol. I, 308 p. 21 cm. Vol. II, 305 p. 21 cm. Vol. III, 307 p. 21 cm.

The wood-rangers...New York, Robert M. De Witt, 1860. viii, 456 p. ill. 19 cm.

REID, W. Arizona...Rural Californian, December, 1896.

REILLY, James. The tax-eater's combine—an account of the Cochise County usurpations...Tombstone, August 15, 1894. 28 p. 23 cm.

RELIGION. Minutes of the 22d annual session of the Arizona Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Tempe, Arizona, Sept. 25-27, 1903...Phoenix, Press of the H. H. McNeil Co., 1903. 36 p. 23 cm.

REMINGTON, Frederic. Crooked trails...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1898. vi, 151 p. ill. 23 cm.

A desert romance...The Century Magazine, Feb., 1902, p. 522.

Drawings...New York, R. H. Russell, 1897. ill. 30 cm.

Horses of the plains...The Century Magazine, January, 1889, p. 332.

Scout with the buffalo-soldiers...The Century Magazine, April, 1889, p. 899.

REMONDINO, P. C. The Mediterranean shores of America...Philadelphia, The F. A. Davis Co., 1892. xiv, 160 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

RESOURCES of the Salt River Valley, Maricopa County, Arizona... Phoenix, Chamber of Commerce, August, 1891. 23 cm.

REVERE, Joseph Warren. A tour of duty in California...New York, C. S. Francis & Co., 1849. vi, 305 p. ill. 20 cm.

REYNOLDS, G. W. Arizona copper syndicate, limited, Clifton District... Boston, 1899. 13 p. 17 cm.

RHOADES, Henry Eckford. Tribune almanac for 1899...New York, The Tribune Association, 1899. 360 p. 20 cm.

RHOADES, Nina. The girl from Arizona...Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., 1913. 358 p. ill. 20 cm.

RHODES, Eugene Manlove. A touch of nature...Out West, July, 1908, p. 70.

RICE, John H. Mexico, our neighbor...New York, John W. Lovell Co., 1888. 124 p. ill. 19 cm.

RICE, Lillie Ballance (Mrs.) Pen pictures of Arizona...Arizona Magazine, June, 1893, p. 15.

RICE, M. M. Across Apache land...The Great Divide, July, 1895, p. 158.

RICHARDS, T. Addison. Companion hand-book of travel...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1866. 285 p. maps. 18 cm.

Handbook of travel through U. S. and Canada...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1860. 288 p. map. 18 cm.

RICHARDS, W. A., NEWELL, F. H. and PINCHOT, Gifford. Preliminary report of the Public Lands Commission...Senate Doc. No. 154 and 188, March 7, 1904, February 13, 1905. 23 cm.

RICHARDSON, A. Arizona and New Mexico mining summary...Los Angeles Mining Review, December 28, 1901, p. 8.

Arizona mines...Los Angeles Mining Review, May 28, 1904, p. 8.

Arizona mining summary...Los Angeles Mining Review, October 26, 1901, and January 18, 1902.

Dragoon Mountains, Arizona...Los Angeles Mining Review, December 28, 1901, p. 5.

Los Angeles Mining Review—Arizona Number...March 23, 1901.

South Bisbee copper...Los Angeles Mining Review, August 6, 1898, p. 8.

United Verde Copper Mine, Black Diamond Copper mines, Copper Queen, Bisbee...Los Angeles Mining Review, July 12, 1902, pp. 14, 15, 16.

RICHARDSON, Albert D. Beyond the Mississippi...Hartford, Conn., American Publishing Co., 1867. xvi, 572 p. ill. 23 cm.

The secret service, the field, the dungeon, and the escape...Hartfort, American Publishing Co., 1865. 512 p. 23 cm.

RICHARDSON, Daniel S. The cliff dwellers...(Verse). Sunset Magazine, October, 1908, p. 495.

Trail dust...San Francisco, A. M. Robertson, 1908. 92 p. 20 cm.

RICHARDSON, George N. The early Americans...The Californian, November, 1893.

RICHARDSON, William A. Supplement to the revised statutes of the United States, Vol. I...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1881. xv, 716 p. 30 cm.

RICHARDSON, William H. Journal of a private soldier in the campaign of New and Old Mexico...New York, William H. Richardson, 1850. 96 p. 19 cm.

RICHTHOFEN, Walter Baron von. Cattle raising on the plains of North America...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1885. 102 p. 18 cm.

RICKARD, T. A. The Clifton district, Arizona...The Engineering and Mining Journal, April 28, 1904, p. 679.

The formation of bonanzas in the upper portions of gold-veins... From Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, Richmond meeting, Feb., 1901. 22 p. 24 cm.

The mines of Prescott, Arizona...The Engineering and Mining Journal, August, 11, 1904, p. 217.

RIDEING, William H. An American enterprise...From Harper's Magazine, August, 1875.

A-saddle in the wild West...London, J. C. Nimmo & Bain, 1879. 165 p. 17 cm.

RIDEWAY, R. H. A trail in the far Southwest...Harper's New Monthly Magazine, June, 1876.

RIDGWAY, Charles S. See LLOYD, Francis E.

RIDGWAY, Robert. Humming birds...Report U. S. Nat. Museum, 1890.

Manual of North American birds...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1900. xiii, 653 p. ill. 24 cm.

Report of the Botanist for 1883...1893.

RIDPATH, John Clarke. History of the United States...In 4 Vols., New York, Review of Reviews Co., 1911. Vol. I, v, 218 p. ill. map. 18 cm. Vol. II, vi, p. 219-443. ill. map. 18 cm. Vol. III, vi, p. 444-681 p. ill. map. 18 cm. Vol. IV, vi, p. 682-907 p. ill. map. 18 cm.

RIESEBERG, Harry E. Arizona, the land of mystery...Arizona Magazine, July, 1913, p. 7.

RIESENBERG, Sidney H. At a medicine dance of the Navajos...The Pacific Monthly, December, 1906, p. 745.

RIGGINS, J. A. Rural schools of the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 13.

RIGGS, C. W. Camp life in the wilderness...1897. 29 p. ill.

RIIS, Jacob A. Theodore Roosevelt the citizen...New York, The Outlook Co., 1904. xii, 471 p. ill. 23 cm.

RILEY, C. V. Third report of the United States Entomological Commission...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1883. xiv, 347 p. ill. maps. 24 cm.

RILEY, C. V. and HOWARD, L. O. Insect life...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1893. 58 p. 25 cm.

RINEHART, F. A. Rinehart's Indians...Chicago, Press of Mize & Stearns, 1899. ill. 22 cm.

RINGGOLD, Barry. Wide-awake Ned...Boy's Library, April 23, 1899, Vol. II, No. 16.

RIO VERDE CANAL COMPANY. Some things that were said at a luncheon given by the Rio Verde Canal Company at Phoenix, Arizona...1895. 23 p. ill. 24 cm.

RIORDAN, M. J. Footprints of the Spanish Padres in New Mexico and Arizona...Los Angeles, The Tidings Co., 1900.

Where the sun shines bright...Catholic World, May, 1896, p. 208.

RIORDAN, M. T. The Navajo Indians...The Overland Monthly, October, 1890, p. 373.

RISDON, R. N. Prospectus of the Arizona and Nevada Railroad and Navigation Company...San Francisco, 1881. 71 p. map. 23 cm.

RITCH, Wm. G. Aztlan...Boston, D. Lothrop & Co., 1885. Sixth edition. 252 p. ill. map. 22 cm.

Historical Society of New Mexico...Santa Fe, New Mexican Book & Job Printing Dept., 1881. 20 p. 21 cm.

Santa Fe...Topeka, Geo. W. Crane & Co., 1885. 89 p. ill. map. 22 cm.

RITTLER, W. Herman. Report of mining engineer of the Stephenson Silver Mining Company...New York, John W. Oliver, 1860. 22 p. 23 cm.

RIVES, George Lockhart. The United States and Mexico: 1821-1848... In 2 Vols., New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1913. Vol. I, viii, 720 p. map. 24 cm. Vol. II, vi, 726 p. map. 24 cm.

ROBBINS, Wilfred William. See HEWETT, Edgar Lee.

ROBERTS, Edwards. Shoshone and other Western wonders...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1888. xii, 275 p. ill. 19 cm.

With the invader: glimpses of the Southwest...San Francisco, Samuel Carson & Co., 1885. 156 p. ill. 18 cm.

ROBERTS, George E. The great canons of the Colorado River...The Intellectual Observer, December, 1863.

26th annual report of the Director of the Mint for the year ended June 30, 1898...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1898. 558 p. 23 cm.

ROBERTS, L. H. Watering the desert...Technical World Magazine, March, 1905, p. 82.

ROBERTS, Morley. Painted Rock...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1907. 274 p. 19 cm.

ROBINSON, B. L. See GRAY, Asa.

ROBINSON, H. F. Report of the Adjutant General of the Territory of Arizona...Phoenix, Dunbar & Ambler, 1898. 16 p. 21 cm.

ROBINSON, H. H. San Franciscan volcanic field, Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1913. 213 p. ill. map. 30 cm.

ROBINSON, R. E. L. Adrift in a desert...The Californian, December, 1893, p. 105.

Along the Colorado...The Arizona Magazine, October, 1893, p. 105.

Irrigation in Arizona...Arizona Magazine, July, 1893, p. 19.

Lost races of Arizona...The Californian, May, 1893, p. 690.

Pre-Columbian engineering in Arizona...California Magazine, March, 1894, p. 484.

Yuma, Arizona...The Californian, November, 1893, p. 868.

ROBINSON, W. H. Arizona oranges...Arizona Magazine, January, 1907, p. 14.

A city of comfort...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 30.

Her Navajo lover...1903. 19 p. ill. 25 cm.

ROBINSON, Will. Arizona summer resorts...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 30.

The knotted cord...Arizona Magazine, April, May, June, July, August, September, October, November, December, 1912, January, February, March, April, 1913.

The sign of the zodiac...The Call of the Desert, May 1, 1908, p. 21.

The star gazer...The Border, December, 1909, p. 5.

ROCHE, James Jeffrey. By-ways of war...Boston, Small, Maynard & Co., 1901. xii, 251 p. map. 20 cm.

ROCHE, J. T. Soldiers of the cross...Donahoe's Magazine, July, 1902, p. 20.

ROCHELEAU, W. F. Great American industries...Chicago, A. Flanagan Co., 1902. 213 p. ill. 19 cm.

ROCKFELLOW, John A. Cochise County Teachers' Institute...n. d.

Map of Cochise County, Arizona...1904.

ROCKHOLD, J. C. Indians along the coast lines...Indian School Journal, December, 1909, p. 31.

ROCKWELL, John A. Compilation of Spanish and Mexican law in relation to mines, and titles to real estate...Vol. I, New York, John S. Voorhies, 1851. xix, 663 p. 25 cm.

RODDY, H. Justin. Complete geography...New York, American Book Co., 1902. 144 p. ill. maps. 33 cm.

RODENBOUGH, Theo. F. Bravest five hundred of '61...New York, G. W. Dillingham, 1891. xii, 496 p. ill. 24 cm.

From the everglade to canon with the Second Dragoons...New York, D. Van Nostrand, 1875. 561 p. maps. 25 cm.

Sabre and bayonet...New York, G. W. Dillingham Co., 1897. 361 p. ill. 20 cm.

RODENBOUGH, Theo. F. and HASKIN, William L. The army of the United States...New York, Maynard, Merrill & Co., 1896. xii, 741 p. 25 cm.

RODEY, B. S. Speech of the Hon. B. S. Rodey, of New Mexico, in the House of Representatives, April 19, 1904...From the Congressional Record, 8 p. 29 cm.

RODGERS, Frank W. Arizona fish and game law...Phoenix, 1913.

RODGERS, Mark A. Climate of Arizona...Reprinted from "The Medical and Surgical Reporter" of May 16, 1896. 15 p. ill. 26 cm.

Some observations on tuberculosis by a dweller in the desert... New York, The Charity Organization Society, Reprinted from the Charities, Sept. 1, 1906. 7 p. ill. 25 cm.

Tuberculosis from a desert dweller's standpoint...Charities, September 1, 1906, p. 558.

RODGERS, W. A. Conquering a desert in Southern Arizona...Harper's Weekly, June 17, 1899.

RODNEY, George Brydges. A drink from the Hassayampa...Lippincott's Magazine, September, 1906, p. 366.

ROESER, C. Map of the Territory of Arizona...Washington, 1879.
Map of the Territory of New Mexico...Washington, 1882.

ROHRABACHER, R. C. The Southwestern sisters...El Paso, 1902.

ROLT-WHEELER, Francis. The boy with the U. S. Indians...Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., 1913. xii, 410 p. ill. 21 cm.

The boy with the U. S. Survey...Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., 1909. xii, 381 p. ill. 21 cm.

ROMERO, Matias. A Mexican night: the toasts and responses at a dinner given by Walter S. Logan at the Democratic Club, New York, December 16th, 1891...

ROMMEL, George M. The preservation of our native types of horses... Washington, Government Printing Office, 1908. 143 p. ill. 23 cm.

ROMSPERT, George W. The Western echo...Dayton, Ohio, United Brethren Publishing House, 1881. 406 p. ill. 19 cm.

ROO, P. De. See DE ROO, P.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore. An autobiography...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1913. xii, 647 p. ill. 23 cm.

Executive order—Apache National Forest, Arizona...Washington, 1908. map.

Ranch life and the hunting-trail...New York, The Century Co., 1902. 186 p. ill. 27 cm.

Ranch life in the far West...The Century Magazine, February, 1888, p. 49.

The rough riders...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1899. xi, 298 p. ill. 22 cm.

The rough riders...Scribner's Magazine, January, 1899, p. 3.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore and others. The deer family...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1903. ix, 334 p. ill. 21 cm.

ROOSEVELT, Wyn. The frontier boys in the Grand Canyon...New York, Chatterton-Peck Co., 1908. 258 p. ill. 19 cm.

ROOT, Frank A. and CONNELLEY, William Elsey. The overland stage to California...Topeka, Kansas, Published by authors, 1901. xvii, 630 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

ROSAMOND, Royal Reuben. The finding of the Last Chance Mine... West Coast Magazine, December, 1909, p. 447.

ROSE, J. N. New species of opuntia from Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. p. 401, ill. 25 cm.

Studies of Mexican and Central American plants...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. p. 259-302 ill. 25 cm.

Supplement to the monograph of the North American umbelliferae...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. p. 441, ill. 25 cm.

See BRITTON, N. L.

See COULTER, John M.

ROSE, J. N. and BRITTON, N. L. The genus cereus and its allies in North America...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. p. 413-439 ill. 25 cm.

ROTH, Filibert. Grazing in the forest reserves...Reprint from the Yearbook of Dept. of Agri. for 1901. p. 333-348 ill. 23 cm.

ROTHROCK, J. T. Botanical report on Arizona...Wheeler's Annual Report. Appendix LI, 1875.

Botany...Wheeler's Survey, Vol. VI, 1878

ROTHSCHILD, M. D. Handbook of precious stones...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. iii, 143 p. 18 cm.

ROTHWELL, R. R. The mineral industry annual, Vols. I, II, III, VIII, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1899...New York, Scientific Publishing Co.

ROUNTREE, J. R. Ostrich raising industry making great strides in Arizona...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, 1913, p. 11.

ROWLEY, Margaret Arner. In the ancient town of Santa Fe...The Earth, July, 1907, p. 7.

ROYCE, Charles C. and THOMAS, Cyrus. Indian land cessions in the United States, the Spanish policy...18th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1896-7, Part 2, p. 539.

ROYCE, Josiah. California...Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. xv, 513 p. map. 18 cm.

ROYCE, W. H. Rache...White Elephant, March, 1897.

RUFFNER, E. H. Annual report upon explorations and surveys in the department of the Missouri...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1878. iv, p. 1750-1867 map. 23 cm.

RUHL, Arthur. The Salt River project...Collier's Weekly, August 26, 1905, p. 12.

RUOFF, Henry W. The century book of facts...Springfield, Mass., The King-Richardson Co., 1906. 726 p. ill. 25 cm.

RUSBY, H. H. General floral characters of the San Francisco and Mogollon Mountains of Arizona and New Mexico and the adjacent region...See BRITTON, N. L. pp. 76-81.

RUSH, John A. Report of the Attorney General of Arizona Territory, 1888-9...Phoenix, Tribune Publishing Co., 1889. 7 p. 23 cm.

RUSK, J. M. Report of the Secretary of Agriculture, 1891 and 1892... Washington, Government Printing Office, 1892 and 1893.

RUSLING, James F. Across America...New York, Sheldon & Co., 1875. xx, 503 p. map. ill. 20 cm.

RUSLING, James F. and HAZEN, W. B. Inspection of Generals Rusling and Hazen...January 19, 1867. 70 p. 23 cm.

RUSSELL, Frank. Myths of the Pimas...Out West, May, June, July, September, November, 1909.

Pima annals...American Anthropologist, January-March, 1903, p. 58.

Pima Indians, The...26th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1904-5, p. 5.

Some information for archaeologists...Nation, November 1, 1900.

RUSSELL, Frank C. Citrus condition in Arizona...Arizona Magazine, March, 1913, p. 10.

RUSSELL, Israel C. Rivers of North America...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1898. xix, 327 p. ill. 22 cm.

Volcanoes of North America...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1897. xiv, 346 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

RUSSELL, J. Map of North America...London, H. D. Symonds, 1794.

RUSSELL, Marjorie L. "Going back"...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 30.

RUSSELL, Theresa. An Archaeological wedding journey...Out West, January-December, 1906.

In pursuit of a graveyard—Up and down the Chinlee Valley...Part IV. Out West, April, 1906, p. 278.

Mittens in his Arizona tent...Out West, January, 1907, p. 68.

RUSSELL, W. H. Hesperothen; notes from the West...In 2 Vols., London, Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, 1882. Vol. I, xii, 240 p. 20 cm. Vol. II, iv, 218 p. 20 cm.

RUST, H. N. The desert sea...The Californian, October, 1891, p. 94.

The Moqui snake dance...Land of Sunshine, January, 1896.

The petrified forest...Land of Sunshine, February, 1896, p. 123.

RUXTON, George Frederic. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains... New York, Harper & Brothers, 1848. xii, 312 p. 19 cm.

Life in the far West...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1849. xii, 235 p. 19 cm.

RYAN, Marah Ellis. Flute of the gods, The...New York, Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1900. vii, 338 p. ill. 21 cm.

Indian love letters...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1907. 122 p. ill. 21 cm.

Pagan prayers...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1913. 18 cm.

RYAN, M. I. The Conquest Mine, Arizona...1870.

RYNNING, T. H. Biennial Report of the Arizona rangers, July 1, 1902-June 30, 1904...1905.

ON THE ARIZONA FRONTIER.

S

S., E. D. Arizona...The Western Empire, August, 1895, p. 77.

SABIN, Edwin L. Harvesting the Western wool crop...The Great Southwest, May, 1907, p. 31.

On the plains with Custer...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1913. 309 p. ill. 20 cm.

SAFFORD, A. P. K. Territory of Arizona...Tucson, Citizen Office, 1874. 38 p. 23 cm.

Third biennial message of Governor to the legislative assembly of Arizona Territory at the session commencing January 4, 1875... Tucson, Arizona Citizen Print, 1875. 11 p. 22 cm.

SAFFORD, A. P. K. and HUGHES, Samuel. Copy of paper in Pioneer's Hall, "Arizona Citizen," Tucson, June 21, 1873...Mss.

SAGE, Rufus B. Rocky Mountain life...Boston, Estes and Lauriat, 1880. xiv, 363 p. ill. 20 cm.

Western scenes and adventures...Philadelphia, G. D. Miller, 1855, Third edition revised. x, 303 p. ill. 19 cm.

SALISBURY, Rollin D. Physiography...New York, Henry Holt & Co., 1909. xx, 770 p. ill. 22 cm.

See CHAMBERLIN, Thomas C.

SALMON, D. E. Introduction and spread of the hog cholera in the United States...15th Annual Report of the Bureau of Animal Industry, 1898.

Special report on the history and present condition of the sheep industry of the United States...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1892. 1000 p. 23 cm.

SALMON, Thomas. New geographical and historical grammar...London, William Johnston, 1751. 608 p. maps. 20 cm

SALPOINTE, J. B. Missions of Arizona...Catholic Indian Missions, January, 1879.

Soldiers of the Cross...Banning, Cal., St. Boniface's Industrial School, 1898. xiv, 299 p. ill. 22 cm.

SALT River Valley...Chicago, Maricopa County Immigration Union, 1887. 48 p. ill. map. 22 cm.

SALZMAN, MAURICE. Geronimo, the Napoleon of the Indians...The Border, March, 1909, p. 4.

The Moki Indian snake dance...The Border, April, 1909, p. 1.

SAMPSON, Archibald J. A comparative picture...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 8.

SAMPSON, Arthur W. The reseeding of depleted grazing lands to cultivate forage plants...Bull. No. 4, U. S. Dept. of Agri., October 27, 1913.

SANDEMAN, John J. How I met Victorio the Apache...The Wide World Magazine, November, 1901, p. 76.

SANDYS, Edwyn, and VAN DYKE, T. S. Upland game birds...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1902. ix, 429 p. 21 cm.

SAN FRANCISCO Chronicle almanac and political and commercial statistician for 1901...San Francisco, 1901. 448 p. 18 cm.

SANSON, N. Audience de Guadalajara, Nouveau Mexique, Californie, etc....1656.

SAN XAVIER DEL BAC. Mission of San Xavier Del Bac...San Francisco, Thomas' Steam Printing House, 1880. 20 p. 23 cm.

SARABIA, M. How I was kidnapped...The Border Magazine, December, 1908.

SARGENT, Charles Sprague. Manual of the trees of North America... Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1905. xxiii, 826 p. ill. 22 cm. map.

Notes on North American oaks...Forest and Stream, March 6, 1895.

SARGENT, Herbert H. Napoleon Bonaparte's first campaign...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1895. 231 p. maps. 20 cm.

SARGENT, Irene. Indian basketry...The Craftsman, December, 1904, p. 321.

SAUNDERS, Charles Francis. In the Canon de Chelly...The Travel Magazine, November, 1907, p. 87.

Indians of the terraced houses...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1912. xx, 293 p. ill. 21 cm.

Save the Pueblos...The Pacific Monthly, July, 1911, p. 85. (Extract)

SAVAGE, Richard Henry. An exile from London...New York, The Home Publishing Co., 1896. 336 p. 20 cm.

The masked Venus...Chicago, Frank Tennyson Neely, 1893. 284 p. 19 cm.

SAWYER, F. W. Castle hot springs, Arizona...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 19.

SAYER, R. Map of North America...London, 1783.

Map of the continent of America...London, 1786.

SAYLER, J. R. American book form...Cincinnati, Robert Clarke & Co., 1878. x, 365 p. 23 cm.

SCANLAN, J. M. Animal life on the Colorado desert...The Overland Monthly, April, 1902, p. 769.

SCHADER, H. G. The San Francisco district...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 27, 1909, p. 26.

SCHAEFFER, L. M. Sketches of travels in South America, Mexico and California...New York, James Egbert, 1860. 247 p. 19 cm.

SCHAUFFLER, Robert Haven. Romantic America...New York, The Century Co., 1913. 339 p. ill. 27 cm.

SCHENTI, Marie. A Yuma legend...The Call of the Desert, September-October, 1908, p. 23.

SCHERMERHORN, J. W. & Co. American educational annual, a cyclopedia...Vol. I, New York, J. W. Schermerhorn & Co., 1875. 291 p. 23 cm.

SCHLAGINTWEIT, Robert von. Neue Pfade vom Missouri-Strom zum Stillen Meere...Koln, Eduard Heinrich Mayer, 1885. 42 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

SCHMECKER, L. F. Our national parks...National Geographic Magazine, June, 1912, p. 531.

SCHOOL laws of the Territory of Arizona...Tombstone, Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1890. 65 p. 23 cm.

SCHOOL laws of the Territory of Arizona with amendments...Phoenix, H. H. McNeil Co., 1897. 57 p. 23 cm.

SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry R. Archives of Aboriginal knowledge...In 6 Vols., Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1860. Vol. I, xxviii, 575 p. ill. 34 cm. Vol. II, xxiv, 614 p. ill. 34 cm. Vol. III, xviii, 642 p. ill. 34 cm. Vol. IV, xxvi, 674 p. ill. 34 cm. map. Vol. V, xxiv, 718 p. ill. 34 cm. Vol. VI, xxviii, 756 p. ill. 34 cm.

SCHORGER, A. W. An examination of the oleoresins of some Western pines...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1913. 36 p. ill. 23 cm.

SCHOSHUSEN, F. Eskimmerizene...Tempe Normal Student, April 16, 1909.

SCHOTT, Charles A. Tables, distribution, and variations of the atmospheric temperature in the United States...Washington City, Smithsonian Institution, 1876. xvi, 345 p. maps. 35 cm.

SCHRADER, F. C. Mineral deposits of the Cerbat Range, Black Mountains and Grand Wash Cliffs, Mohave County, Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. 226 p. ill. maps. 23 cm.

SCHULTZ, J. W. The love of Sin-ye-la...The West Coast Magazine, November, 1907.

Why the Moquis perform the snake dance...The Pacific Monthly, August, 1908, p. 161.

SCHURZ, C. Annual report of the Secretary of the Interior on the operations of the Department for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1877...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1877. liv, 919 p. 24 cm.

SCHUYLER, James Dix. Reservoirs for irrigation, water-power and domestic water-supply...New York, John Wiley & Sons, 1901. xviii, 414 p. ill. maps. 26 cm.

SCHWARTZ, E. Annual report of the Adjutant General of Arizona, 1893...n. d. 20 p. 23 cm.

SCHWARZ, G. Frederick. Forest trees and forest scenery...New York, The Grafton Press, 1901. xiv, 183 p. ill. 19 cm.

SCHWATKA, Frederick. Among the Apaches...The Century Magazine, May, 1887, p. 41.

In the land of cave and cliff dwellers...New York, The Cassell Publishing Co., 1893. x, 385 p. ill. 19 cm.

SCHWEPPE, R. J. The cattle industry in Arizona...Arizona Magazine, December, 1910, p. 1.

SCOBEY, Jesse. The pride of the West Mill, Arizona...The Engineering and Mining Journal, July 27, 1901, p. 110.

SCOFIELD, Norman B. See GILBERT, Charles H.

SCOLLARD, Clinton. Under summer skies...New York, Charles L. Webster & Co., 1892. x, 290 p. ill. 20 cm.

SCOTT, C. S. Agua Caliente Hot Springs...Arizona Magazine, May, 1913, p. 11.

Annual state fair...Arizona Magazine, October, 1913, p. 7.

Arizona climate...Arizona Magazine, February, 1913, p. 5.

Arizona: the new State Magazine...Phoenix, The State Publishing Co., Vol. II, No. 12. Vol. III, No. 8, September, 1912-June, 1913.

First State fair...Arizona Magazine, October, 1912, p. 4.

Grand Canon, The...Arizona Magazine, August, 1913, p. 8.

New Crosscut canal...Arizona Magazine, August, 1913, p. 5.

Opening of the siphon...Arizona Magazine, November, 1912, p. 7.

Ostrich in Arizona, The...Arizona Magazine, January, 1914, p. 4.

SCOTT, C. S.—(Continued)
Our agricultural empire...Arizona Magazine, December, 1912, p. 8.
Salt River Project...Arizona Magazine, March, April, 1913.
Walker's diggings...Arizona Magazine, March, 1907, p. 42.

SCOTT, David B. A smaller school history of the United States...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1873. vii, 235 p. ill. maps. 18 cm.

SCOTT, R. N. War of the Rebellion, Series I, Vol. IX...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1883. vi, 802 p. 24 cm.

SCOTT, T. R. (Mrs.) The old Santa Fe Trail...Los Angeles, West Coast Magazine, 1912. ill. 17 cm.

SCOTT, William Earl Dodge. Story of a bird lover...New York, The Outlook Co., 1903. xi, 372 p. ill. 21 cm.
Talk on birds...Outlook, July 5, 1902.

SCRIBNER, F. L. List of western grasses...Bulletin Torrey Botanical Club, June, 1882-December, 1882.

SCUDDER, S. H. Notice of butterflies collected by Dr. Edward Palmer in the arid regions of Southern Utah and Northern Arizona during the summer of 1877...Bulletin U. S. Geological Survey. (Excerpt)

SEAGRAVES, C. L. Colonizing the Santa Fe Southwest...The Earth, November, 1908, p. 7.
Arizona; Salt River Valley...Chicago, 1908.

SEE, T. J. J. Micrometrical measures of double and multiple stars in the Southern hemisphere made at the Lowell Observatory...Flagstaff, 1898. p. 227-249 28 cm.
Night's work of an astronomer...World's Work, March, 1902.
Physical significance of the rotation periods of Mercury and Venus established by Mr. Lowell's recent observations...Reprint from Popular Astronomy, 1897.
Study of planetary detail...Reprint from Popular Astronomy. 6 p. ill. 25 cm.

SELER, Eduard, and others. Mexican and Central American antiquities, calendar systems, and history...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1904. 682 p. ill. 24 cm.

SELLEW, Francis L. The Yuma irrigation project of the United States reclamation service...The Border, February, 1909, p. 28.

SELTZER, Charles Allen. The triangle cupid...New York, Outing Publishing Co., 1912. 268 p. ill. 20 cm.

SEMPLE, Ellen Churchill. American history and its geographic conditions...Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1903. 466 p. maps. 23 cm.
Influences of geographic environment...New York, Henry Holt & Co., 1911. xvi, 683 p. 23 cm.

SETON, Ernest Thompson. The master plowman of the West...The Century, June, 1904, p. 300.

SETON, Grace Gallatin. Nimrod's wife...New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1907. 406 p. ill. 21 cm.

SEVERANCE, Mark Sibley. Checkmate to Apaches...Old and New, December, 1873, p. 702.

SEWARD, George F. Chinese immigration...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1881. xv, 420 p. 21 cm.

SEWARD, William H. Admission of Kansas: speech delivered in the Senate of the U. S. Feb. 29, 1860...14 p. 23 cm.
Freedom in Kansas: speech in the Senate of the U. S. March 3, 1858...Washington, Buell & Blanchard, 1858. 15 p. 24 cm.
Pacific Railroad, The: speech delivered in the Senate of the United States, December 21, 1858...Washington, Buell & Blanchard, 1858. 6 p. 24 cm.

SEWARD, William H.—(Continued)

Papers relative to Mexican affairs...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1865. vii, 496 p. map. 23 cm.

Speech on the admission of California and the subject of Slavery... Boston, Redding & Co., 1850. 26 p. 22 cm.

SEWELL, May Wright. An Arizona bluff...The New Cycle, October, 1895, p. 267.

SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate. Nature and man in America...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1893. xiv, 290 p. 19 cm.

Story of our continent...Boston, Ginn & Co., 1900. 290 p. ill. 19 cm.

United States of America...London, Sampson Low, Marston & Co., 1894. In 2 Vols., xxv, 670 p. ill. 26 cm. viii, 649 p. ill. 26 cm.

SHANNON, E. Roe. Voices from the desert...The Call of the Desert, May 1, 1908, p. 19.

SHARPE, Clara. Ramon, a sketch of the desert...Arizona Magazine, January, 1914, p. 7.

SHAW, Albert. A botanical laboratory in the desert...The American Monthly Review of Reviews, March, 1905, p. 363.

Senate and the Statehood fight...The American Monthly Review of Reviews, March, 1905, p. 265.

Should Arizona and New Mexico be admitted?...The American Monthly Review of Reviews, December, 1900, p. 652.

SHAW, D. A. El Dorado...Los Angeles, B. R. Baumgardt & Co., 1900. 313 p. 20 cm.

SHAW, James. American resources...London, Hamilton, Adams & Co., 1867, Second edition. xvi, 440 p. ill. map. 19 cm.

SHAW, James W. The dream that has come true in the Salt River Valley of Arizona...National Land and Irrigation Journal, January, 1912, p. 22.

The Roosevelt dam and the Salt River Project...National Land and Irrigation Journal, January, 1912, p. 5.

Yuma irrigation project...National Land and Irrigation Journal, February, 1912, p. 3.

SHAW, Pringle. Ramblings in California...Toronto, James Bain, n. d. vi, 239 p. 19 cm.

SHAW, R. C. Across the plains in forty-nine...Farmland, Ind., W. C. West, 1896. viii, 200 p. 17 cm.

SHEA, Cornelius. Love and lure...New York, Broadway Publishing Co., 1912. ii, 299 p. ill. 19 cm.

SHEA, John Gilmary. Catholic Church in colonial days...New York, John G. Shea, 1886. xvii, 663 p. ill. 27 cm.

History of the Catholic missions among the Indian tribes of the United States, 1529-1854...New York, Excelsior Catholic Publishing House, 1854. 514 p. ill. 21 cm.

See DE COURCY, Henry.

SHEAR, Cornelius L. Field work of the division of agrostology...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1901. 67 p. ill. map. 23 cm. Arizona, pp. 44, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58.

SHEARER, Frederick E. The Pacific Tourist, transcontinental guide of travel from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean...New York, J. R. Bowman, 1882-3. 372 p. ill. 23 cm.

SHELP, C. Lillian A. The eyes of the gambling god...Overland Monthly, October, 1909, p. 420.

SHEPARD, F. Citations of all cases in the Pacific Reporter...New York, The Frank Shepard Co., 1911. 289 p. 23 cm.

SHEPARD, Sophie. The Apache captives...Lend a Hand, March, 1890.
The Apaches at Mt. Vernon...Lend a Hand, January, May, 1890.

SHEPHERD, W. Prairie experiences in handling cattle and sheep... London, Chapman & Hall, 1884. 266 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

SHERIDAN, P. H. Record of engagements with hostile Indians within the military division of the Missouri from 1868 to 1882...Chicago, Headquarters Military Division of the Missouri, 1882. 120 p. 23 cm.

Report of the Lieutenant-General of the army to the Secretary of War, 1884...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1884. 167 p. 23 cm.

SHERIDAN, S. N. Mesa, Arizona...Mesa, Mesa Chamber of Commerce, n. d. 32 p. ill. map. 20 cm.

SHERMAN, John. John Sherman's recollections of forty years in the House, Senate and Cabinet...In 2 Vols., Chicago, The Werner Co., 1895. Vol. I, xviii, 602 p. ill. 25 cm. Vol. II, xvii, p. 603-1239. ill. 25 cm.

SHEWMAN, A. P. Biennial report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the years 1897-8...1899. 22 p. 22 cm.

SHIBELL, Chas. A. Great registers of Pima County, Territory of Arizona, 1894, 1896...Tucson, The Citizen Print, 1894, 1896.

SHINN, Charles Howard. An economic study of acacias...Bull. U. S. Dept. of Agri., December 5, 1913.

Mining camps...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1885. xi, 316 p. 21 cm.

SHINN, Charles and JAFFA, M. E. Australian salt-bushes:—Composition and food value...Berkeley, The University Press, May, 1899. 30 p. ill. 23 cm.

SHORT, John T. The North Americans of antiquity...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1880. xviii, 544 p. ill. 23 cm.

SHREVE, Forrest. Establishment behavior of the Palo Verde...The Plant World, December, 1911, p. 289.

Influence of low temperatures on the giant cactus...The Plant World, June, 1911, p. 136.

Rainfall as a determinant of soil moisture...Plant World, January, 1914, p. 9.

SHRIVER, John S. Through the South and the West with President Harrison, April 14-May 15, 1891...New York, The Mail & Express, 1891. 152 p. map. 22 cm.

SHUCK, Oscar T. The California scrap-book...San Francisco, H. H. Bancroft & Co., 1869. 703 p. ill. 24 cm.

SHUFELDT, R. W. Beauty from an Indian's point of view...The Cosmopolitan, March, 1895, p. 591.

Chapters on the natural history of the United States...New York, The Natural Science Association of America, 1900. 472 p. ill. 26 cm.

Drawings of a Navajo artist...From Smithsonian Report, 1886. p. 461-468. ill. 24 cm.

Early recollections of the Navajos...The Red Man, January, 1914, p. 188.

Group of Moqui girls...The Great Divide, April, 1893, p. 30.

Head-flattening as seen among the Navajo Indians...The Popular Science Monthly, August, 1891, p. 535.

Helodermas...Western Field, June, 1903, p. 317.

Is the Gila monster poisonous?...Country Life in America, March, 1902, p. 182.

SHUFELDT, R. W.—(Continued)

Jaguar in Arizona, The...Shooting and Fishing, May 1, 1902.

Maid of Walpi, A...The Great Divide, January, 1893, p. 225.

The Navajo belt-weaver...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XIV, 1891, p. 391.

Poison apparatus of the heloderma...Nature, April 2, 1901.

Some observations on the Havesu-Pai Indians...Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. XIV, 1891, p. 397.

SHULTZ and FRANKLIN. Salt River Valley...New York, 1892.

Tempe, Arizona...n. d.

SHUNK, James F. Report to the Attorney General of the United States upon surveys in California and other matters pertaining to Mexican land grants...1861. 20 p. 23 cm.

SIDNEY, Margaret. The golden West...Boston, D. Lothrop & Co., 1886. 388 p. ill. map. 22 cm.

SILL, Louise Morgan. The Canyon of the Colorado...Harper's Weekly, May 4, 1901, p. 465.

SILLIMAN, B. Mineral regions of Southern New Mexico...Trans. of the Am. Inst. of Mining Engineers, Washington Meeting, February, 1882. 20 p. 23 cm.

On some of the mining districts of Arizona near the Rio Colorado, with remarks on the climate...American Journal of Science and Art, May, 1866, p. 289.

Some of the mining districts of Arizona near the Rio Colorado, with remarks on the climate, etc....From Am. Jour. Sci., second series, Vol. XLI, No. 123, May, 1866. p. 290-308. 23 cm.

SILVER, Charles Wallace. Twentieth century conduct...London, 1901. 528 p. 19 cm.

SILVERSMITH, J. Miners' companion and guide...San Francisco, J. Silversmith, 1861. 232 p. ill. 15 cm.

SIMEON (Brother.) The "talking wire" among the Navajos...Sound Waves, April, 1905, p. 149.

SIMMONS, W. B. Black Hills Copper Co. Limited, of Jerome, Arizona... n. d.

SIMONIN, L. Une Excursion chez les Peaux-Rouges...Paris, Challamel Aine, 1868. 73 p. 24 cm.

SIMPSON, Charles H. Life in the mines...Chicago, Rhodes & McClure Publishing Co., 1899. 343 p. ill. 20 cm.

Life in the far West...Chicago, Rhodes & McClure Publishing Co., 1896. 264 cm. ill. 20 cm.

SIMPSON, James H. Coronado's march in search of the "Seven cities of Cibola," and discussion of their probable location...Washington, 1884. 34 p. map. 24 cm.

Report of an expedition into the Navajo Country...Report of the Secretary of War, 31st Cong., 1st Sess., Ex. Doc. No. 64, Washington, 1850.

Report of explorations across the great basin of the Territory of Utah in 1859...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1876. 495 p. ill. maps. 31 cm.

The ruins to be found in New Mexico and the explorations of Francisco Vasquez de Coronado in search of the Seven Cities of Cibola...Annual report of the American Geogr. Society, Vol. V, 1874.

The shortest route to California across the great basin of Utah... Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1869. 58 p. map. 21 cm.

SIMPSON, Samuel L. The Gold-gated West...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1910. 308 p. 21 cm.

SIMPSON, W. H. El Tovar...1906.

Where to go in California...Chicago, 1899.

SIMS, R. B. Report of the Superintendent of Arizona State Prison, February 1, 1913...Board of Control, n. d. 28 p. 22 cm.

SINCLAIR, A. T. Tattooing of the North American Indians...American Anthropologist, July-September, 1909, p. 362.

SINGLETON, Esther. Great rivers of the world...New York, Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. x, 358 p. ill. 21 cm.

Wonders of nature...New York, Dodd, Mead & Co., 1900. xii, 366 p. ill. 21 cm.

SINNETT, Percy (Mrs.) See MOLLHAUSEN, Baldwin.

SIRINGO, Chas. A. A Texas cowboy...Chicago, Siringo & Dobson, 1886. 347 p.

SITGREAVES, L. Report of an expedition down the Zuni and Colorado River...Washington, Beverley Tucker, 1854. 198 p. ill. maps. 23 cm.

SKETCHES of the campaign in Northern Mexico in 1846 and 1847...New York, G. P. Putnam & Co., 1853. xii, 336 p. 21 cm.

SKIDMORE, Walter A. The revised statutes of the United States relating to mineral lands and mining resources...San Francisco, Sumner Whitney & Co., 1878. 140 p. 23 cm.

SKINNER, Charles M. Myths and legends of our own land...In 2 Vols., Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1896. Vol. I, 318 p. ill. 18 cm. Vol. II, 334 p. ill. 18 cm.

SKINNER, W. W. The Underground waters of Arizona—their character and uses...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 46, October 12, 1903.

SLADE, S. M. The garden of America...1885.

SLATTERY, Charles Lewis. Felix Reville Brunot, 1820-1898...London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1901. x, 303 p. 20 cm.

SLIPHER, V. M. Bulletins of the Lowell Observatory: 1-58...1911.

SLOAN, Richard E. Arizona's remarkable development...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 5.

Possibilities of the new State...Arizona Magazine, November, 1911, p. 1.

Report of the Governor of Arizona to the Secretary of the Interior for the years 1909, 1910 and 1911...Washington, Government Printing Office.

SLOANAKER, Jos. L. Two new Arizona records...The Condor, July-August, 1912, p. 154.

SMALLEY, Delos H. Arizona...(Verse). Chicago, 1907. ill. 17 cm

SMALLEY, Geo. H. The natural bridge of Arizona...Arizona Magazine, February, 1913, p. 4.

SMALLEY, George M. Biennial report of the Board of Loan Commissioners, 1903-4...Bisbee, Arizona, Consolidated Printing & Publishing Co., 1905. 197 p. 23 cm.

SMART, C. Note on the Tonto Apaches...Smithsonian Report, 1867.

SMITH, Austin Paul. Miscellaneous bird notes from the lower Rio Grande...The Condor, May-June, 1910, p. 93.

Some data and records from the Whetstone Mountains, Arizona... The Condor, March, 1908.

Summer notes from an Arizona camp...The Condor, November-December, 1907, p. 196.

SMITH, Austin Paul—(Continued)

Swamp sparrow on the lower Rio Grande, The...The Condor, May-June, 1909, p. 101.

The thick-billed parrot in Arizona...The Condor, July-August, 1907, p. 104.

SMITH, B. Grammar of the Pima or Nevome...New York, Cramoisy Press, 1862.

Historia de la Florida...Tomo I, Londres, 1857. 208 p. 33 cm.

SMITH, Chas. A. Rules of practice and procedure adopted by the Arizona Corporation Commission...Phoenix, Arizona State Press, 1913. 22 p. 23 cm.

SMITH, C. J. Map of Arizona from official documents...With presentation inscription from W. M. Hartley to "The President of the U. S." (Lincoln). New York, n. d.

SMITH, Chester W. The building of the Roosevelt Dam...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 2.

SMITH, E. A. The collection compendium; for the use of lawyers and business men generally...St. Louis, Mo., Riverside Printing House, 1875. 599 p. 23 cm.

SMITH, Edw. P. Annual reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for the years 1874 and 1875...Washington, Government Printing Office.

Estimate of appropriation for collecting and subsisting the Apache Indians of Arizona for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1875...

SMITH, Emory Evans. The golden poppy...Palo Alto, Cal., 1902. 231 p. ill. 22 cm.

SMITH, Gerrit. Speeches of Gerrit Smith in Congress...New York, Mason Brothers, 1855. vi, 423 p. 19 cm.

SMITH, Goldwin. The United States, an outline of political history, 1492-1871...New York, MacMillan & Co., 1893. x, 312 p. 21 cm. map.

SMITH, G. A. The Cananea copper camp...University of Arizona Monthly, April, 1902, p. 175.

SMITH, G. E. P. Cement pipe for small irrigating systems and other purposes...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 55, July 1, 1907.

Ground water supply and irrigation in the Rillito Valley...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 64, May 12, 1910.

SMITH, Henry H. The Republican National conventions from Philadelphia, June 17, 1856, to and including St. Louis, June 16, 1896... Washington, Robert Beall, 1896. 166 p. 23 cm.

SMITH, Hoke. Annual report of the Secretary of the Interior for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1894...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1894. 93 p. 23 cm.

SMITH, H. Jay, Exploring Company. The cliff dwellers...World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. 19 p. ill. 23 cm.

SMITH, J. C. Petition to Congress made by the heirs of Dr. John Chas. Beales and the Howard University of Washington...New York, S. C. Law, 1880. 107 p. maps. 23 cm.

SMITH, J. Q. Annual report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs to the secretary of the Interior for the year 1876...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1876. xxv, 357 p. map. 23 cm.

SMITH, J. W. Annual catalogue of the Normal School of Arizona for the year 1899-1900, with announcements for 1900-1...Phoenix, Press of the Republican, n. d. 48 p. ill. 23 cm.

SMITH, James Perrin. Ancient climates of the West coast...Popular Science Monthly, May, 1910.

SMITH, Jared G. Grazing problems in the Southwest...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1899. 46 p. ill. 23 cm.

SMITH, Jesse N. History of the Snowflake and Taylor Land purchase, also the Woodruff Land purchase...Mss.

SMITH, John B. Contribution toward a monograph of the insects of the lepidopterous family noctuidae of boreal North America—A revision of the deltoid moths...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1895. vi, 126 p. ill. 25 cm.

Contributions toward a monograph of the noctuidae of temperate North America. Revision of the species of mamestra...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1891. p. 197-276. ill. 25 cm.

Hundred new moths of the family noctuidae...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1900. p. 413-496. 25 cm.

Revision of the deltoid moths...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1895. vi, 129 p. 23 cm.

SMITH, Katherine Louise. The preservation of cliff dwellings...The Overland Monthly, May, 1902, p. 875.

SMITH, Marcus A. Oklahoma: speech in the House of Reps., March 8, 1890...Washington, 1890. 8 p. 23 cm.

Speech in the House of Representatives, Thursday, April 3, 1890... Washington, Geo. R. Gray, 1890. 16 p. 23 cm.

Speech in the House of Reps., January 28, 1903...Congressional Record, February 14, 1903, p. 2324.

Speech on the Indian appropriation and land court bill...Washington, 1891.

The statehood bill: speech in the House of Reps., May 8 and 9, 1902...Washington, 1902. 16 p. 24 cm.

SMITH, Nora Archibald. Under the cactus flag...Boston, Houghton Mifflin & Co., 1899. 281 p. ill. 18 cm.

SMITH, Roswell C. A concise and practical system of geography...New York, Daniel Burgess & Co., 1855. vi, 84 p. maps. 30 cm.

SMITH, Sam W. Gems from the tailings...San Francisco, G. W. Gordon, 1875. vi, 181 p. 21 cm.

SMITH, Theobald and KILBORNE, F. L. Investigations into the nature, causations, and prevention of Texas or Southern cattle fever... Washington, Government Printing Office, 1893. 301 p. ill. 23 cm.

SMITH, Truman. Speech on the physical character of the northern states of Mexico...Delivered in the House of Reps., U. S., March 2, 1848. 31 p. 23 cm.

SMITH, T. L. Official report of the third National Irrigation Congress held at Denver, Colo., Sept. 3-8, 1894...Denver, Local Committee of Arrangements, 1894. 95 p. 23 cm.

SMITH, W. F. Reconnaissances of routes from San Antonio to El Paso...Reports of the Secretary of War, 31st Cont. Lst Session, Ex. Doc., No. 64.

SMITH, W. P. Proc. 7th An. Meeting of the Interstate Association of Live Stock Sanitary Boards...1903.

SMYTH, J. F. D. A tour in the United States of America...In 2 Vols., London, 1784. Vol. I, iv, 400 p. 21 cm. Vol. II, 455 p. 21 cm.

SMYTHE, William E. Blooming of a Sahara...The World's Work, October, 1901, p. 1261.

Conquest of arid America...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1900. xv, 326 p. ill. 19 cm.

SMYTHE, William E.—(Continued)

Conquest of arid America...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1905. xxv, 360 p. ill. 21 cm.

Conquest of arid America...The Century Magazine, May, 1895, p. 85.

National irrigation on the Colorado River...Out West, June, 1904, p. 487.

New era in Arizona...The Irrigation Age, February, 1893, p. 282.

Struggle for water in the West...The Atlantic Monthly, November, 1900, p. 646.

The triumphs of national irrigation...Review of Reviews, July, 1904, p. 49.

SNAKES...The Living Animals of the World, Chapter V, Vol. II, Section XIX.

SNIFFEN, M. K. A church hospital and its needs...Spirit of Missions, May, 1909.

SNOW, Frank J. Lands of the Colorado Delta in the Salton Basin... Bulletin 140, U. C. College of Agri., Sacramento, 1902. 51 p. ill. 23 cm.

SNOW, LeRoi C. Hunting and fishing in Arizona...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 34.

SNOW, Stanley. The day of the desert...Field and Stream, July, 1904, p. 260.

SNYDER, Frederic. The old Indian and the new...Native American, February 21, 1914, p. 91.

The Papago country...Native American, December 17, 1910.

Visit to the Tonto Reservoir Dam...Native American, February 11, 1905.

SNYDER, J. F. The "sandal last" of the cliff-dwellers...The American Archaeologist, January, 1899, p. 5.

SOLLY, S. Edwin. Handbook of medical climatology...Philadelphia, Lea Brothers & Co., 1897. xii, 470 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

SORIN, T. R. Handbook of Tucson and surroundings...Tucson, T. R. Sorin, April, 1880. 44 p. map. 19 cm.

SOTO, Emilio D. de. See DE SOTO, Emilio D.

SOUTHALL, James C. The recent origin of man...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1875. 606 p. ill. 24 cm.

SOUTHERN Arizona and the Salt River Valley...46 p. ill. 23 cm.

SOUTHWEST GUIDE CO. Guide for California, Arizona and New Mexico...Los Angeles, Southwest Guide Co., March, 1900. 208 p. 22 cm.

SOUTHWEST illustrated Magazine...Albuquerque, 1896.

SOUTHWORTH, J. R. Sonora illustrado...Nogales, Arizona, 1897.

SPALDING, Volney M. Cultivated plants in the arid Southwest...The Plant World, January, 1909, p. 18.

Distribution and movements of desert plants...Washington, Carnegie Institution, 1909. 144 p. ill. map. 25 cm.

Plant associations at the Desert Laboratory...The Plant World, February, March, April, 1910.

SPANGLER, J. G. Phoenix and Salt River Valley, Arizona...22cm.

SPARKS, Will. An unknown ruin...Arizona Magazine, March, 1893, p. 21.

SPAULDING, J. F. 8th annual report of the missionary bishop of Colorado, Wyoming and New Mexico...1874. 21 p. 23 cm.

SPAULDING, M. C. Handbook of statistics of the United States...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1874. 216 p. 19 cm.

SPEARE, C. F. The story of copper...Review of Reviews, November, 1906.

SPEARMAN, Frank H. Of the old guard...McClure's Magazine, September, 1901, p. 450.

SPEARS, John R. Illustrated sketches of Death Valley and other borax deserts of the Pacific Coast...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1892. 226 p. ill. 20 cm.

SPECTATOR, The...The Outlook, August, 1905, p. 1005.

SPEER, William S. Encyclopedia of the new West...Marshall, Texas, United States Biographical Publishing Co., 1881. ill. 31 cm.

SPENCER, Frank Clarence. Education of the Pueblo child...New York, The MacMillan Co., October, 1899. vi, 97 p. 24 cm.

SPENCER, Leonard J. The world's minerals...New York, Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1911. xi, 272 p. ill. 21 cm.

SPICE, R. P. The wanderings of the Hermit of Westminster between New York and San Francisco in the autumn of 1881...London, 1882. 84 p. ill. 22 cm.

SPIEGELBERG, A. F. Navajo blankets...Out West, May, 1904, p. 447.

SPOFFORD, Ainsworth R. American almanac...New York, The American News Co., 1883. 381 p. 20 cm.

SPRAGUE, John T. Memoir upon Stephenson's silver mine, near Fort Filmore, N. M., in the Organ range of mountains, N. M....Albany, C. Van Benthuysen, 1858. 40 p. map. 27 cm.

Stephenson Silver Mining Company—report...New York, Latimer Bros. & Seymour, 1859. 14 p. 18 cm.

SPRING, J. A. The Apache Indian...Great Divide, December, 1892.

SROUFE, Cornelia Meade. Ship-rock...The Great Southwest, June, 1909, p. 109.

STABLER, A. K. Catalogue of the Phoenix Union High School, 1913-1914...Phoenix, n. d. 60 p. ill. 22 cm.

STAFFORD, Frederick A. Tent life in the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 34.

STAFFORD, Mallie (Mrs.) The march of empire through three decades... San Francisco, Geo. Spaulding & Co., 1884. 189 p. 18 cm.

STAILEY, Saidie M. A round-up on the Gila...The Southwest Magazine, August, 1896, p. 363.

STANBLY, Woodville. On the X-Bar ranch...The Great Divide, April, 1893, p. 38.

STANDLEY, Paul C. The allioniaceae of the United States, with notes on Mexican species...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. v, p. 303-389. ill. 25 cm.

Witch's broom of the desert...The Plant World, March, 1909, p. 61.

STANFORD, E. Map of the United States—free, slave-holding and seceding states; also the territories of the Union...London, Edward Stanford, 1856. 19 cm.

STANLEY, Henry M. My early travels and adventures in America and Asia...In 2 Vols., New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1895. Vol. I, xix, 301 p. 20 cm. Vol. II, ix, 425 p. 20 cm.

STANSBURY, Howard. Exploration and survey of the Valley of the great Salt Lake of Utah...Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & Co., 1852. 487 p. ill. 23 cm.

STANTON, Robert Brewster. Availability of the canons of the Colorado River of the West for Railway purposes...From American Society of Civil Engineers, Vol. XXVI, No. 523, April, 1892. 361 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

STANTON, Robert Brewster—(Continued)

Canons of the Colorado River...New York, 1892.

Engineering with a camera in the canons of the Colorado...The Cosmopolitan, July, 1893, p. 292.

Through the Grand Canon of the Colorado...Scribner's Magazine, November, 1890, p. 591.

STAPLIN, Frank. First Navajo Indian fair...Indian School Journal, March, 1910, p. 30.

STARK, A. G. Catalogue of the Territorial Library of Arizona...Phoenix, Press of the H. H. McNeil Co., 1905. 117 p. 23 cm.

STARK, C. N. Among the pines of Arizona...Southwest Magazine, February, 1895.

Flagstaff, the "Skylight city"...The Southwest Magazine, February, 1895, p. 54.

STARR, Frederick. American Indians...Boston, D. C. Heath & Co., 1899. x, 242 p. ill. 19 cm.

Some first steps in human progress...New York, Flood & Vincent, 1895. xi, 305 p. ill. 20 cm.

STATISTICAL atlas of the United States, 1900...Washington, United States Census Office, 1903. 57 p. ill. maps. 30 cm.

STATISTICS of Indian tribes, Indian agencies and Indian schools of every character...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1899. 172 p. 18 cm.

STEARNS, Robert E. C. The fossil fresh-water shells of the Colorado Desert, their distribution, environment and varietion...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XXIV, 1902.

STEBBINS, A. H. and HAYNE, A. Prospectus and descriptive report of the New York and Hartford Mining Company...New York, 1879. 19 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

STEDMAN, J. M. See HAMILTON, John.

STEELE, James W. Frontier army sketches...Chicago, Jansen, McClurg & Co., 1883. 329 p. 20 cm.

Guide to Southern California...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1886. 139 p. ill. 19 cm.

New guide to the Pacific Coast...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 212 p. ill. 22 cm.

New guide to the Pacific Coast...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1890. 212 p. ill. 22 cm.

New overland guide to the Pacific Coast...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 212 p. ill. map. 22 cm.

The sons of the border...Topeka, Kansas, Commonwealth Printing Co., 1873. 260 p. 22 cm.

STEELE, Rufus. A tenderfoot in Greenstone...Sunset Magazine, January, 1908, p. 271.

STEEPEST incline in the world...Technical World Magazine, July, 1908, p. 593.

STEFFENS, Lincoln. The making of a fighter...The American Magazine, August, 1907, p. 339.

STEJNEGER, Leonhard. The reptiles of the Huachuca Mountains, Arizona...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XXV, 1903.

STEPHEN, A. M. The Po-boc-tu among the Hopi...The American Antiquarian, July, 1894, p. 212.

See FEWKES, J. Walter.

STEPHENS, A. H. Speech on the Territorial bill delivered August 7, 1848...Washington, J. & G. S. Gideon, 1848. 15 p. 23 cm.

STEPHENS, Bascom A. Quijotoa mining district guide book...Tucson, Citizen Printing and Publishing Co., 1884. 104 p. map. 22 cm.

STEPHENS, C. A. Seeking Uncle Sam's camels...The Youth's Companion, April 3, 10, 17, 24, May 1, 8, 1902.

STEPHENS, Frank. Bird notes from Eastern California and Western Arizona...The Condor, May-June, July-August, 1903.

STERLING, E. A. See McADIE, Alexander.

STERN, Sigmon M. Studien und Plaudereien im Vaterland...New York, Henry Holt & Co., 1881. Eighth edition. xii, 380 p. 19 cm.

STERRETT, Douglas B. The production of gems and precious stones in 1909, 1910...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1911.

STERRETT, Roger John. Live points West for tourists...Los Angeles, 1909. 15 p. ill. 24 cm.

STETSON, Charlotte P. An Arizona episode...The Cosmopolitan, October, 1899.

STEVENS, Alice J. Wonders and glories of the Great Southwest...The Tidings, December 16, 1910, p. 49.

STEVENS, Horace J. The copper handbook, Vol. II, III, IV, V and VI, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905...Houghton, Mich., Horace J. Stevens.

STEVENS, I. I. Preliminary sketch of the Northern Pacific Railroad... maps. See Ex. Docs., 1st Sess., 33d Cong.

STEVENS, John. See Herrera, Antonio De.

STEVENS, M. E. See BOOTH, V. T.

STEVENS, Nina Spalding. A little journey to the Grand Canon of Arizona...Fine Arts Journal, February, 1911.

STEVENS, Thos. Wood. Petrified forest of Arizona...Garden of the Gods Magazine, December, 1902. p. 15.

Song for Arizona...Out West, August, 1902, p. 192.

STEVENSON, A. Petrified forests of Arizona...Gallup, N. M., 1903. ill. 24 cm.

STEVENSON, James. Catalogue of collections obtained from the pueblos of New Mexico and Arizona in 1881...3d Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1881-2.

Ceremonial of Hasjelti Dailjis and mythical sand painting of the Navajo Indians...Eighth annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1886-7.

Report of explorations in New Mexico and Arizona...Smithsonian Report, 1880.

STEVENSON, Matilda Coxe. The Sia...Eleventh annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1889-90.

Zuni games...American Anthropologist, July-September, 1903, p. 468.

Zuni Indians, The...23d annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1901-2, p. 5.

STEVENSON, Tilly E. The religious life of the Zuni child...5th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1883-4, p. 385.

STEWART, M. C. Report of the special committee of the United States Senate on the irrigation and reclamation of arid lands...In 4 Vols., Washington, Government Printing Office, 1890. Vol. I, 459 p. 23 cm. Vol. II, 573 p. map. 23 cm. Vol. III, 608 p. map. 23 cm. Vol. IV, 384 p. map. 23 cm.

STEWART, Robert Laird. Sheldon Jackson...New York, Fleming H. Revell Co., 1908. 488 p. ill. 21 cm.

STEWART, W. R. The industrial side of copper...Technical World, March, 1905.

STICK, Albert. Hillside Mine, Arizona...Great Divide, June, 1894.

Romance of great mines:—The Harqua Hala Bonanza...The Great Divide, November, 1893, p. 35.

Silver King Mines of Arizona...Great Divide, April, 1894.

STICKNEY, Mary E. An Arizona speculation...Lippincott's Monthly Magazine, November, 1894, p. 685.

Ouray Jim and other stories...Longmont, Colo., The Ledger Publishing Co., 1904. 86 p. 18 cm.

STILLMAN, J. D. S. An Arizona legend...The Overland Monthly, March, 1870, p. 246.

Camp life in Arizona...The Overland Monthly, March, 1870, p. 246.

STINSON, H. C. and CARTER, W. N. Arizona...1891. 144 p. ill. 32 cm.

ST. JOHN, Silas. The establishment of the trans-continental mail service upon the overland stage route...Mss.

ST. L., Vic (Jeune Hopkins). The mysterious hunter...Chicago, The Jeune Hopkins Co., 1892. 293 p. ill. 20 cm.

STOCKSLAGER, S. M. Circular from the General Land Office showing the manner of proceeding to obtain title to public lands under the pre-emption, homestead, and other laws...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1889. 165 p. 23 cm.

STODDARD, Charles Augustus. Beyond the Rockies...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1894. xii, 214 p. ill. 21 cm.

STODDARD, John L. Scenic America...Chicago, The Werner Co., n. d. ill. 29 cm.

STODDARD, S. R. The Grand Canyon of Arizona...Northwest Magazine, July, 1906, p. 17.

STOLBRAND, Vasa E. Irrigation in Arizona...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 3, October, 1891.

STONE wells of Arizona...Leslie's Popular Monthly Volume, p. 31.

STONE, Ella Blake. O-so-ge-to, the Hopi maiden, and other stories... Chicago, W. B. Conkey Co., 1907. 97 p. ill. 23 cm.

STONE, F. E. The call of the great Salt River Valley of Arizona...The Earth, December, 1907, p. 2.

STONE, Witmer and CRAM, William E. American animals...New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1902. 318 p.

STONER, W. E. Courtland...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 27, 1909, p. 25.

The pride of Arizona...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 27, 1909, p. 15.

STORMENT, E. L. Biennial reports of the Normal School, 1891-2, 1893-4, 1900-2.

STOWELL, Fred W. Ragtime philosophy...San Francisco, Commercial Publishing Co., 1902. 108 p. ill. 20 cm.

STRAHORN, Carrie Adell (Mrs.) Fifteen thousand miles by stage... New York, Putnam & Co., 1911.

STRATTON, C. E. Telephone Directory for Benson, Bisbee, Douglas, Nogales, Tombstone and Tucson, Arizona...Denver, December, 1913. 44 p. 26 cm.

STRATTON, R. B. Captivity of the Oatman girls...Second edition, San Francisco, 1857.

Captivity of the Oatman girls...New York, Carlton & Porter, 1859. 290 p. ill. 19 cm.

STRAUSS, Charles M. Report of the Board of Regents of the University of Arizona, 1888...Phoenix, Tribune Publishing Co., 1889. 4 p. 23 cm.

STRECKER, Herman. On some North American species of chionobas... Reprint from The Canadian Entomologist.

STRONG, Josiah. National perils and opportunities...New York, The Baker & Taylor Co., 1887. xiii, 417 p. 23 cm.

Our country...New York, The Baker & Taylor Co., 1891. Revised edition. 275 p. 19 cm.

STROTHER, F. Flying across the continent...World's Work, February, 1912.

STRUM, G. P. Map of the State of California...New York, 1885.

Map of the Territory of Arizona...Washington, 1883.

STRUTHERS, Joseph. Mineral industry annual, Vol. X, 1902...New York, Engineering and Mining Journal, 1902. xix, 982 p. ill. 24 cm.

ST. VRAIN, Ceran. Report of Capt. Ceran St. Vrain's company of New Mexico mounted volunteers...7 p. 23 cm.

SUDWORTH, George B. Check list of the forest trees of the U. S., their names and ranges...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1898. 140 p. 25 cm.

SULLES, Albert des. See DES SULLES, Albert.

SUMMERHAYES, Martha. Vanished Arizona...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1908. 270 p. ill. 20 cm.

Vanished Arizona...Salem, Mass., The Salem Press Co., 1911. 319 p. ill. 20 cm.

SUMNER, Charles A. Speech of Hon. Charles A. Sumner, of California, in the House of Representatives, Thursday, June 19, 1884... Washington, 1884. 72 p. 23 cm.

SUPPLEMENT to the subscription edition of a Standard Dictionary of the English Language...New York, Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1897. cxxxii, ill. maps. 33 cm.

SUPREME Court of the Territory of Arizona—Bertha Tomlinson vs. The Southern Pacific Company...

SUPREME Court of the Territory of Arizona—C. H. Gray vs. The Salt River Valley Canal Company...

SUPREME Court of the Territory of Arizona—In the matter of the estate of John D. Walker, deceased...

SUPREME Court of the Territory of Arizona—Maria Lopez de Lopez vs. The Central Arizona Mining Company...1882.

SURR, Gordon. "A far-stretching land"...Los Angeles Mining Review, October 29, 1910, p. 11.

Tungsten and Vanadium...Los Angeles Mining Review, September 24, 1910, p. 28.

SURVEYS. Views of the War Department concerning the public surveys of the territories of the United States...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1878. p. 1661-1666. 23 cm.

SUTTER, H. M. Proceedings of the American Forest Congress...Washington, H. M. Sutter Publishing Co., 1905. xi, 474 p. 20 cm.

SUTTON, T. Shelley. The bravery of Bob...Western Field, August, 1905.

The Grand Canon...The Frontier Monthly, July-August, 1903, p. 493.

The maverick branders...The Pictorial American, March, May, 1906.

SUYDAM, Nellie. Desert of the Colorado...(Verse.) Out West, December, 1902, p. 717.

SWAN, A. M. Advent of man in New Mexico...The Southwest Magazine, November, 1896, p. 443.

Awaking the Rain God...The Southwest Magazine, September-October, 1896, p. 423.

SWAN, A. M.—(Continued)

Some Navajo traditions and customs...The Southwest Magazine, February, 1896, p. 36.

Stone circles and upright stones in New Mexico...The American Antiquarian, July-August, 1899, p. 206.

SWANTON, John R. Haida texts and myths...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1905. 448 p. 24 cm.

Indian tribes of the lower Mississippi Valley and adjacent Coast of the Gulf of Mexico...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1911. vii, 387 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

Social organization of American tribes...American Anthropologist, October-December, 1905, p. 663.

See DORSEY, James Owen.

SWARTH, Harry S. Birds of the Huachuca Mountains, Arizona...Los Angeles, Cooper Ornithological Club, April 15, 1904. 70 p. 27 cm.

Distribution of the Mearns quail...The Condor, March, 1909.

Miscellaneous records from Southern California and Arizona...The Condor, May-June, 1910, p. 107.

Some fall migration notes from Arizona...The Condor, May-June, 1908, p. 107.

Summer birds of the Papago Indian reservation and of the Santa Rita Mountains, Arizona...The Condor, January-February, March-April, May-June, 1905.

SWINGLE, W. T. The date palm and its culture...U. S. Dept. of Agri. Year-book, 1901.

SWINTON, William. A condensed school history of the United States... New York, Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co., 1871. viii, 334 p. ill. 18 cm.

SWISHER, James. How I know...Cincinnati, James Swisher, 1880. x, 384 p. ill. 22 cm.

SYKES, C. P. Prospectus and reports of the property of the Calabasas Land and Mining Company, Pima County, Arizona...San Francisco, Francis & Valentine, 1878. 51 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

SYLVESTER, Charles H. The new practical reference library...Vol. I, Chicago, Dixon, Hanson & Co., 1907. ill. map. 25 cm.

SYMONDS, H. C. Report of a commissary of subsistence, 1861-65...Sing Sing, N. Y., H. C. Symonds, 1888. 207 p. 18 cm.

SZYMANOWSKI, Stephen K. The searchers...Los Angeles, Southern California Printing Co., 1908. ix, 300 p. 20 cm. ill.

SAN XAVIER DEL BAC.

T

TAFEL, R. M. Climate of the Salt River Valley...Chicago Medical Times, October, 1908, p. 384.

TAGGART, Marion Ames. Winnetou, the Apache Knight...New York, Benziger Brothers, 1898. 223 p. 19 cm.

TAILOR, H. U. Tucson, the chief commercial city of Arizona...1907.

TANNER, H. S. Map of North America...Philadelphia, 1822.

Map of the united states of Mexico...Philadelphia, 1846, second edition. map. 16 cm.

Pre-historic man...1908. 47 p. 29 cm.

TARR, Ralph S. Economic geology of the United States...New York, MacMillan & Co., 1894. xx, 509 p. ill. 22 cm.

TARR, Ralph S., and McMURRY, Frank M. Geography of North America...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1901. xix, 469 p. ill. maps. 19 cm.

TASSIN, A. G. Among the Apaches...Overland Monthly, September, October, 1889.

Noitche...The Overland Monthly, April, 1889, p. 353.

Reminiscences of Indian scouting...The Overland Monthly, August, 1889, p. 151.

TASSIN, Wirt. The Casas Grandes meteorite...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XXV, 1903.

See MERRILL, George P.

TAYLOR, A. E. Yavapai County, Arizona...The Earth, January, 1907, p. 16.

TAYLOR, Benj. F. Between the gates...Chicago, S. C. Griggs & Co., 1880. 292 p. ill. 19 cm.

TAYLOR, C. Bryson. The wooing of Ah-Te...Everybody's Magazine, June, July, 1903.

TAYLOR, C. N. Annual announcement of the Northern Arizona Normal School...Flagstaff, 1901.

TAYLOR, Edward Robeson. Arizona cactus...(Sonnet.) Out West, August, 1904, p. 136.

In the Petrified Forest...(Sonnet.) Out West, January, 1905, p. 45.

Lizard in the Petrified Forest, A...(Sonnet.) Out West, February, 1905, p. 126.

Selected poems...San Francisco, A. M. Robertson, 1907. xiii, 159 p. 24 cm.

To the Grand Canyon...(Sonnet.) Out West, December, 1904, p. 542.

Under a pine at the Grand Canon...(Sonnet.) Out West, October, 1904, p. 325.

TAYLOR, F. C. & Co. Trappers' guide...St. Louis, F. C. Taylor & Co., 1911. 96 p. ill. 115 cm.

TAYLOR, James W. Report on the mineral resources of the U. S. east of the Rocky Mountains...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1868. 71 p. 23 cm.

See BROWNE, J. Ross.

TAYLOR, John. Selections relating to Mexico...London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, Brown & Green, 1824. xxxiii, 310 p. map. 24 cm.

TAYLOR, Joseph D. Speeches in the House of Representatives...Washington, 1884. 23 cm.

TAYLOR, N. G. Report of the commissioner of Indian affairs for the year 1868...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1868. 380 p. 23 cm.

TAYLOR, Z. California and New Mexico message and correspondence... 31st Cong., 1st Sess., H. Ex. Doc. No. 17, Washington, 1850.

TEACHERS, convention in "Fairyland" July 11-14, 1899...American Monthly Review of Reviews, June, 1899, p. 1.

TEASLEY, W. H. See MICHAEL, C.

TEASDALE, Everett P. Colorado River delta lands...Arizona Magazine, April, 1910, p. 7.

TEGGART, Frederick J. The Anza expedition of 1775-1776, diary of Pedro Font...Berkeley, Cal., University of California, 1913. 131 p. 25 cm.

TELLER, Henry M. Report of the Secretary of the Interior for the fiscal year ending June, 1883...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1883. 54 p. 23 cm.

TEN KATE, Herman T. C. Jr. Rapport sommaire sur une excursion archeologique dans les provinces de calamarca, de tucuman et de Salta...La Plata, 1893.

Reizen en orderzoekingen in Noord-Amerika...Leiden, E. J. Brill, 1885. 464 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

TEN KATE'S explorations in Western America...Science, June 12, 1885, p. 485.

TENNEY, E. P. Colorado: and homes in the new West...Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1880. 118 p. ill. maps. 23 cm.

The new West...Cambridge, Riverside Press, 1878. 106 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

TENNEY, G. C. Journeys by land and sea...Battle Creek, Mich., Review and Herald Publishing Co., 1904. 392 p. ill. 24 cm.

TERRY, L. M. How Mrs. Porter outwitted the Apaches...Wide World Magazine, November, 1900, p. 73.

TERRY, T. Philip. Mexico: handbook for travelers...Boston, Sonora News Co., 1909. ccxl, 595 p. maps. 16 cm.

TETERS, Lue Ellen. The Moqui snake dance...Godey's Magazine, June, 1896, p. 565.

TEVIS, A. H. Beyond the Sierras...Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1877. 259 p. ill. 19 cm.

THAYER, F. S. Glimpses of the Great Canon of the Colorado...Denver, 1890.

THAYER, H. L. Map of Arizona...Denver, Col., H. L. Thayer, 1880. map. 15 cm.

THAYER, William M. Marvels of the New West...Norwich, Conn., The Henry Bill Publishing Co., 1888. xxxvi, 715 p. ill. 25 cm.

THOMA, Francisco de. See DE THOMA, Francisco.

THOMAS, Augustus. Arizona...New York, R. H. Russell, 1899. 155 p. ill. 21 cm.

THOMAS, Cyrus. Introduction to the study of North American archaeology...Cincinnati, The Robert Clarke Co., 1898. xiv, 391 p. ill. 22 cm.

Numeral systems of Mexico and Central America...19th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Part I, pp. 853-955.

Quivira—a suggestion...From National Magazine, December, 1883.

See ROYCE, Charles C.

THOMAS, F. M. Co-operative, Investment and Developing, Gold and Silver Mining Company of Arizona...Prescott, Prescott Courier Electric Print, n. d. 64 p. 22 cm.

THOMAS, J. See BALDWIN, Thomas.

THOMAS, N. W. See JOYCE, T. Athol.

THOMAS, R. C. Gold and silver of Arizona...Philadelphia, Aztec Syndicate, 1878. 60 p. ill. maps. 17 cm.

THOMAS, W. R. The Grand Cavara...The Great Divide, August, 1892, p. 113.

THOMAS, W. W. Mingus Mountain Copper Company, ltd....n. d.

THOMPSON, A. H. Report upon the location and survey of reservoir sites during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1891...12th annual report of the U. S. Geological Survey, 1890-1, p. 165.

THOMPSON, George Alexander. Handbook to the Pacific and California...London, 1849.

THOMPSON, H. A. A buckskin messenger...Black Cat, December, 1901.

Jefferson Simms: his exits and entrances...Black Cat, April, 1901.

THOMPSON, Jesse Edward. Overland staging on the 32d parallel route in the 50's...In 2 parts. The Overland Monthly, August, September, 1888.

THOMPSON, Lewis O. The presidents and their administrations...Indianapolis, John W. Robinson, 1873. 320 p. 18 cm.

THOMPSON, R. O. Botany and agriculture of the Rocky Mountains... Agricultural Report, 1867.

THOMPSON, Waddy. Recollections of Mexico...New York, Wiley & Putnam, 1846. x, 304 p. 23 cm.

THOMPSON, William. On the war-path with Kit Carson...Lippincott's Monthly Magazine, April, 1896, p. 555.

THORNBER, J. C. Plant acclimatization in Southern Arizona...The Plant World, January, 1911, p. 15.

THORNBER, J. J. Alfilaria, erodium cicutarium, as a forage plant in Arizona...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 52, May 21, 1906.

Grazing ranges of Arizona...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 65, September 21, 1910.

Important questions concerning the future of grazing industry in Arizona...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, 1913, p. 6.

Vegetation groups of the desert laboratory domain...The Plant World, December, 1909, p. 289.

THORNBER, J. J. and VINSON, A. E. Native cacti as emergency forage plants and nutritive value of cholla fruit...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 67, December 20, 1911.

THORNTON, Henry. Silas Hood...Chicago, W. L. Raynolds, 1898, Third edition. 219 p. 19 cm.

THORNTON, O. F. South Gila Canal Company...32 p. map. 23 cm.
South Gila Canal Co....1889.

THORPE, Francis Newton. A history of the American people...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1901. xiii, 627 p. 21 cm.

THUMMEL, A. R. Mexico und die Mexikaner...Erlangen, Palm'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, 1848. 477 p. 23 cm.

THWAITES, Reuben Gold. A brief history of Rocky Mountain exploration...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1904. ix, 276 p. ill. 19 cm.

Early Western Travels...Cleveland, The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1905, Vol. I. 349 p. ill. 25 cm.

The Personal narrative of James O. Pattie of Kentucky...Cleveland, The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1905. In 2 Vols. Vol. I, 379 p. 25 cm. Vol. II, 356 p. ill. 25 cm.

TIBBLES, T. H. Hidden power...New York, G. W. Carleton & Co., 1881. x, 356 p. 19 cm.

TIFFANY, W. N. Biennial report of the Loan Commission of Arizona for the years 1897 and 1898...Phoenix, The H. H. McNeil Co., 1899. 6 p. 23 cm.

TILESON, Edward G. Handbook of the administrations of the United States...Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1871. 222 p. 16 cm.

TILGHMAN, Benjamin Chew. Coon Butte, Arizona...From the Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Dec., 1905. p. 887-914 26 cm.

TIMELY hints for farmers, June 30, 1900—June 30, 1908...Tucson, Agricultural Experiment Station.

TIMES-MIRROR Printing & Binding House. Who's Who in the Pacific Southwest...Los Angeles, The Times-Mirror Printing & Binding House, 1913. 410 p. 26 cm.

TINSLEY, Henry G. Camels in the Colorado desert...The Land of Sunshine, March, 1897.

Prehistoric ruins in Arizona...The Traveler, November, 1896.

TINSLEY, J. D. Forty years of Southern New Mexico climate...N. M. College Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 59, May, 1906.

TIPTON, Will M. The Prince of Imposters...Land of Sunshine, February and March, 1898.

TIRION, Isaak. Kaart van het Westelyk gedeelte van Nieuw Mexico en van California...Amsterdam, 1765.

TITTERINGTON, L. B. How Arizona lost her forests...Standard, October 3, 1908.

TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis de. See De TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis.

TODD, D. Story of the Mars expedition...The Cosmopolitan, March, 1908.

TODD, Mabel Loomis. Corona and Coronet...Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1898. xxxviii, 383 p. ill. 21 cm.

TOLMAN, C. F. Arizona's mines and mineral resources...Arizona Magazine, November, 1911, p. 6.

Desert phenomena...University of Arizona Monthly, December, 1907, p. 1.

TOMBLIN, F. F. The man who drank a railroad report...Black Cat, January, 1906.

TONEY, Luther C. Almond culture...Arizona Magazine, July, 1893, p. 16.

TONGE, Thomas. The cyanide process for gold ores in Western America...Engineering Magazine, January, 1898.

The Mineral resources of Arizona...The Engineering Magazine, August, 1897, p. 758.

TOOMBS, Robt. Property in Territories: speech delivered in the Senate of the U. S., May 21, 1860...16 p. 25 cm.

TORQUEMADA, Juan de. See De TORQUEMADA, Juan.

TORRENCE, Ridgely. El Dorado...New York, John Lane, 1903. 132 p. 19 cm.

TORREY, Bradford. A bird-gazer at the Grand Canon...The Atlantic Monthly, June, 1906, p. 739.

A bunch of Texas and Arizona birds...The Atlantic Monthly, June, 1903, p. 95.

Nature's invitations...Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1904. 300 p.

TORREY, John. Botany of the Mexican boundary, U. S. and Mexican Boundary Survey, under order of W. H. Emory...Washington, 1859. 270 p. ill. 29 cm.

TOUMEY, James W. A bit of flora of Central Arizona...Reprint Bot. Gazette, May, 1892.

Cliff and cave dwellers of Central Arizona...Science, November 11, 1892, p. 269.

Date palm, The...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 29, June, 1898.

Date palm in the United States...Irrigation Age, June, 1899.

Deserts of the old world and the new...The Irrigation Age, June, 1899, p. 299.

Giant cactus, The...Appleton's Popular Science Monthly, September, 1897, p. 641.

Gradual disappearance of the range grasses of the West...Science, January 5, 1894, p. 9.

Inquiry into the cause and nature of crown-gall...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 33, April 13, 1900.

Insects and insecticides...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 9, November, 1893.

New or little-known plants: Echinocactus Wislizeni and some related species...Garden and Forest, April 17, 1895, p. 154.

Ninth annual report of the U. of A. Agricultural Experiment Station for the year ending June 30, 1898...Tucson, Arizona, October, 1898. p. 152-189 ill. 24 cm.

Notes on scale insects in Arizona...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 14, June 1, 1895.

Notes on some of the range grasses of Arizona and overstocking the range...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 2, Sept. 15, 1891.

Notes on the tree flora of the Chiricahua mountains...Garden and Forest, January 9, 1895, p. 12.

Our forest reservations...The Popular Science Monthly, June, 1901, p. 115.

Preliminary report of observations on the "crown-knot"...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 12, June 30, 1894.

Relation of forests to stream flow...Reprint Year-book of Dept. of Agri. for 1903. p. 279-288 23 cm.

Something about weeds...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 22, January, 1897.

Study in plant adaptation...The Popular Science Monthly, October, 1902, p. 483.

Vegetal dissemination in the genus opuntia...Reprint from the Botanical Gazette, Vol. XX, 1895.

See COLLINGWOOD, C. B.

TOURIST bulletin...Portland, Ore., Vol. I, No. 2, November, 1906. 32 p. 23 cm.

TOWNSEND, C. H. Tyler. An ascent of the San Francisco Mountain and the homeward route...Appalachia Magazine, December, 1893, p. 149.

TOWNSEND, C. H. Tyler—(Continued)

Bio-geography of Mexico, Texas, New Mexico and Arizona...1895. p. 71-96 27 cm.

Horse flies of New Mexico and Arizona...Transactions Kansas Academy of Science, Vol. XIII, 1891-92.

On a peculiar acalyptrate muscid found near Turkey Tanks, Arizona...Transactions Kansas Academy of Science, Vol. XIII, 1891-92.

On the injurious locusts of New Mexico and Arizona...Insect Life, November, 1893.

Wagon-trip to the Grand Canon of the Colorado River...Appalachia Magazine, February, 1893, p. 48.

TOWNSEND, Edward W. A deal in mines and morals...Cosmopolitan Magazine, February, 1905, p. 455.

TOWNSHEND, R. B. Lone Pine...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1899. viii, 400 p. 20 cm.

TOWNSHEND, S. Nugent. Our Indian summer in the far West...London, Charles Whittingham, 1880. 123 p. ill. 28 cm.

The new Southern route from San Francisco to the Atlantic seaboard...Chicago, Poole Bros., 1881. 43 p. 23 cm.

TOZZER, Alfred Marston. A comparative study of the Mayas and the Lacandones...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1907. 195 p. ill 25 cm.

Notes on religious ceremonials of the Navaho...Putnam Anniversary Volume, 1909, p. 299.

TRACING map showing the ancient and modern canals near Tempe, Arizona...

TRASK, John W. A digest of the laws and regulations of the various states relating to the reporting of cases of sickness...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1911. 191 p. 23 cm.

TRELEASE, William. 2d-7th annual reports of the Missouri Botanical Garden...St. Louis, Mo., Board of Trustees, 1891-1896.

Where the yucca grows...Sports Afield, March, 1901, p. 220.

TRIPLER, C. S. Another Arizona yarn...Western Field, October, 1904, p. 172.

TRIPLETT, Frank. Conquering the Wilderness...New York, N. D. Thompson Publishing Co., 1889.

TRIPPEL, Eugene J. Lost on the desert...Arizona Magazine, June, 1893, p. 11.

Report of the Citizens' executive committee of Yuma Co., Arizona, Sept. 3, 1889...47 p. map. 20 cm.

The Yuma Indians...In 2 parts. The Overland Monthly, June, July, 1889.

TRIPPEL, K. J. Notes of an interview with Hon. Thomas Gates...Mss.

TRITLE, Frederick A. Message of the Governor of Arizona delivered to the 12th and 13th legislative assemblies of the Territory of Arizona...1883, 1885.

Report of the Governor of Arizona, 1883, 1885...Washington, Government Printing Office.

TROTTER, Joseph T. The grape-fruit industry...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 15.

TROWBRIDGE, D. Querida Mia...The Border, April, 1909, p. 15.

TRUE, Allen. The coming of law to the frontier...The Outing Magazine, February, 1908, p. 573.

TRUE, A. C. Agricultural colleges and experiment stations in the United States...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1902. 130 p. map. 23 cm.

Agricultural experiment station of the University of Arizona, Tucson...Report on the work and expenditures of the agricultural experiment stations for the year ended June, 1900, p. 44.

Experiment station work...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1907. 32 p. 23 cm.

Experiment Station work, XLV...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1908. 32 p. 23 cm.

Experiment Station work, XLIX...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. 32 p. ill. 23 cm.

Experiment Station work, L...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1909. 32 p. ill. 23 cm.

Work and expenditures of the agricultural stations...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1901.

TRUE, A. C. and CLARK, V. A. The agricultural experiment stations in the United States...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1900. 636 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

TRUE, F. W. The puma or American lion...Smithsonian Report, 1889.

TRUE, Gordon H. Dairy herd records...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 39, August 20, 1901.

TRUE, Gordon H. and McCONNELL, T. F. Steer feeding experiments... U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 50, May 30, 1905.

TRUESDALE, A. W. At Mowery's Hacienda...Sunset Magazine, December, 1907.

TRUMAN, Ben C. From the Crescent City to the Golden Gate via the Sunset Route of the Southern Pacific Company...New York, Giles Litho. & Liberty Printing Co., 1887. 99 p. ill. 25 cm.

From Crescent City to the Golden Gate via the Sunset Route of the Southern Pacific Company...San Francisco, H. S. Crocker & Co., 1890. 46 p. ill. map. 26 cm.

Knights of the lash...Overland Monthly, April, 1898.

Occidental sketches...San Francisco, San Francisco News Co., 1881. 212 p. 18 cm.

Tourists' illustrated guide to the celebrated summer and winter resorts of California...San Francisco, H. S. Crocker & Co., 1883. 232 p. ill. 25 cm.

TRUMAN, G. E. Biennial reports of the Board of Control, Asylum for the Insane, Territorial Prison and Territorial Industrial School, 1903-4...Bisbee, Consolidated Printing & Publishing Co., 1905. 94 p. ill. 23 cm.

TUCSON and Tombstone general and business directory for 1883 and 1884...Tucson, Daily Citizen Steam Printing Establishment, 1883. 224 p. 23 cm.

TUCSON, Arizona...1902.

TUG. Little whirlwind...Los Angeles, Geo. Rice & Sons Press, 1896. 103 p. ill. 16 cm.

TULLY, C. H. Pima County schools...Arizona's Resources, February, 1893, p. 9.

TUNISON, H. C. Map of California and Nevada...Chicago, H. C. Tunison, 1904.

TURNER, C. D. The dominion of the doll...The Craftsman, February, 1905.

TURNER, Ethel Duffy. The soul of the desert...The Border, February, 1909, p. 31.

TURNER, John Kenneth. Barbarous Mexico...Chicago, Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1911. 340 p. ill. 20 cm.

The King of the snake-push...The Border, December, 1908, p. 6.

"TUTT, Tom." Lost on the desert...Outdoor life, September, 1902.

Mogollon tragedy, A...Outdoor Life, February, 1902.

TUTTLE, Charles Richard. History of the border wars of two centuries ...Chicago, C. A. Wall & Co., 1874. 608 p. ill. 23 cm.

New history of America...Madison, Wis., Inter-state Book Co., 1876, Second edition. 568 p. ill. 20 cm.

TUTTLE, E. D. Graham County, Arizona...Arizona's Resources, February, 1893, p. 43.

TWITCHELL, R. E. Old-new Santa Fe...Chicago, n. d. 20 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

Sixteenth National Irrigation Congress...Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1908. 196 p. ill. 35 cm.

The ancient pueblo of Pecos...Santa Fe Employes' Magazine, October, 1910, p. 27.

The history of the military occupation of the territory of New Mexico...Denver, Colo., The Smith-Brooks Co., 1909. 394 p. ill. 23 cm.

The leading facts of New Mexican history...In 2 Vols., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, The Torch Press, 1911. Vol. I, xx, 506 p. ill. map. 25 cm. Vol. II, xxi, 631 p. ill. map. 25 cm.

TWITCHELL, W. B. Electric power possibilities...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 3.

TYLER, Daniel. A concise history of the Mormon battalion in the Mexican War...1881. viii, 376 p. 23 cm.

TYLER, R. O. Posts and stations of troops in the military division of the Pacific...1872. 40 p. 25 cm.

TYLOR, Edward B. Anahuac: or Mexico and the Mexicans, ancient and modern...London, Longman, Green, Longman, & Roberts, 1861. xi, 344 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

THREE HOPI GRACES.

U

UDALL, D. K. An account of the first settlement of St. Johns...Mss.

UHLER, Philip R. List of hemiptera-heteroptera of Las Vegas Hot Springs, New Mexico, collected by Messrs. E. A. Schwarz and Herbert S. Barber...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XXVII, 1904.

ULLMAN, Alice Woods. A gingham rose...Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1904. 381 p. ill. 19 cm.

ULRICH, Charles. Notorious criminals in Western prisons...Ainslee's Magazine, October, 1901, p. 262.

A daughter of the desert...Chicago, T. S. Denison, 1908. 70 p. 18 cm.

UNITED States Board on geographic names...Washington, 1891. 24 p. 23 cm.

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM. Annual reports...1886, 1887, 1889, 1890, 1897, 1899, 1902, 1903, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1910, 1911, 1912.

Proceedings...1879, 1880, 1885, 1886, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914, Vols. 2, 3, 8, 9, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 40, 43, 44.

UNITED STATES SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Annual reports... 1867, 1869, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1879, 1880, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1900, 1901, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911.

UNITED STATES. Statutes at large of the United States from December 1873—March, 1875, Vol. XVIII, Part 3...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1875. xxviii, 1031 p. 30 cm.

Statutes at large of the United States, from April, 1879 to March, 1881, Vol. XXI...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1881. xxix, 906 p. 30 cm.

UNIVERSAL atlas of the world...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1899. 456 p. ill. map. 37 cm.

UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA.

V

VABRE, Cyp. The cliff dwellings of Walnut Canon...The Catholic Pioneer, January, 1906, p. 12.

The Swastika...The Catholic Pioneer, December, 1905, p. 12.

VAIL, F. E. Santa Rita Copper Mining and Smelting Company...New York, 1903.

VALENTINE, John J. A perilous stage ride through Arizona...The Traveler, November, 1894, p. 70.

VALENTINE, R. G. Annual Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1909 and 1911...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1910, 1911.

A talk with the Pima...Native American, November 4, 1911.

VAN ARMAN, H. M. Laws of the Territory of Arizona, 12th and 13th legislative assemblies; also memorials and resolutions...1883, 1885.

Journals of the 12th legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona...Lincoln, Neb., Journal Co., 1883. 684 p. 23 cm.

VANDEGRIFT, F. L. A Southwest water celebration...The Earth, August, 1907, p. 2.

Dedication of Roosevelt dam...The Earth, April, 1911, p. 2.

Reclaiming Arizona arid lands...The Earth, July, 1907, p. 2.

The "A. and C. Country" of Arizona...The Earth, June, 1909, p. 11.

The old Santa Fe Trail...The Earth, May, 1907, p. 2.

The Santa Fe Southwest...The Earth, November, 1909, p. 2.

VAN DENBURG, J. List of some reptiles from Southeastern Arizona with a description of a new species of cuemidorphorus...Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., 2d Series, Vol. VI, 1896.

The reptiles of the Pacific Coast and great basin...San Francisco, California Academy of Sciences, 1897. 236 p. ill. 25 cm.

VAN DER VEER, Charles A. Arizona hot springs...Arizona Magazine, December, 1906, p. 51.

Brains and water...Arizona Magazine, January, 1913, p. 7.

Farming and fruit-raising in the Salt River Valley of Arizona... The Earth, July, 1906, p. 2.

Making the desert bloom...National Magazine, January, 1905, p. Note and Comment.

Phoenix, its progress in 1906...Arizona Magazine, January, 1907, p. 13.

Salt River Valley, Arizona...The Pacific Monthly, September, 1906, p. 417.

VAN DYKE, H. Daybreak in the Grand Canon of Arizona...(Poem) Scribner's Monthly, September, 1913.

VAN DYKE, John C. The desert...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1903. Second edition. xix, 233 p. ill. 19 cm.

VAN DYKE, Theodore S. Southern California...New York, Fords, Howard, & Hulbert, 1886. xii, 233 p. 20 cm.

See SANDYS, Edwyn.

VAN OSS, S. F. American railroads as investments...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. xv, 815 p. maps. 23 cm.

VAN TRAMP, John C. Prairie and Rocky Mountain adventures... Columbus, O., Segner & Condit, 1870. viii, 775 p. ill. 23 cm.

VAN VLEET, F. Stanton. Caught in an Arizona blizzard...The Great Divide, April, 1893, p. 36.

VAN WATERS, George. The poetical geography...New York, 1853. vi, 96 p. ill. 24 cm.

VASEY, George. Descriptions of new or noteworthy grasses from the United States...Contributions from the U. S. National Herbarium, October 31, 1893.

Grasses of the great plains...Agricultural Report, 1883.

Grasses of the Pacific Slope...In 2 parts, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1892-3. Part I, ill. 30 cm. Part II, ill. 30 cm.

Grasses of the South...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1887. 63 p. ill. 23 cm.

Grasses of the Southwest...In 2 parts, Washington, Government Printing Office, 1890 and 1891. Part I, ill. 30 cm. Part II, ill. 30 cm.

Report of an investigation of the grasses of the arid districts of Kansas, Nebraska and Colorado...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1886. 18 p. ill. 23 cm.

Report of an investigation of the grasses of the arid districts of Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, Nevada, and Utah in 1887...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1888. 61 p. ill. 23 cm.

Reports of the Botanist for the years 1884-1892 inclusive...U. S. Dept. of Agri., 1893.

VAUGHAN, J. H. Report on the archives of New Mexico...American Hist. Assn., 1909.

VAUGHN, A. P. Navajo art and craft...The Great Southwest, February, 1910, p. 92.

VAUGHN, J. H. Resources of Graham County...Solomonville, Arizona, 1888. 31 p. 20 cm.

VAUGONDY, Robert de. See De VAUGONDY, Robert.

VEATCH, Byron E. Men who dared...Chicago, Ill., Homer Harison & Co., 1908. 346 p. 20 cm.

The two Samurai...Chicago, F. G. Browne & Co., 1913. 43 p. ill. 21 cm.

VELASCO, Francisco. Sonora...San Francisco, H. H. Bancroft & Co., 1861. vi, 190 p. 18 cm.

VENABLE, W. H. A school history of the United States...Cincinnati, Wilson, Hinkle & Co., 1872. vi, 247 p. ill. maps. 19 cm.

VENEGAS, Miguel. History of California...London, 1759, In 2 Vols. Vol. I, 455 p. ill. map. 21 cm. Vol. II, 387 p. ill. 21 cm.

VIALA, Pierre. See SCRIBNER, F. Lamson.

"VIATOR." Aerolites...The Overland Monthly, July, 1871, p. 32.

VICK, E. C. The Gila monster...Country Life in America, January, 1902, p. 102.

VICKERS, Geo. W. Biennial reports of the territorial auditor of Arizona, 1898, 1900...Phoenix.

VICKERS, J. V. Cattle interests in Arizona...Proc. Nat. Live Stock Asso., 1899.

VICKERY, P. O. Indian massacres and tales of the red skins...Augusta, 1895. 256 p. 18 cm.

VICTOR, Frances Fuller (Mrs.) The river of the West...Hartford, Conn., R. W. Bliss & Co., 1870. xxii, 602 p. ill. 23 cm.

VIELE, Egbert L. The East and West boundary line between the U. S. and Mexico...1882. p. 259-284 25 cm.

VILAS, William Freeman. A view of the Vicksburg campaign... Wisconsin, Wisconsin History Commission, 1908. xii, 104 p. ill. map. 24 cm.

VINSON, A. E. Improved types of sheep for the Southwest...U. of A. Agricultural Experiment Station, 1912.

Nutrine value of cholla fruit...U. of A. Agricultural Experiment Station, 1911.

VINSON, A. E. and FREEMAN, G. F. Chemistry and ripening of the date and ripening dates by incubation...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 66, May 1, 1911.

VIOLETTA, Senorita...La Rosa Blanca...The Border, November, 1909, p. 14.

VISCHER, William Lightfoot. A thrilling and truthful history of the pony express...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1908. 98 p. ill. 26 cm.

VOIGNE, L. R. De. See DE VOIGNE, L. R.

VOTH, H. R. Hopi proper names...Field Columbian Museum Pub. 100, 1903.

Oraibi marriage customs...American Anthropologist, April-June, 1900, p. 238.

Oraibi natal customs and ceremonies...Chicago, February, 1905. p. 47-61 ill. 25 cm.

The Oraibi oaqol ceremony...Field Col. Mus. Pub., 84, December, 1903.

The Oraibi Powamu ceremony...Chicago, December, 1901. p. 66-158 ill. 26 cm.

The Oraibi summer snake ceremony...Field Col. Mus. Pub. 83, November, 1903.

The traditions of the Hopi...Chicago, March, 1905. vii, 319 p. 25 cm.

See DORSEY, George A.

VROMAN, C. A. Photography in the great Southwest...In 5 papers, Excerpts from Photo Era, 1901.

CANON DE CHELLY.

W

W. M. W. Across Arizona...Juvenile Instructor, August 15, 1900.

WADE, Herbert T. The Carnegie Institution of Washington...The American Review of Reviews, July, 1908, p. 49.

WAKE, C. Staniland. Memoirs of the international Congress of Anthropology...Chicago, The Schulte Publishing Co., 1894. xix, 375 p. 25 cm.

WAKEMAN, Edgar. The log of an ancient mariner...San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft & Co., 1878. 378 p. ill. 22 cm.

WALCOTT, C. D. Triangulation, primary traverse and spirit leveling... 21st Annual Report of the U. S. Geological Survey, Part I, 1900.

WALDO, Judith Graves. The way to Yuma...The Youth's Companion, April 26, 1906, p. 209.

WALKER, C. B. The Mississippi Valley and prehistoric events...Burlington, Iowa, R. T. Root, 1880. 784 p. ill. 24 cm.

WALKER, C. V. See Kaemtz, L. F.

WALKER, Francis A. The Indian question...Boston, James R. Osgood & Co., 1874. 268 p. 18 cm.

WALKER, George B. Mud helps...The Argosy, December, 1911, p. 112.

WALKER, Samuel. Map of North America...Boston, Samuel Walker, 1834.

Map of the United States...Boston, 1862.

WALLACE, Dillon. Beyond the Mexican Sierras...Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1910. xxxv, 291 p. ill. 21 cm.

Saddle and camp in the Rockies...New York, Outing Publishing Co., 1911. xvi, 302 p. ill. 22 cm.

WALLACE, Geo. H. A day in the cliff-dwellings...Land of Sunshine, June, 1900, p. 23.

WALLACE, H. E. The manual of statistics, 1900...New York, Charles H. Nicoll, 1900. vi, 660 p. maps. 20 cm.

WALLACE, Lew. An autobiography...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1906. In 2 Vols. Vol. I, ix, 501 p. ill. 22 cm. Vol. II, vii, p. 502-1027 ill. 22 cm.

WALLACE, R. M. A frontier justice...Out West, October, 1904.

WALLACE, Susan E. Among the Pueblos...The Atlantic Monthly, August, 1880, p. 215.

The land of the Pueblos...New York, John B. Alden, 1888. 285 p. ill. 19 cm.

WALLINGTON, Nellie Urner. Historic churches of America...New York, Duffield & Co., 1907. xxv, 259 p. ill. 23 cm.

WALSEN, A. The Gila monster...Birds and Nature, February, 1901, p. 80.

WALTON, Joseph. An address in behalf of the Indians...Philadelphia, 1891.

WARD, H. G. Mexico in 1827...London, Henry Colburn, 1828, In 2 Vols. Vol. I, xix, 591 p. ill. map. 23 cm. Vol. II, viii, 730 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

WARD, Lester F. Report on the petrified forests of Arizona...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1900. 23 p. 23 cm.

Status of the mesozoic floras of the United States...20th Annual Report of the U. S. Geological Survey, Part II, 1900.

WARD, Robert de Courcy. See HANN, Julius.

WARDNER, Jim. Jim Wardner...New York, The Anglo-American Publishing Co., 1900. 154 p. ill. 19 cm.

WARMAN, Cy. The story of the railroad...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1898. xviii, 280 p. ill. 19 cm.

WARNER, Charles Dudley. Our Italy...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1891. viii, 226 p. ill. 24 cm.

The heart of the desert...Harper's Magazine, February, 1891, p. 392.

WARNER, J. J. Reminiscences of early California from 1831 to 1846... Pub. Southern California Historical Society, 1909.

WARREN, Francis E. Animal wealth of the United States...The National Geographic Magazine, September, 1906, p. 511.

WARREN, G. K. Early exploring expedition and maps of the country West of the Mississippi...Pacific Railroad Report, Vol. XI, 1859.

Map of the United States from the Mississippi to the Pacific Ocean...Washington, 1854.

See HUMPHREYS, A. K.

WARREN, W. M. Mines and mining in the Southwest...The California Homeseeker, August, 1902, p. 17.

WARREN, T. Robinson. Dust and foam...New York, Charles Scribner, 1859, Second edition. xiii, 397 p. ill. 19 cm.

WASSON, John. Report of the Surveyor-General of Arizona for the year 1879...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1879. 9 p. 23 cm.

WATER, J. Address of the Representatives of the Religious Society of Friends to their fellow-citizen on behalf of the Indians...Philadelphia, Friends' Book Store, 1891. 55 p. 19 cm.

WATERHOUSE, A. L. Southern Arizona and the land show...The Earth, January, 1910, p. 7.

WATERLOO, Stanley. The launching of a man...Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1899. 285 p. 19 cm.

WATERS, Albert L. University of Arizona Record-Register, 1912-3, with announcements, 1913-4...Tucson, University of Arizona, 1913.

WATERS, G. V. The poetical geography with the rules of arithmetic in verse...Cincinnati, 1853.

WATKINS, Hayward Trezevant. Mission of San Xavier del Bac...Out West, February, 1905, p. 96.

WATSON, A. The Gila monster...Birds and All Nature, February, 1901.

WATSON, Sereno. New plants of Northern Arizona and the region adjacent...From the American Naturalist, Vol. VII, No. 5, May, 1873. 7 p. 23 cm.

WATSON, W. Cactus culture for amateurs...London, L. Upcott Gill, 1903, Second edition. 270 p. ill. 19 cm.

WATTS, Frederick. Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture for the year 1871...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1872. 524 p. ill. 23 cm.

WATTS, J. S. Report of the mines of New Mexico...Washington, John S. Watts, 1865. 59 p. 23 cm.

WAUGH, F. W. Indian art in pottery...Popular Science News, October, 1901.

WAYSIDE notes on Sunset Route...San Francisco, Southern Pacific Co., 1904. 17 cm.

WAYSIDE notes on the Sunset Route...San Francisco, Southern Pacific Co., 1908. 112 p. ill. 17 cm.

WEATHERFORD, Hugh M. A trip to the Moqui country...Tempe Normal Student, December 15, 1911.

WEBB, William Seward. California and Alaska and over the Canadian Pacific Railway...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891, Second edition. xiv, 268 p. ill. 23 cm.

WEBBER, Charles Wilkins. Old Hicks, the guide, or Adventures in the Comanche Country in search for a gold mine...New York, Harper & Bros., 1848. ix, 356 p.

The gold mines of the Gila...In 2 Vols., New York, DeWitt & Davenport, 1849. Vol. I, 134 p. 20 cm. Vol. II, 263 p. 20 cm.

WEBBER, James. Views in the South Seas...London, Boydell & Co., 1808. ill. 56 cm.

WEBER, A. Die Indianer-Mission unter den Navajos...Sendbote, 8 Vols., 1899-1908.

WEBER, C. F. Township and county map of Arizona...San Francisco, C. F. Weber & Co., 1903. 6 p. map. 18 cm.

WEBER, F. Parkes. A system of physiologic therapeutics: Climatology, health resorts—mineral springs...Vol. III and IV, Philadelphia, P. Blackiston's Son & Co., 1902. Vol. III, xiii, 336 p. map. 23 cm. Vol. IV, xiii, 420 p. map. 23 cm.

WEBSTER, Daniel. Mr. Clay's resolutions: speech in the Senate of the U. S. March 7, 1850...Washington, Gideon & Co., 1850. 64 p. 24 cm.

War with Mexico: speech in the U. S. Senate, March 23, 1848... Boston, Eastburn's Press, 1848. 23 p. 24 cm.

WEBSTER, H. C. The detective law book and practical adviser...Indianapolis, Review Publishing Co., 1898, Eighth edition. 120 p. 15 cm.

WEBSTER, Herbert T. The principles of medicine...Oakland, Herbert T. Webster, 1891. 168 p. 23 cm.

WEED, Joseph. A view of California as it is...San Francisco, Bynon & Wright, 1874. 192 p. 14 cm.

WEED, Walter Harvey. The copper mines of the United States...Wash., 1906.

The copper mines of the world...New York, Hill Publishing Co., 1907. xiv, 375 p. ill. 24 cm.

WEEDIN, Jennie. The San Carlos controversy as affecting the Casa Grande irrigation project...Tempe Normal Student, January 12, 1912.

WEEDIN, Thos. F. Special edition of the Arizona Blade and the Florence Tribune, 1903...

WEEKS, Fred Boughton. Bibliography of North American geology, paleontology, petrology and mineralogy for 1892-1900, and index for 1892-1900...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1902. 717 p. 24 cm. 337 p. 24 cm.

WEEKS, S. B. The Weeks collection of Caroliniana...Raleigh, 1907.

WEIR, S. C. Expressman's monthly...Vol. I, Cincinnati, James Barclay, 1876. vii, 376 p. 23 cm.

WELBOURN, O. C. California Eclectic Medical Journal...Los Angeles, 9 Vols., July, 1904-December, 1912.

WELCH, Harry. Fortunes in alfalfa raising in the great Salt River Valley...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, 1913, p. 4.

Growing dates in Arizona...Country Life, June, 1912.

Phoenix, Arizona...West Coast Magazine, September, 1912, p. 675.

The Aztec sun fete...Arizona Magazine, February, March, 1913.

Transformation of the desert in Arizona...The Earth, November, 1913, p. 11.

Water ways and water storage...Pan American Progress, December, 1912-January, 1913, p. 1.

WELLS, A. J. Capturing the Colorado...Sunset Magazine, March, 1907, p. 391.

Salt River Valley, Arizona...San Francisco, Sunset Magazine, Homeseekers' Bureau, 1912. 31 p. ill. map. 20 cm.

The new Arizona...San Francisco, Southern Pacific R. R., 1907. 80 p. ill. map. 17 cm.

The story of a copper mine...Sunset Magazine, May, 1904, p. 57.

Yuma County, Arizona...San Francisco, Sunset Magazine, Homeseekers' Bureau, n. d. 29 p. ill. map. 17 cm.

WELLS, A. M. Reminiscent ramblings...Denver, Colo., The W. F. Robinson Printing Co., 1905. 459 p. ill. 19 cm.

WELLS, David A. A study of Mexico...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1887. 261 p. 20 cm.

Wells' principles and applications of chemistry...New York, Ivison & Phinney, 1858. viii, 515 p. ill. 20 cm.

WELLS, H. G. The things that live on Mars...Cosmopolitan Magazine, March, 1908.

WELSH, Herbert. 8th-19th annual reports of the Executive Committee of the Indian Rights Association for the years 1890-1901...Philadelphia, Office of the Indian Rights Association.

Report of a visit to the Navajo, Pueblo, and Hualapais Indians of New Mexico and Arizona...Philadelphia, Indian Rights Association, 1885. 48 p. 23 cm.

The Apache prisoners in Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Florida... Philadelphia, Office of the Indian Rights Association, 1887. 62 p. 22 cm.

The murrain of spoils in the Indian service...1898. 15 p. 20 cm.

WELSH, Sallie R. A legend of Camelback Mountain...The Border, October, 1909, p. 11.

WENTWORTH, A. Great register of the County of Cochise, Arizona, 1894, 1896...

WENTWORTH, T. Speech on the Kansas and Nebraska question...1854.

WESSON, E. W. G. Down the Grand Canyon...The Wide World Magazine, December, 1906, p. 129.

WEST, M. Public domain of the United States...U. S. Dept. of Agri. Year-book, 1898.

WESTERMARCK, Edward. The history of human marriage...London, MacMillan & Co., 1901. xx, 644 p. 23 cm.

WESTERN farmers' comprehensive almanac...Louisville, Ky., Morton & Griswold, 1850. 47 p. 20 cm.

WESTERN world guide and handbook of useful information...Chicago, The Western World Publishing Co., Second edition. 287 p. maps. 17 cm.

WETMORE, Helen Cody. Last of the great scouts...Chicago, The Duluth Press Publishing Co., 1899. xiv, 296 p. ill. 21 cm.

WHEATLAND, H. 12th and 13th Annual Reports of the Peabody Museum, Vol. II, Nos. 3 and 4, 1880...

WHEELER, C. Columbia's emblem, Indian corn...Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893. iv, 62 p. ill. 18 cm.

WHEELER, C. D. The land of the Moki...The Talisman, October, 1906.

WHEELER, Frederic L. Two men and the desert...McClure's Magazine, February, May, 1907.

WHEELER, George M. Photographs of geographical explorations and surveys West of the 100th meridian...1871-3.

Reports upon the geographical surveys West of the 100th meridian...In 7 Vols., (With supplement to Vol. III,) Washington, Government Printing Office, 1889, 1877, 1875, 1881, 1877, 1875, 1878, 1879.

WHEELER, Harry C. Report of the Arizona rangers for the years ended June 30, 1907, and June 30, 1908...Tucson, State Consolidated Printing Co. 19 p. 23 cm.

WHELPLEY, J. D. Desmond the speculator...Harper's Magazine, September, 1857.

WHERE to hunt American game...Lowell, Mass., United States Cartridge Co., 1898. 288 p. ill. 21 cm.

WHIPPLE, A. Journals of the second annual conference of the Board of Indian commissioners, Washington, January 15, 1873...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1873. 64 p. 23 cm.

WHIPPLE, A. W. Journal of an expedition from San Diego, California, to Rio Colorado...Washington, 1851. 19 cm. 23 cm.

Map No. 2—Reconnaissance and survey of a railway route from Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean...Washington, 1855.

Preliminary map of the Western portion of the reconnaissance and survey for a Pacific railroad route near the 35th parallel...New York, 1857-8.

Report of explorations on the 35th parallel...Pacific Railroad Report, Vol. III, 1856.

WHITE, Charles A. Geology and physiography of a portion of Northwestern Colorado and adjacent parts of Utah and Wyoming... 9th annual report of the U. S. Geological Survey, 1887-8, p. 683.

WHITE, Elmer. Arizona...The Pacific Monthly, August, 1906, p. 273.

Arizona: a land of promise and fulfillment...The Pacific Monthly, January, 1906, p. 111.

"Bucky" O'Neill...The Arizona Magazine, March, 1907, p. 46.

Ostrich farming in Arizona...Arizona Magazine, January, 1907, p. 8.

Why Arizona?...The Pacific Monthly, February, 1907, p. 151.

WHITE, Marian A. Gems from private galleries...Fine Arts Journal, October, 1901, p. 356.

WHITE, Mary. How to do beadwork...New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1904. 142 p. ill. 19 cm.

How to make baskets...New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1901. xi, 194 p. ill. 19 cm.

WHITE, Stewart Edward. Arizona nights...New York, The McClure Co., 1907. viii, 351 p. ill. 20 cm.

Arizona nights...McClure's Magazine, January-May, 1906.

Buried treasure...McClure's Magazine, June, 1906, p. 115.

Camp and trail...New York, The Outing Publishing Co., 1907. vii, 236 p. ill. 21 cm.

WHITE, Stewart Edward—(Continued)

Round-up days...Outing Magazine, October, 1907, p. 45.

The mountains...New York, McClure, Phillips & Co., 1904. 282 p. ill. 22 cm.

The rawhide...In 3 parts. McClure's Magazine, November, December, 1904, January, 1905.

The two-gun man...Collier's Weekly, April 15, 1905, p. 13.

WHITE, S. M. Speech on the rules of the senate, January 10, 1896... Washington, 1896. 20 p. 23 cm.

WHITE, Samuel Tennyson. Memories that linger around Old Fort Bowie...Border Magazine, April, 1909.

Phoenix: the capital of a tropical paradise...The Border, October, 1909, p. 9.

The Border Magazine...Phoenix, 1908.

WHITE, Trumbull. Triumphs of our era...Chicago, Clarkson & Cooper, 1902. 768 p. ill. 25 cm.

WHITE, William Allen. On Bright Angel Trail...McClure's Magazine, September, 1905, p. 502.

WHITE, W. F. Atlas of the Santa Fe Route...Topeka, 1889.

WHITING, H. R. A leaf from the past...The Southwest Magazine, January, 1895, p. 30.

WHITING, Lilian. The land of enchantment...Boston, Little, Brown & Co., 1906. xii, 347 p. ill. 22 cm.

WHITING, W. H. C. Report of Lieut. W. H. C. Whiting's reconnaissance of the Western frontier of Texas...Reports of the Secretary of War, 31st Cong., 1st Session, Ex. Doc., No. 64.

WHITLOCK, William Thomas. Santa Teresa and tales from Town Topics...New York, Town Topics Publishing Co., 1900. 248 p. 19 cm.

WHITNEY, Asa. Project for a railroad to the Pacific...New York, George W. Wood, 1849. 112 p. map. 23 cm.

WHITNEY, Caspar. Geronimo, a relic of the frontier...Outing, January, 1906.

Outdoor men and women:—first explorer of the Grand Canon—Geronimo, a relic of the frontier...The Outing Magazine, April, 1907, p. 46.

The burden bearers of the world...The Outing Magazine, May, 1904, p. 161.

WHITNEY, William Dwight. The Century dictionary, an encyclopedic lexicon of the English language...In ten vols. New York, The Century Co., 1899. Vol. I, 880 p. Vol. II, 1776 p. Vol. III, 2670 p. Vol. IV, 3556 p. Vol. V, 4436 p. Vol. VI, 5316 p. Vol. VII, 6208 p. Vol. VIII, 7046 p. Vol. IX, 1058 p. Vol. X, 402 p. ill. maps. 31 cm.

WHITSON, John H. Barbara, a woman of the West...Boston, Little, Brown & Co., 1903. 314 p. ill. 20 cm.

WHITTEMORE, Isaac T. A brick for the new church at Florence, Arizona...Auburn, N. Y., Friends of the Mission, 1890. 35 p. ill. 14 cm.

WHITTLESEY, Chas. Mineral resources of the Cordilleras of North America...Cleveland, Fairbanks, Benedict & Co., 1863. map. 20 cm.

WIATT, Lottie L. Date culture in Arizona...Tempe Normal Student, February 8, 1907, p.

WICKERSHAM, James. The constitution of China...Olympia, Wash., Wilson & Blankenship, 1898. 19 p. 23 cm.

WICKSON, E. J. Irrigation practice among fruit growers on the Pacific Coast...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1902. 54 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

WIDNEY, J. P. The Colorado desert...Overland Monthly, January, 1873. See LINDLEY, Walter.

WILBAR, A. P. Private land claims in New Mexico...36th Cong., 2d Sess., Ex. Doc. No. 57, 1861.

WILBUR, Cressy L. Mortality statistics: 1909...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1910. 138 p. 30 cm.

WILBY, Thomas W. and WILBY, Agnes A. On the trail to sunset...New York, Moffat, Yard & Co., 1912. 544 p. ill. 19 cm.

WILCOX, Cadmus M. History of the Mexican War...Washington, The Church News Publishing Co., 1892. x, 711 p. ill. 22 cm.

WILCOX, Earley Vernon. Grazing problems in the Western States... Out West, October, 1903, p. 444.

See CHESNUT, V. K.

WILCOX, Earley V., and SMITH, Clarence B. Farmer's cyclopedia of agriculture...New York, Orange Judd Co., 1904. xxiv, 619 p. ill. 25 cm.

WILCOX, Lute. Irrigation farming...New York, Orange Judd Co., 1895. viii, 311 p. ill. 19 cm.

WILDE, A. H. University of Arizona register...Tucson, 1911.

WILDER, Alexander. Richard E. Kunze...The Medical Advocate, June, 1885, p. 233.

Richard E. Kunze, M. D., Phar. D., B. S....American Medical Journal, June, 1908, p. 233.

WILDER, Marshall P. Smiling 'round the world...New York, Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1908. 330 p. ill. 19 cm.

WILKINS, Bertha S. In a government Indian school...Land of Sunshine, November, 1897, p. 242.

WILLARD, Charles Dwight. History of Los Angeles City...Los Angeles, Kingsley-Barnes & Neuner Co., 1901. 365 p. ill. 18 cm.

WILLARD, Emma. Lost leaves of American history...New York, George P. Putnam, 1849. 230 p. map. 19 cm.

WILLARD, Frank C. A week afield in Southern Arizona...The Condor, March-April, 1912, p. 53.

An Arizona nest census...The Condor, January-February, 1908, p. 44.

Huachuca notes...The Condor, September-October, 1908, p. 206.

Nesting notes from the Huachuca Mountains...The Condor, November-December, 1908, p. 230.

Nesting of the Arizona Junco...The Condor, July-August, 1909, p. 129.

Nesting of the Western evening grosbeak...The Condor, March-April, 1910, p. 60.

Seen on a day's outing in Southern Arizona...The Condor, May-June, 1910, p. 110.

Some late nesting notes from the Huachuca Mountains, Arizona... The Condor, January-February, p. 41.

The flammulated screech owl...The Condor, November, 1909.

The olive warbler in Southern Arizona...The Condor, May, 1910.

WILLCOX, O. B. Field operations against the Apaches in Arizona...Report of the Secretary of War, Vol. I, 1882.

Map of Arizona Territory...1879.

WILLEY, Day Allen. An interesting Arizona cactus farm...The American Inventor, October, 1905, p. 124.

Irrigation of the Yuma Valley...Scientific American, August 1, 1908, p. 73.

The great Roosevelt irrigation dam...Scientific American, July 4, 1908, p. 10.

The petrified forest of Arizona...Scientific American, August 11, 1900, p. 91.

The winning of the desert...Outing Magazine, August, 1905, p. 545.

The Yuma irrigation dam...The Scientific American, October 31, 1908, p. 302.

WILLIAMS, Albert Jr. Mineral resources of the United States, 1883, 1885...Washington, Government Printing Office.

WILLIAMS, Emery Leverett. An alphabet of Indians...New York, R. H. Russell, 1900. ill. 30 cm.

WILLIAMS, G. Scott. See PALOU, Francisco.

WILLIAMS, Hershel. Fairy tales from folk lore...New York, Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. 288 p. ill. 19 cm.

WILLIAMS, H. L. The picturesque West...New York, Hurst & Co., 1891. 525 p. ill. 26 cm.

WILLIAMS, Henry T. Illustrated trans-continental guide of travel from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean...New York, Henry T. Williams, 1879. 342 p. ill. 24 cm.

WILLIAMS, Howe. A census man in the cow country...The Outing Magazine, July, 1911.

WILLIAMS, J. A. Popular fallacies regarding precious-metal ore deposits...n. d. p. 253-271 31 cm.

WILLIAMS, J. David. America illustrated...Boston, DeWolfe, Fiske & Co., 1883. 121 p. ill. 31 cm.

WILLIAMS, Julian I. Ten days in Arizona...The Southwest Magazine, February, 1896, p. 11.

WILLIAMS, Michael. Real men stories of Arizona...Pearson's Magazine, July, 1912, p. 86.

Tenderfoot on Tiburon...Outing Magazine, October, 1911.

WILLIAMS, Ross. The Indians of Arizona...The Golden Era, September, 1890, p. 371.

WILLIAMS, R. D. The passing of the Indian chiefs...Metropolitan Magazine, February, 1902, p. 177.

WILLIAMS, True. Frank Fairweather's Fortunes...Chicago, W. B. Conkey Co., 1893. 374 p. ill. 25 cm.

WILLIAMS, W. Round the world at the World's Fair...The Century, September, 1904.

WILLIAMS, William D. Cha-mi-ni, the Apache...The Metropolitan, October, 1903, p. 76.

WILLIAMSON, A. W. Cottonwood in the Mississippi Valley...Bull. U. S. Dept. of Agri., No. 24, December 31, 1913.

WILLIAMSON, M. B. (Mrs.) A visit to the Grand Canyon...Sou. Cal. Hist. Soc. Publication, 1900.

WILLOUGHBY, William Franklin. Territories and dependencies of the United States...New York, The Century Co., 1905. xi, 334 p. 20 cm.

WILLSIE, Honore. The heart of the desert...New York, Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1913. 313 p. ill. 20 cm.

WILLSON, Marcius. History of the United States...New York, Ivison & Phinney, 1859. viii, 429 p. ill. 19 cm.

WILLSON, R. G. Arizona livestock industry...The Earth, February, 1914, p. 13.

WILSON, (Mr.) of Arizona. Bill to amend an act entitled "An act to amend an act to prohibit the passage of local or special laws in the territories, to limit territorial indebtedness and so forth"... 56th Cong., 1st Sess., April 14, 1900. 3 p. 28 cm.

WILSON, Bourdon. A matter of politics...Sunset Magazine, November, 1908, p. 612.

An experiment with Apache signals...Sports Afield, May, 1898, p. 344.

"Ockinsaw"...Sunset Magazine, February, 1903, p. 290.

The muchacho...The Traveler, December, 1899, p. 94.

Tucson, Arizona...San Francisco, Sunset Magazine Homeseekers' Bureau 32 p. ill. map. 18 cm.

WILSON, Calvert. Mining laws—United States, Arizona, Nevada and California...Los Angeles, Baumgardt Publishing Co., 1905. 94 p. 23 cm.

Mining laws...Los Angeles, Baumgardt Publishing Co., 1911. 186 p. 22 cm.

WILSON, F. W. Improved types of sheep for the Southwest...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 69, November 30, 1912.

Oleander poisoning of livestock...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 59, April 15, 1909.

WILSON, Henry. Territorial slave code: speech delivered in the U. S. Senate, January 25, 1860...16 p. 24 cm.

WILSON, James. Report of the Secretary of the Interior for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1911...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1912. 82 p. 23 cm.

The Use book: regulations and instructions for the use of the national forests...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1908. 109 p. 16 cm.

WILSON, J. F. Speech in the House of Reps., April 19, 1904, on Statehood for the territories...Congressional Record, April 20, 1904. p. 5372.

WILSON, Jos. S. Report of the Commissioner of General Land Office, for the year 1867...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1867. 371 p. map. 23 cm.

WILSON, Marcius. American history...Cincinnati, William H. Moore & Co., 1847. iv, 672 p. 23 cm.

WILSON, Marian Calvert. Manuelita...New York, United States Book Co., 1891. 305 p. 19 cm.

WILSON, Robert Anderson. A new history of the conquest of Mexico... London, Trubner & Co., 1859. xx, 539 p. ill. 25 cm.

WILSON, Robert E. Where irrigation is king...The Earth, September, 1907, p. 5.

WILSON, Thomas. Arrowpoints, spearheads and knives of prehistoric times...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1899. From report of the U. S. National Museum for 1897, p. 811-988, ill. 25 cm.

Arrow wounds...New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1901. p. 513-531 ill. 26 cm.

Classification of arrow or spear heads or knives...Reprinted from The Antiquarian, June, 1897.

The swastika...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1908. p. 757-1041 ill. 24 cm.

WILSON, Thomas H. How "The Kid" won his medal...The Century Magazine, Feb., 1896, p. 547.

The trumpeter of the troop...The Century Magazine, January, 1896, p. 428.

WINCHELL, Alexander. Preadamites...Chicago, S. C. Griggs & Co., 1880. xxiii, 499 p. ill. map. 22 cm.

WINDES, R. A. My overland trip from Chicago to Arizona...Tempe Normal Student, January 10-February 21, 1913.

Pioneer days in Arizona...Tempe Normal Student, November 22, 1907.

WINSHIP, George Parker. Coronado's journey to New Mexico and the great plains...New York, 1894.

Finding of the Colorado...Land of Sunshine, April, 1900, p. 269.

The Coronado expedition, 1540-1542...14th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1892-3, Part I, p. 329.

The journey of Coronado...New York, A. S. Barnes & Co., 1904. xxxiv, 251 p. map. 18 cm.

Why Coronado went to New Mexico in 1540...p. 83-92 24 cm.

WINSLOW, Helen M. The Moquis...The Juvenile Instructor, May 15, 1892, p. 297.

WINSOR, Justin. Narrative and critical history of America...Vol. II. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1886. ix, 640 p. ill. maps. 27 cm.

WINSOR, M. Arizona and her history...Border Magazine, June, 1909.

WINTER, William. The Grand Canyon of Arizona...The Pacific Monthly, January, 1906, p. 3.

WINTERBURN, Rosa V. The Spanish in the Southwest...New York, American Book Co., 1903. 224 p. ill. 19 cm.

WISE, (Lieut.) Los Gringos...New York, C. Scribner, 1857. xvi, 453 p. 20 cm.

WISLIZENUS, Adolphus. Memoir of a tour to Northern Mexico...Washington, Zippen & Streeper, 1848. 141 p.

WISTER, Owen. A pilgrim on the Gila...Harper's Magazine, November, 1895, p. 837.

La Tinaja Bonita...Harper's Magazine, May, 1895, p. 859.

Red men and white...New York, Harper & Brothers, 1896. ix, 280 p. ill. 19 cm.

Specimen Jones...Harper's Magazine, July, 1894, p. 204.

The Virginian...New York, The MacMillan Co., 1902. xiii, 504 p. ill. 20 cm.

WITHERELL, W. F. Arizona as a silver country...St. Louis, 1878.

Prospectus of the Papago Chief Consolidated Mining Company... Redon, Iowa, 1879.

WITTEMANN, A. The state buildings of the World's Fair...New York, 1893.

WIXON, Helen Marsh. My visit to the land of the cliff-dwellers...Wide World Magazine, January, 1902, p. 290.

Prehistoric ruins of Southern Colorado...The Era, February, 1902, p. 131.

The cliff-dwellers...The Frontier Monthly, July-August, 1903, p. 493.

WOLD, Inga. A church in the desert...The Border, January, 1909, p. 9.

WOLFE, Walter M. Down on the desert...Outing Magazine, January, 1895, p. 345.

WOLFF, J. H. de. See DE WOLFF, J. H.

WOLFLEY, Lewis. Capital must go in advance of settlement of the arid lands of Arizona...7 p. 24 cm.

Condition of the laws of Arizona and reasons for Congressional legislation...9 p. 23 cm.

Report of the Governor of Arizona to the Secretary of the Interior, 1889...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1889. 24 p. 23 cm.

WOLFLEY, T. J. First biennial report of the Board of Control of Arizona, from April, 1895, to December, 1896...Phoenix, 1897. 20 p. 23 cm.

WONDERFUL adventures...Philadelphia, n. d.

WOOD, C. B. Arizona's state fair...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, 1913, p. 17.

WOOD, Elizabeth Lambert. The spur of war paint...Sunset Magazine, July, 1907, p. 219.

WOOD, H. P. Gold fields of La Paz, Arizona...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 23, 1901, p. 22.

WOOD, Joanna E. The baby burro claim...The Criterion, June, 1903, p. 13.

WOOD, J. Henry. Cobre Grande Copper Company, Phoenix, Arizona... n. d.

WOOD, Norman B. Lives of famous Indian chiefs...Aurora, Ill., American Indian Historical Publishing Co., 1906. x, 771 p. ill. 22 cm.

WOOD, Stanley. Over the range to the Golden Gate...Chicago, R. R. Donnelley & Sons, 1889. 351 p. ill. 24 cm.

WOOD, William. Twelve Mormon homes visited in succession on a journey through Utah to Arizona...Philadelphia, 1874. 158 p. 21 cm.

WOOD, William A. General Sterling Price: the New Mexico insurrection—1846-47...Magazine of Natural History, October, 1887.

WOODBRIDGE, Dwight E. Arizona and Sonora...The Engineering and Mining Journal, June 23, 1906, p. 1180.

WOODBRIDGE, W. C. Chart of the inhabited world exhibiting the prevailing religion, form of government, degree of civilization and population of each country...1821.

WOODROW, Wilson (Mrs.) The black pearl...New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1912. 324 p. ill. 19 cm.

WOODRUFF, W. Edgar. Arizona's apple orchard...Arizona Magazine, November, 1911, p. 9.

Christmas in Lonesome Valley...Arizona Magazine, December, 1911, p. 6.

Development in the Verde Valley...Arizona Magazine, June, 1912, p. 5.

Hints to healthseekers...1911. 126 p. ill. 21 cm.

Oak Creek, the angler's paradise...Arizona Magazine, July, 1911, p. 8.

The Verde Valley invites...Arizona Magazine, April, 1913, p. 4.

WOODRUFF, Wm. Lawrence. Climatography of the Salt River Valley region of Arizona...Chicago, R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co., 1898.

WOODS, S. D. Lights and shadows of life on the Pacific Coast...New York, Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1910. 474 p. 21 cm.

WOODWARD, Sherman M. Cost of pumping for irrigation...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 49, November 28, 1904.

The cool side of a house in Arizona...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 42, June 14, 1902.

WOOLSEY, Theodore S. Western yellow pine in Arizona and New Mexico...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1911. 64 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

WOOLSEY, Theodore D. and others. The first century of the Republic... New York, Harper & Brothers, 1876. 506 p. ill. 25 cm.

WOOSTER, Geo. Fort Apache...Arizona Magazine, April, 1907, p. 55.

WORCESTER, J. E. An epitome of geography...Boston, Hilliard, Gray & Co., 1836. viii, 165 p. ill. 16 cm.

WORLD almanac and encyclopedia, 1901...New York, Press Publishing Co., 1901. 537 p. 20 cm.

WORLD in miniature, The...New Orleans, La., Bloomfield & Steel, 1861. 30 p. ill. maps. 19 cm.

WORSLEY, A. A. Statehood for Arizona...The Border, March, April, 1909.

WORTHINGTON, S. J. Arizona Sanatorium and Touring Co....Los Angeles, 1906.

WOZENCRAFT, O. M. Through Northern Mexico in '49...The Californian, November, 1882, p. 421.

WRIGHT, Carroll D. Fifth and ninth annual report of the Commissioner of labor, 1889, 1893...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1890, 1894.

Report on Indians taxed and Indians not taxed in the United States at the 11th census, 1890...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1894. vii, 683 p. ill. maps. 30 cm.

WRIGHT, Hamilton. Our last frontier...Western Field, February, 1903, p. 14.

WRIGHT, Harold Bell. The winning of Barbara Worth...Chicago, The Book Supply Co., 1911. 511 p. ill. 20 cm.

WRIGHT, Harry Robinson. In the days of Geronimo—some incidents in the Apache outbreak of 1885...Pearson's, February, 1905, p. 196.

The White Mountain Apaches...Physical Culture, May, 1904.

WRIGHT, John A. A paper on the character and promise of the country on the Southern border...Philadelphia, Review Printing House, 1876. ii, 114 p. 23 cm.

WRIGHT, Robert M. Dodge City, the cowboy capital and the great Southwest...1913. 344 p. ill. 21 cm.

WRIGHT, S. Russell. Our national forest reserves...Munsey's Magazine, July, 1903, p. 537.

WRIGHT, William Greenwood. Butterfly hunting in the desert...The American Naturalist, April, 1883, p. 363.

The butterflies of the West Coast of the United States...San Bernardino, Cal., W. G. Wright, 1906. Second edition. 255 p. ill. 27 cm.

WRIGHTSON, G. The Pacific Pearl Company...Jersey City, 1866.

WRIGHTSON, T. 2d, 3d and 4th annual reports of the Santa Rita Silver Mining Company, 1860, 1861, 1862...Cincinnati.

WRIGHTSON, W. Reports of the Sonora Exploring and Mining Company, 1856-57-58-59-60...1860. ill. map. 22 cm.

Sonora and the value of its silver mines...Cincinnati, 1856.

WYATT, Edith. An Arizona wind...(Verse.) Everybody's Magazine, October, 1913, p. 531.

WYCKOFF, Walter A. "A burro-puncher," Scribner's Magazine, September, 1901, p. 278.

A day with a tramp and other days...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1901. 191 p. 19 cm.

WYETH, N. C. A day with the round-up...Scribner's Magazine, March, 1906, p. 285.

A sheep-herder of the Southwest...Scribner's Magazine. January, 1909, p. 17.

AT A FRANCISCAN MISSION.

Y

YAGER, Willard E. The red man as soldier...Oneonta, N. Y., 1912. 152 p. 21 cm.

YAQUI Indians, The...Chamber's Journal, December, 1896, p. 750.

YARROW, H. C. Check list of North American reptilia and batrachia, with catalogue of specimens in the U. S. National Museum... Washington, Government Printing Office, 1883. 249 p. 23 cm.

Introduction to the study of mortuary customs among the North American Indians...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1880. ix, 114 p. 29 cm.

Zoology—Wheeler's Survey...Vol. V, 1886.

YAVAPAI County, Arizona: the treasure vault of the Southwest...Prescott, 1907. 62 p. ill. map. 23 cm.

YETTER, Lucy H. A watcher of the desert...The Earth, December, 1910, p. 5.

YOST, C. S. Present day resources of Arizona...The Earth, March, 1907, p. 2.

YOUNG, Andrew W. American statesman: a political history...New York, Derby & Jackson, 1856. xix, 1018 p. 24 cm.

YOUNG, Clarence. The motor boys after a fortune...New York, Cupples & Leon Company, 1912. 248 p. ill. 19 cm.

YOUNG, C. D. Milo maize is the best answer to Arizona's stock feeding problems...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, 1913, p. 16.

YOUNG, Etta Gifford. Agriculture in the mining counties...Arizona Magazine, November, 1912, p. 8.

Crezal, an Arizona fable...The Border, November, 1909, p. 4.

"In the White Mountains the angler's paradise"...Arizona Magazine, January, 1913, p. 8.

Poor Lo—the Indian...Arizona Magazine, December, 1913, p. 4.

San Xavier del Bac...Arizona Magazine, March, 1913, p. 4.

The Camper on Lower Creek...Arizona Magazine, May, 1913, p. 6.

The desert mourner...Arizona Magazine, October, 1913, p. 8.

The Garden of Allah...Arizona Magazine, June, 1913, p. 4.

Wonderful transformation...Arizona Magazine, May, 1913, p. 9.

YOUNG, George U. Blue book of Arizona...Phoenix, 1911.

Looking forward...Arizona Magazine, November, 1911, p. 2.

Territorial and county officials of Arizona for 1909-10...Phoenix, Phoenix Printing Co., 1909. 23 p. 15 cm.

YOUNG, J. H. Tombstone, Arizona...The Overland Monthly, November, 1886, p. 483.

YOUNG, Otis E. Mines of Arizona...Arizona Magazine, May, June, 1913.

YOUNG, Philip. History of Mexico...Cincinnati, J. A. & U. P. James, 1847. 564 p. map. 24 cm.

YOUNG, R. J. The great Gila Valley, Graham County, Arizona...Safford, 1912.

YOUNG, R. W. Escalante and Domingues, early explorers...Improvement Era, June, 1902.

YUMA and Yuma Valley...Yuma, Yuma County Commercial Club, 1909. ill. 21 cm.

YUMA County, Arizona...Yuma, The Arizona Sentinel, 1888. 43 p. ill. 23 cm.

ROOSEVELT DAM.

Z

ZABRISKIE, J. A. Annual reports of the Board of Regents of the University of Arizona, 1901 and 1902...Tucson, 1902, 1903.

Address before the Society of Arizona Pioneers...From the Tucson Star, n. d. 9 p. 22 cm.

Letters to the Tucson "Star"—Mexico in 1889...San Francisco, 1889. 97 p. 22 cm.

ZOLLICOFFER, (Mr.) Report on the memorial of Mr. R. H. Weightman...1856. 3 p. 23 cm.

ZOLLMANN, Jessie H. Romantic old Santa Fe...Garden of the Gods Magazine, December, 1902, p. 21.

ZULICK, C. Meyer. Governor's message to the Fourteenth Legislative assembly of Arizona, 1887...30 p. 23 cm.

Reports of the Governor of Arizona, 1886 and 1888...Washington, Government Printing Office, 1886, 1888.

EARLY DESERT TRANSPORTATION.

Bibliography of Arizona

SUBJECT—CATALOGUE

ADDRESSES—(See ORATIONS.)

AGRICULTURE.

ALLEN, E. W. Work and expenditures of the agricultural experiment stations for the year ended June 30, 1909...1910.

ARIZONA Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletins...Nos. 1, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 48, 58, 62, 66, 67, 68, 70, Tucson, 1890-1913.

Reports...2d, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 22d and 23d, Tucson, 1891, January, June, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1911 and 1912.

Timely hints for farmers...June, 1900-February, 1913.

BAILEY, L. H. Farmers' institutes...1900.

BLAKE, William P. The Piedmont stock range...1866.

BLANCHARD, C. J. Arizona's agricultural awakening...The Earth, October, 1908, p. 5.

CAPRON, Horace. Agricultural capabilities of the territories...Annual Report U. S. Dept. of Agri., 1869.

Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture for the years 1867, 1868 and 1869...1868, 1869, 1870.

CATE, Garth W. Hay-making in the Salt River Valley...Arizona Magazine, September, 1912, p. 5.

CHANDLER, A. J. The Mesa Country...The Earth, August, 1910, p. 13

CHRISTY, I. M. Arizona Improvement Company and the Salt River Valley...

CLARK, W. H. Farm and range lands of Navajo County...The Earth, August, 1913, p. 16.

CLOTHIER, R. W. Agriculture in Arizona...Arizona Magazine, November, 1911, p. 3.

Dry farming in the arid Southwest...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 70, February 1, 1913.

COIT, J. Eliot. Citrus culture in the arid Southwest...Bulletin 58, University of Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, 1908.

Olive culture and oil manufacture in the arid Southwest...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 62, December 24, 1909.

COLLINGWOOD, C. B. Soils and waters...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 6, April, 1892.

COLLINGWOOD, C. B., TOUMEY, J. W., GULLEY, F. A. Canaigre... U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 7, February, 1893.

COOK, O. F. Hindi cotton in Egypt...1911.

COWGILL, George W. Orange industry, yield and profit...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 14.

CRANDALL, Roy. Government builds cities for farmers...Technical World Magazine, October, 1908, p. 127.

DAVIE, R. P. Beet-sugar industry in the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 12.

DEVOL, Wm. Stowe. Agricultural convention...In 2 parts. U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin 17 and 18, October, December, 1895.

List of varieties of fruits...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 15, June, 1895.

Notes on apricots at Phoenix station...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 16, June, 1895.

Sugar beets...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 23, January, 1897.

DOOLITTLE, J. K. Alfalfa in the Salt River Valley, Arizona...1896.
Fruit planting in the Salt River Valley, Arizona...1892.

FALCK, Chas. V. The products of Mesa...The Call of the Desert, August 1, 1908, p. 23.

FARISH, T. F. Central and Southwestern Arizona: the garden of America...1889.

FORBES, Robert H. Arizona soils for citrus culture...Arizona Magazine, January, 1912, p. 4.

Canaigre...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 21, July, 1896.

Experimental work with sugar-beets during 1900...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 36, March 30, 1901.

Extensive farming in the Yuma Valley...Arizona Magazine, May, 1912, p. 6.

Mesquite tree: its products and uses... U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 13, March 1, 1894.

Our farmers and our future...Address delivered in U. of A., October 21, 1909.

Progress and prospects of date palm culture...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, 1913, p. 19.

Salt River Valley soils...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 28, March, 1898.

Sugar beet experiments...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 26, December, 1897.

FORBES, Robert H. and McCLATCHIE, Alfred J. Sugar beet experiments during 1898...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 30, January, 1899.

FORBES-LINDSAY, C. H. The rural settlement; its social, economic and aesthetic advantages...Scribner's Magazine, July, 1908.

FREEMAN, G. F. Southwestern beans and teparies...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 68, August 30, 1912.

GOSNEY, E. S. Sheep grazing in Arizona...The Forester, October, November, 1899.

GOULD, J. J. Beet-sugar industry...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 13.

GRAHAM, William A. Biennial report of the Commissioner of Agriculture for the year 1909...1909.

GREENE, Edward L. Some West American red cherries...Proc. Biological Soc. of Washington, February 21, 1905. (excerpt)

GULLEY, F. A. Arizona Agri. Experiment Station...Bulletin No. 1, December 1, 1890.

Canaigre...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 5, April, 1892.

Experimental work at Willcox...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 10, December, 1893.

GULLEY, F. A. and COLLINGWOOD, C. B. Agricultural development in Southwestern Arizona, pumping water for irrigation...Bulletin 11, Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Arizona, 1893.

HALL, Ernest W. Deciduous fruits and berries...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 17.

Salt River Valley deciduous fruits...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, 1913, p. 14.

HALL, S. M. The fruit of the Yucca tree...Out West, December, 1905.

HAMILTON, John and STEDMAN, J. M. The farmers' intsitutes in the U. S., 1909...1910.

HARE, R. F. Canaigre...Bulletin 49, N. M. College of Agri. and Mechanic Art, 1904.

HASKETT, Bert. An undeveloped Eldorado...Arizona Magazine, August, September, 1913.

HENDRICKS, O. N. Citrus culture in the Yuma Valley...Arizona Magazine, May, 1912, p. 7.

HILGARD, E. W. Nature, value and utilization of alkali lands...U. of C. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 128, March, 1900.

Report on the physical and agricultural features of the State of California...1883.

HUDSON, E. W. Egyptian cotton in the Salt River Valley...Arizona Magazine, April, 1913, p. 8.

JAMES, George Wharton. The transformation of the Imperial Valley... 20th Century Magazine, February, 1911, p. 387.

JONES, Burle J. A horticultural commonwealth...Arizona Magazine, April, 1910, p. 1.

Orange-growing in the Salt River Valley...Arizona Magazine, January, 1912, p. 3.

JONES, Chas. F. The Garden spot of the world...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 15.

KEARNEY, Thomas H. and PETERSON, William A. Egyptian cotton in the Southwestern U. S....1908.

Experiments with Egyptian cotton in 1908...1909.

KIBBEY, Joseph H. Progress and possibilities of the Salt River Valley... The Earth, August, 1908, p. 1.

KING, Cameron H. The citrus and fruit belt of Southern Arizona...1887.

KRUCKEBERG, H. W. The land of irrigation and perpetual sunshine... Rural Californian, December, 1896.

KRUSE, J. A. Sonora Land Company of Mexico...1888.

LAMSON-SCRIBNER, F. Our native pasture plants...U. S. Dept. of Agri. Year-book, 1901.

Progress of economic and scientific agrostology...Reprint from Year-book of Dept. of Agri. for 1899.

LAMSON-SCRIBNER, F. and VIOLA, P. Black rot...1888.

LEAVELL, Mary. The Salt River...Tempe Normal Student, December 14, 1906.

Le DUC, William G. Annual report of the Commissioner of Agriculture for the year 1878...1879.

LEMMON, J. G. The discovery of the potato in Arizona...In 2 parts. The Overland Monthly, April, May, 1883, p.

LORING, Geo. B. Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture for the year 1883...1883.

MacDOUGAL, D. T. The course of the vegetative seasons in Southern Arizona...Reprinted from the Plant World for Sept., Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1908.

McCLATCHIE, Alfred J. Relation of weather to crops...Bulletin 48, University of Arizona Agricultural experiment station, 1904.

Sugar beet experiments during 1899...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 31, December, 1899.

Vegetable growing in Southern Arizona...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 35, August 15, 1900.

McCOLL, James H. Report on the prickly pear...1909.

McCORMICK, R. C. Transactions of the Queens County Agricultural Society, essay, agricultural history of the county, with the annual address...1862.

McGEE, W. J. The beginning of agriculture...1895.

McOMIE, A. M. Dry farming means peopling of vast territory in Arizona...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, 1913, p. 13.

MARTIN, Charles F. Proceedings of the National Stock Growers' Convention...1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904.

MASON, Silas C. Drought resistance of the olive in the Southwestern states...1911.

MATHEWS, John L. The conservation of water...1910.

MEANS, Thos. H. and HOLMES, J. G. Report on soil survey around Imperial, Cal....U. S. Dept. of Agri. Cir. 9, p. 2.

MORFORD, N. A. Markets of the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 29.

MORRILL, A. W. Citrus fruit growing is becoming one of Arizona's great industries...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, 1913, p. 10.

MOSSBAMMER, Frank. Winter gardening in the Salt River Valley... Arizona Magazine, November, 1911, p. 5.

MUNGER, Chas. P. Olive culture...Arizona Magazine, January, 1913, p. 4.

Olive in Arizona, The...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 15.

Olive profits...Arizona Magazine, January, 1913, p. 5.

MURPHY, F. M. The Development Company of America...1903.

MURPHY, W. J. Sugar-beets in the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 6.

MYERS, L. The sugar beet in the Salt River Valley...The Border, October, 1909, p. 14.

NEWBERRY, J. S. Food and fiber plants of the North American Indians...1887.

Food and fiber plants of the North American aborigines...Popular Science Monthly, November, 1887.

NEWTON, Isaac. Report of the Commissioner of agriculture for the year 1866...1867.

PALMER, T. S. Farmers' bulletin, 376...1909.

PATTERSON, W. M. & Co. The growing world...1884.

PLUMB, C. S. The geographic distribution of cereals in North America ...1898.

POPENOE, Paul B. and BENNETT, Charles L. Date growing...1913.

POWERS, L. G. Agriculture in Arizona...Census Bulletin No. 68, 1901.

RATHBUN, C. M. Nogales, the city of walnuts...The call of the Desert, August 1, 1908, p. 15.

REPORT on the statistics of agriculture in the United States at the eleventh census, 1890...1895.

ROBINSON, W. H. Arizona oranges...Arizona Magazine, January, 1907, p. 14.

RUSK, J. M. Report of the Secretary of Agriculture for the years 1891 and 1892...1892 and 1893.

RUSSELL, Frank C. Citrus condition in Arizona...Arizona Magazine, March, 1913, p. 10.

SCOTT, C. S. Our agricultural empire...Arizona Magazine, December, 1912, p. 8.

SHEAR, Cornelius L. Field work of the division of agrostology...1901. Arizona—pp. 44, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58.

SMITH, Clarence Beaman, and WILCOX, Earley V. Farmer's cyclopedia of agriculture...1904.

SWINGLE, W. T. The date palm and its culture...U. S. Dept. of Agri. Year-book, 1901.

TAYLOR, A. E. Yavapai County, Arizona...The Earth, January, 1907, p. 16.

TEXT-BOOK of Southwestern agriculture...n. d.

THORNBER, J. J. and VINSON, A. E. Native cacti as emergency forage plants and nutritive value of cholla fruit...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 67, December 20, 1911.

TONEY, Luther C. Almond culture...Arizona Magazine, July, 1893, p. 16.

TOUMEY, J. W. An inquiry into the cause and nature of crown-gall... U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 33, April 13, 1900.

Date palm, The...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 29, June 1898.

Date palm in the United States...Irrigation Age, June, 1899.

Insects and insecticides...Bulletin 9, Arizona Agricultural Station, University of Arizona, 1893.

Notes on scale insects in Arizona...Bulletin 14, Arizona agricultural experiment station, 1895.

Preliminary report of observations on the "crown-knot"...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 12, June 30, 1894.

Something about weeds...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 22, January, 1897.

TROTTER, Joseph T. The grape-fruit industry...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 15.

TRUE, A. C. Agricultural colleges and experiment stations in the United States...1902.

TRUE, A. C.—(Continued)

Agricultural experiment station of the University of Arizona, Tucson...Report of the work and expenditures of the agricultural experiment stations for the year ended June, 1900. p. 44.

Experiment station work...1907, 1908, 1909, 1909.

Work and expenditures of the agricultural stations...1901.

TRUE, A. C. and CLARK, V. A. The agricultural experiment stations in the United States...1900.

UNITED STATES COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE. Reports... 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1871, 1878, 1883, 1891, 1892, 1909.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. Year-books... 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1905, 1910, 1912.

VAN DER VEER, Charles Arthur. Farming and fruit-raising in the Salt River Valley of Arizona...The Earth, July, 1906, p. 2.

VINSON, A. E. Native cacti as emergency forage plants and nutritive value of cholla fruit...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 67, December 20, 1911.

Nutrine value of cholla fruit...U. of A. Agricultural Experiment Station, 1911.

VINSON, A. E. and FREEMAN, G. F. Chemistry and ripening of the date and ripening dates by incubation...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 66, May 1, 1911.

WATERHOUSE, A. L. Southern Arizona and the land show...The Earth, January, 1910, p. 7.

WATTS, Frederick. Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture for the year 1871...1872.

WELCH, H. Growing dates in Arizona...Country Life, June, 1912.

WELLS, A. J. The new Arizona...1907.

WEST, M. Public domain of the United States...U. S. Dept. of Agri. Year-book, 1898.

WIATT, Lottie L. Date culture in Arizona...Tempe Normal Student, February 8, 1907.

WOODRUFF, W. Edgar. Arizona's apple orchard...Arizona Magazine, November, 1911, p. 9.

Development in the Verde Valley...Arizona Magazine, June, 1912, p. 5.

YOUNG, Etta Gifford. Agriculture in the Mining counties...Arizona Magazine, November, 1912, p. 8.

ALMANACS.

ALTA California almanac and book of facts...1883.

BURBANK, E. A. Aztec calendar, 1900...1899.

FRIEDENWALD, Herbert. The American Jewish year-book...1909.

HEARST, W. R. American almanac, year-book cyclopedia and atlas... 1903, Second edition.

JACOBY, F. Californischer Staatskalender...1884 and 1885.

KNIGHT, William H. Handbook almanac for the Pacific States...1864.

LANGLAND, James. Almanac and year-book...1906.

OTIS, H. G. Los Angeles Times almanac...1897.

PALMER, V. B. Business-men's almanac for the year 1851...

RHOADES, Henry Eckford. Tribune Almanac for 1899...1899.

SAN FRANCISCO Chronicle almanac and political and commercial statistican for 1901...1901.

SPOFFORD, Ainsworth R. American almanac...1883.

WESTERN farmers' comprehensive almanac...1850.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY—(See DOMESTIC ANIMALS.)

ANTHROPOLOGY.

BAKER, F. The human bones in the Hemenway Collection...From the American Anthropologist, January, 1895.

BESSELS, Emil. The human remains found among the ancient ruins of Southwestern Colorado and Northern New Mexico...Pamphlets, American Antiquities, p. 47.

BOAS, Franz. Putnam anniversary volume, anthropological essays. See PUTNAM, F. W.

CROOKE, W. Address to the anthropological section of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sheffield, 1910...

DORSEY, G. A. Department of Anthropology of the Field Columbian Museum—a review of six years...American Anthropologist, April, 1900.

Recent progress in Anthropology at the Field Columbian Museum ...American Anthropologist, October, 1901.

HRDLICKA, Ales. Early man in South America...1912.

MATTHEWS, Washington. Human bones of the Hemenway collection in the U. S. Army Medical Museum at Washington...7th Memoir National Academy of Science, Vol. VI.

Myths of Gestation and parturition...American Anthrop., October-December, 1902, p. 737.

Some illustrations of the connection between myth and ceremony ...Reprinted from memoirs of the Intrn. Cong. of Anthrop.

PUTNAM, Frederic Ward. Putnam anniversary volume, anthropological essays, presented by his friends and associates...1909.

TANNER, H. S. Pre-historic man...1908. 47 p. 29 cm.

WAKE, C. Staniland. Memoirs of the international Congress of Anthropology...1894.

WILSON, T. History of the beginnings of the Science of pre-historic anthropology...Reprint from Science, 1899.

ARCHAEOLOGY.

ALLIOT, Hector. Fouilles de Tyuonyi...Extrait du Journal de la Societe des Americanistes de Paris, 1912.

ARIZONA catacombs...Leslie's Popular Monthly, p. 751.

ARMER, Laura Adams. Some picturesque ruins of Tucson...Overland Monthly, May, 1905, p. 405.

AXTELL, Elizabeth. The Casa Grande Ruins...Tempe Normal Student, May 22, 1908.

BALDWIN, John D. Ancient America...1871.

BANDELIER, Adolph F. Documentary history of the Rio Grande Pueblos of New Mexico...1910.

An archaeological reconnoissance into Mexico...1881.

BARBER, E. A. Bead ornaments, employed by the ancient tribes of Utah and Arizona...Pamphlets, American Antiquities, p. 69.

BAUM, Henry Mason. Antiquities of the United States...Records of the Past, June, 1903, p. 163.

Pueblo and cliff dwellers of the Southwest...Records of the Past, December, 1902, p. 357.

Records of the past and American antiquities...Records of the Past, January, 1902, p. 1.

BEACH, A. E. Science Record...1873.

BEAM, George L. The prehistoric ruin of Tsankawi...The National Geographic Magazine, September, 1909, p. 807.

BICKFORD, F. T. Prehistoric cave-dwellings...The Century Magazine, October, 1890, p. 896.

BLACKISTON, A. H. Casas Grandian outposts...Records of the Past, May, 1906, p. 142.

Cliff dwellings of Northern Mexico...Records of the Past, December, 1905, p. 355.

Cliff ruins of Northern Mexico...Records of the Past, January, 1906, p. 5.

Ruins of the Cerro de Montezuma...American Anthropologist, April-June, 1906, p. 256.

Ruins of the Tenaja and the Rio San Pedro...Records of the Past, December, 1908, p. 282.

BLACKMAN, E. E. Quivera—the history and legends of an ancient American kingdom...In 5 parts. The Anglo-American Magazine, September, October, November, December, 1900, January, 1901.

BLAKE, William P. Mosaics of Chalchuite...The American Antiquarian, March-April, 1900, p. 108.

A prehistoric mountain village...The American Antiquarian, May-June, 1900, p. 191.

BRADLEY, William Littell. Cliff dwellings in Arizona...The Great Divide, August, 1895, p. 175.

BRON, R. T. Ancient remains in the White River Canon...Smithsonian Report, 1882.

BROWN, Herbert. Stone squares in Arizona...The American Antiquarian, May-June, 1899, p. 184.

BYERS, C. A. Among the cliff dwelling ruins of Arizona...American Inventor, June, 1905.

CALKINS, J. E. Remarkable archaelogical discovery...Great Divide, October, 1895.

CARLETON, James Henry. Diary of an excursion to the ruins of Abo, Quarra, and Gran Quivira, in New Mexico...From 9th Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution.

CHARNAY, Desire. The ancient cities of the new world...1888.

CHITTENDEN, Newton H. Pre-historic rock paintings...The Overland Monthly, August, 1903, p. 106.

CLARKE, Hyde. Researches in pre-historic and protohistoric comparative philology, mythology, and archaeology...1875.

CLIFF dwellers, The...1907.

CONANT, F. A. Ruins of the Southwest...American Traveler, April, 1888.

COOK, W. W. Relics of a long-lost race...Illustrated American, April 25, 1896, p. 559.

CRANE, Alice Rollins. The prehistoric ruins of Casa Grande...Overland Monthly, October, 1900, p. 295.

CROTSENBURG, C. N. Cliff Dwellers' ruins...The American Antiquarian, November-December, 1900, p. 400.

CULIN, S. Wonders of the Southwest...Sunday Magazine, Part 3, March 20, 1904.

CUMMINGS, Byron. Ancient inhabitants of the San Juan Valley...1910.

DARRELL, R. Mountjoy. Pre-historic Arizona...West Coast Magazine, November, 1907.

DELLENBAUGH, Frederick S. The North-Americans of yesterday... 1901.

DE NADAILLAC, Marquis. Cliff dwellers, The...Donahoe's Magazine, June, 1896, p. 665.

L'Amerique prehistorique d'apres un Livre Nouveau Professeur Cyrus Thomas...1890.

Prehistoric America...1884.

DUFF, U. Francis. Prehistoric ruins of the Rio Tularosa...Bulletin Am. Geogr. Society, No. 3, 1897.

Prehistoric ruins of the Southwest...Records of the Past, March, 1902, p. 67.

Ruins of the Mimbres Valley...The American Antiquarian, September-October, 1902, p. 397.

Some exploded theories concerning Southwestern archaeology... American Anthropologist, April-June, 1904, p. 303.

ENOCK, C. Reginald. The secret of the Pacific...1912.

FEWKES, Jesse Walter. Antiquities of the Mesa Verde National Park ...1909.

Ancient pueblo and Mexican water symbol...American Anthropologist, July-September, 1904, p. 535.

Antiquities of the Upper Verde River and Walnut Creek Valleys, Arizona...28th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1906-7, p. 181.

Archaeological expedition to Arizona in 1895...17th Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1895-6, p. 527.

Casa Grande, Arizona...28th Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1906-7, p. 25.

Catalogue of the Hemenway collection in the Historic-American exposition of Madrid...From the Report of the Madrid Commission, 1892, 1895.

Cave dwellings of the old and new worlds...Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution, 1910.

Cluster of Arizona ruins which should be preserved...Records of the Past, January, 1904, p. 3.

Cremation in cliff-dwellings...Records of the Past, May-June, 1910, p. 154.

Excavations at Casa Grande, Arizona, in 1906-7...1907.

Fictitious ruin in Gila Valley, Arizona...American Anthropologist, July-September, 1907, p. 510.

FEWKES, Jesse Walter—(Continued)

Preliminary account of an expedition to the Pueblo ruins near Winslow, Arizona, in 1896...Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution, 1896, p. 517.

Pueblo ruins near Flagstaff, Arizona, a preliminary notice...1900.

Report, in charge of excavation and repair of ruins 1909...1909.

Two ruins recently discovered in the Red Rock Country, Arizona... The American Anthropologist, August, 1896, p. 263.

Two summers' work in pueblo ruins...Twenty-second Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1900-1, Part I, p. 1.

Ventilators in ceremonial rooms of prehistoric cliff-dwellings... American Anthropologist, July-September, 1908, p. 387.

FOWKE, Gerard. Stone art...13th Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1891-2, p. 57.

GANNETT, Henry. Prehistoric ruins in Southern Colorado...The Popular Science Monthly, March, 1880, p. 666.

GARCZYNSKI, Edward R. Mancos Canon pottery...The Great Divide, August, 1893, p. 34.

GREEN, C. H. Catalogue of a unique collection of cliff dweller relics taken from the lately discovered ruins of Southwestern Colorado and adjacent parts of Utah, New Mexico and Arizona...

GUNNING, William J. Catalogue of collection of idols, fetishes, totems, kobongs, tabus, etc., of all nations, belonging to William J. Gunning...1890.

HALES, Henry. Prehistoric New Mexican pottery...From Smithsonian Report for 1892.

HAMILTON, Patrick. Prehistoric Arizona...Arizona's Resources, February, 1893, p. 36.

HAMY, E. T. Les Cliff-dwellers de la Sierra Madre...Decades Americaines, 1902.

Les Cliff-Dwellers de la Sierra Madre...Decades Americaines, 1902. (Excerpt).

HEWETT, Edgar L. Ancient ruins of the Southwest...1909.

Antiquities of the Jemez Plateau, New Mexico...1906.

Archeology of Pajarito Park, New Mexico...American Anthropologist, October-December, 1904, p. 629.

Archaeology of the Rio Grande Valley, N. M....4th Bulletin Southwest Society.

Archaeology of the Rio Grande Valley...Out West, August, 1909, p. 695.

Excavations at El Rito de los Frijoles in 1909...The American Anthropologist, October-December, 1909, p. 651.

Excavations at Puye, New Mexico, in 1907...1909.

Excavations at Tyuonyi, New Mexico, in 1908...1909.

Historic and prehistoric ruins of the Southwest and their preservation...

Last survivor of the extinct Pueblo of Pecos...Records of the Past, February, 1905, p. 54.

Pajaritan culture, The...1909.

Prehistoric irrigation in the Navaho desert...Records of the Past, November, 1905, p. 323.

Studies on the extinct pueblo of Pecos...American Anthropologist, July-September, 1904, p. 426.

HISTORIC and prehistoric ruins of the Southwest...1904.

HODGE, Frederick Webb. The verification of a tradition...1897.

The first discovered city of Cibola...1895.

The enchanted Mesa...1897.

HODGE, F. W. and LUNGREN, Fernand. The enchanted mesa...The Century Magazine, May, 1898, p. 15.

HODGIN, Chas. E. The ruins of the Gran Quivera...The Southwest Magazine, February, 1895, p. 45.

HOLMES, W. H. Flint implements and fossil remains...American Anthropologist, January, 1902.

Notes on the antiquities of Jemez Valley, New Mexico...American Anthropologist, April-June, 1905, p. 198.

Report of the ancient ruins of Southwestern Colorado examined during the summers of 1875 and 1876...1879.

Textile art in prehistoric archaeology...American Antiquarian, September, 1886.

HOUGH, Walter. Antiquities of the upper Gila and Salt River Valleys in Arizona and New Mexico...1907.

Archeological field work in Northeastern Arizona...1903.

Archeological field work in Northeastern Arizona...Report of the U. S. National Museum, 1901, p. 279.

HRDLICKA, Ales. Notes on the Pima of Arizona...American Anthropologist, January-March, 1906, p. 39.

HUNTINGTON, Ellsworth. American archaeology...Harper's Magazine. January, 1912, p. 291.

JACKSON, William H. Report on the ancient ruins examined in 1875 and 1877...1879.

Notice of the Ancient ruins in Arizona and Utah lying about the Rio San Juan...Pamphlets, American Antiquities, p. 25.

JAMES, George Wharton. Cliff dwellers of the Southwest...The Pacific Monthly, May, 1906, p. 545.

Cliff dwellers of the Southwest, The...

Discovery of cliff dwellings in the Southwest...Scientific American, January 20, 1900, p. 40.

LAMB, Iner. Relics of Ancient America...Part I.

LEE, J. C. U. An account of an ancient ruin in Arizona... Smithsonian Report, 1872.

LUMMIS, Charles F. Cities that were forgotten, The...Scribner's Monthly, April, 1893.

Report of Arizona expedition of the archaeological Institute of America...Out West, June, 1907, p. 485.

Swallow-nest people, The...Out West, June, 1907.

3rd bulletin Southwest Society, A. I. A...May, 1907.

McBRIDE, W. C. The cliff dwellers and the Mormon theory...The Pacific Monthly, June, 1907, p. 697.

McGUIRE, J. A. The Aztec ruins at Mancos...Outdoor Life, May, 1909, p. 437.

MASON, Otis T. The cliff-dweller's sandal...Appleton's Popular Science Monthly, March, 1897, p. 676.

MATTHEWS, Washington. A study in butts and tips...From the Am. Anthrop. for Oct., 1892.

MEARNS, Edgar A. Ancient dwellings of the Rio Verde Valley...The Popular Science Monthly, October, 1890, p. 745.

MILLER, J. The Montezuma castle repair expedition...The Antiquarian, September, 1897, p. 225.

MINDELEFF, Cosmos. Aboriginal remains in Verde Valley, Arizona... 13th Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1891-2, p. 185.

Aboriginal remains in Verde Valley, Arizona...Scientific American, April 17, 1897, p. 17751.

Casa Grande of Arizona...New England Magazine, July, 1897, p. 570.

Casa Grande ruin...13th Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1891-2, p. 295.

Cliff ruins of Canon de Chelly, Arizona...16th Annual Report Bureau of Ethnology, 1894-5.

Repair of Casa Grande ruin...15th Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1893-4, p. 321.

MINDELEFF, Victor. A study of Pueblo architecture, Tusayan and Cibola...Eighth Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1886-7.

MOORE, Clarence B. Aboriginal urn-burial in the United States... American Anthropologist, October-December, 1904, p. 660.

MOORE, Kirke Tonner. The Casa Grande ruins...University of Arizona monthly, November, 1902, p. 109.

MOOREHEAD, Warren K. Field diary of an archaeological collector... The American Inventor, May 1, 1903-April 1, 1904.

Hematite implements of the United States...1912.

Narrative of explorations in New Mexico, Arizona, Indiana, etc.... 1906.

Prehistoric implements...1900.

Prehistoric relics...1905.

Some objects from the Salado Valley, Arizona...American Archaeologist, August, 1898.

Stone age in North America...In 2 Vols., 1910.

Stone effigies from the Southwest...Records of the Past, August, 1902, p. 246.

MORGAN, Lewis H. Description of an ancient stone pueblo on the Animas River, New Mexico, with a ground plan...12th and 13th Annual Reports Peabody Museum, 1880.

Houses and house life of American aborigines...Contributions to American Ethnology, Vol. IV, 1881.

A study of the houses of the American aborigines...1st Annual Rep. Archaeological Institute of America, 1880, p. 29.

MORLEY, Sylvanus Griswold. The South House Puye...6th Bulletin Southwest Society, 1910.

MUNK, J. A. An archaeological expedition...California Eclectic Medical Journal, October, 1910, p. 276.

In the land of the cliff-dwellers...California Eclectic Medical Journal, December 1912, p. 297.

NORDENSKIOLD, G. The cliff dwellers of the Mesa Verde...1893.

OSTERMAN, L. Aus der Vergangenheit unseres Südwestens...St. Franziskus Bote, March, April, May, June, July, 1902.

PAIGE, Sidney. Investigations relating to building stones...1909.

PATRICK, H. R. The ancient canal systems and Pueblos of the Salt River Valley, Arizona...1903.

PEET, Stephen D. Ancient and modern Pueblo architecture...The American Antiquarian, November-December, 1896, p. 333.

Ancient Aztec cities and civilization...The American Antiquarian, September-October, 1900, p. 311.

Ancient Canals, roads and bridges...The American Antiquarian, May-June, 1899, p. 151.

Ancient monuments and ruined cities...1904.

Ancient temple architecture...The American Antiquarian, September-October, 1902, p. 365.

Caves and cliff-dwellings...The American Antiquarian, July-August, 1898, p. 193.

Cliff fortresses...The American Antiquarian, March-April, 1898, p. 81.

Cliff Palace and its surroundings...The American Antiquarian, January 1-February 25, 1898, p. 19.

Common things of the prehistoric age...The American Antiquarian, January-November, 1901, p. 395.

Great houses and fortresses...The American Antiquarian, November-December, 1898, p. 315.

Great plateau and its inhabitants...The American Antiquarian, January-February, 1900, p. 1.

History and architecture of the Tusayans...The American Antiquarian, January-February, 1896, p. 1.

Houses and house-life among the prehistoric races...The American Antiquarian, November, 1888, p. 333.

Prehistoric irrigation...The American Antiquarian, September-October, 1899, p. 285.

Relative age of the Pueblos and Cliff Dwellings...The American Antiquarian, March, 1897, p. 100.

Relics of the Cliff Dwellers...The American Antiquarian, March-April, 1899, p. 99.

Religious life and works of the Cliff Dwellers...The American Antiquarian, September-October, 1898, p. 275.

Social and domestic life of the Cliff Dwellers...The American Antiquarian, January-February, 1890. p. 17.

Study of the high cliff dwellings and cave towns...The American Antiquarian, September-October, 1896, p. 285.

PEPPER, George H. Ceremonial objects and ornaments from Pueblo Bonito, New Mexico...American Anthropologist, April-June, 1905. p. 183.

Exploration of a burial room in Pueblo Bonito, New Mexico...Putnam Anniversary Volume, 1909, p. 196.

Hyde expedition: ceremonial deposits found in an ancient pueblo estufa in Northern New Mexico...July, 1899.

PRINCE, L. Bradford. The stone lions of Cochiti...1903.

PRUDDEN, T. Mitchell. The prehistoric ruins of the San Juan watershed of Utah, Arizona, Colorado and New Mexico...American Anthropologist, April-June, 1903, p. 224.

PUTNAM, F. W. Archaeology...Wheeler's Survey, Vol. VII, 1879.

RANDOLPH, Hans M. Report of the Superintendent of the Mesa Verde National Park, 1909...1909.

RAU, C. Observations on cup-shaped and other Lapidarian sculptures in the Old World and in America...North American Ethnology, Vol. V, 1882.

REPORT on Wind Cave, Crater Lake, Sullys Hill, Platt National Parks and Casa Grande Ruin, 1909...1909.

ROBINSON, R. E. L. Pre-Columbian engineering in Arizona...California Magazine, March, 1894, p. 484.

RUSSELL, F. Some information for archaeologists...Nation, November 1, 1900.

SAUNDERS, Charles Francis. In Canon de Chelly...The Travel Magazine, November, 1907, p. 87.

SELER, Eduard, and others. Mexican and Central American antiquities, calendar systems, and history...1904.

SIMPSON, James H. The ruins to be found in New Mexico and the explorations of Francisco Vasquez de Coronado in search of the Seven Cities of Cibola...Annual report of the Am. Geog. Soc., Vol. V, 1874.

SMITH, H. Jay, Exploring Company. The cliff dwellers...1893.

SMITH, Katherine Louise. The preservation of cliff dwellings...The Overland Monthly, May, 1902, p. 875.

SNYDER, J. F. The "sandal last" of the cliff dwellers...The American Archaeologist, January, 1899, p. 5.

SOUTHALL, James C. The recent origin of man...1875.

SWAN, A. M. Stone circles and upright stones in New Mexico...The American Antiquarian, July-August, 1899, p. 206.

THOMAS, Cyrus. Introduction to the study of North American archaeology...1898.

Numeral systems of Mexico and Central America...19th Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Part I, pp. 853-955.

TINSLEY, H. G. Prehistoric ruins in Arizona...The Traveler, November, 1896.

TOUMEY, J. W. Cliff and cave dwellers of Central Arizona...Science, November 11, 1892, p. 269.

VABRE, Cyp. The cliff dwellings of Walnut Canon...The Catholic Pioneer, January, 1906, p. 12.

WALKER, C. B. The Mississippi Valley and prehistoric events...1880.

WILSON, Thomas. Arrow-points, spear-heads, and knives of prehistoric times...1899.

Classification of arrow or spear heads or knives...Reprinted from The Antiquarian, June, 1897.

WIXSON, Helen Marsh. Prehistoric ruins of Southern Colorado...The Era, February, 1902, p. 131.

ARIZONA.

MISCELLANEOUS.

ADAMS, Frank Yale. Retrospect and prospect of the University...University of Arizona Monthly, November, 1901, p. 7.

ALSOP, J. T. Memorial and affidavits showing outrages perpetrated by the Apache Indians in the Territory of Arizona during the years 1869 and 1870...1871.

BALLARD, Walter J. What Arizona brings to the Union...The Earth, August, 1910, p. 7.

BERRY, P. D. Grand View Hotel, Grand Canyon of Arizona...1901.

BOOTHE, C. B. Annex arid America...Out West, January, 1902, p. 92.

BREAKENRIDGE, W. M. Resources of Maricopa County, Arizona Territory, and report of the Phoenix Chamber of Commerce...1889.

BURNETT, J. M. What I think of Arizona and why...The Call of the Desert, April 1, 1908, p. 11.

CENSUS of Arizona...Census Bulletin, July 29, 1901.

CHANDLER, H. A. E. The university of Arizona...Arizona Magazine, July, 1911, p. 2.

COLL, Aloysius. Resources of Arizona...Great Southwest Magazine, March, 1910, p. 138.

COWAN, John L. Another star for Old Glory...The Great Southwest, May, 1909, p. 88.

CRENSHAW, J. W. Salt River Valley, Arizona...The Pacific Monthly, March, 1908, p. 344.

DAVIS, Homer. Rural schools of the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 32.

DOUGLAS, Ernest. Arizona's splendid public highways...The Earth, February, 1912, p. 7.

DUNBAR, J. O. Maricopa County, Arizona...1903.

ELDRIDGE, Maurice O. Public roads of Arizona: mileage and expenditures in 1904...U. S. Dept. of Agri., Office of Public Roads, Circular No. 40.

ELLIS, Lucy Terrill. A garden kindergarten...The Earth, August, 1900, p. 32.

GEORGE, R. M. The Tempe Normal School...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 35.

GILMORE, W. A. Phoenix Fire Department Souvenir...January, 1908.

GUILD, W. E. Resources of Pinal County, Arizona...1889.

HALL, Sharlot M. Arizona...Out West, February, 1906, p. 71.
Women who broke the trails for us...Arizona Magazine, February, 1912, p. 3.

HENING, Horace B. Natural resources of Arizona...The Earth, September, 1910, p. 2.

HILL, I. J. Arizona and the colonist...The Call of the Desert, September-October, 1908, p. 9.

HISTORICAL and biographical record of the Territory of Arizona...1896.

HUGHES, L. C. Arizona in the making...The Earth, April, 1911, p. 4.
State of Arizona...n. d.

HUNT, George W. P. The making of a State...Sunset Magazine, October, 1913, p. 681.

IRWIN, J. N. Arizona...North American Review of Reviews, March, 1893.

JACKSON, Orick. The white conquest of Arizona...In 4 parts. West Coast Magazine, December, 1907, January, February, March, 1908.

JAYNES, Allan B. Tucson, Arizona's metropolis...

KELLY, G. H. and W. B. Arizona Bulletin ill. Edition...Jan. 12, 1900.

McCLINTOCK, James H. Arizona...The Call of the Desert, April 1, 1908, p. 3.
New star of Arizona...The Earth, February, 1912, p. 6.
Resources of the Salt River Valley, Maricopa County, Arizona... Phoenix, Phoenix Chamber of Commerce, August, 1891. 48 p. ill. map. 18 cm.

McCLINTOCK, James H.—(Continued)

Salt River Valley of Arizona...n. d.

Some statistics of Arizona's progress...The Earth, August, 1910, p. 9.

"The new star on the flag"...West Coast Magazine, November, 1907, p.

McCREA, S. P. Early efforts to found a University for Arizona...University of Arizona Monthly, March, 1902, p. 139.

McNAUGHTON, James. Arizona Territorial Normal School, 1897...n. d.

MESA City, the gem of Salt River Valley...1901.

MOODY, Charles Amadon. Joint statehood or justice...Out West, February, 1906, p. 136.

MOORE, Kirke T. Arizona's public school system...Arizona Magazine, November, 1911, p. 8.

MORFORD, N. A. Maricopa County, Arizona...1886.

MULLEN, A. John. Arizona's expert riflemen at Camp Perry...Tempe Normal Student, February 16, 1912.

NEW Arizona...1901.

NOON, A. H. Arizona and free silver coinage...Arizona's Resources, January, 1893, p. 14.

OATES, James Wyatt. Arizona...The Californian, April, 1880, p. 367.

O'BRIEN, Florence J. Statehood and the constitution...Arizona's Resources, February, 1893, p. 27.

PARSONS, E. W. Salt River Valley, Arizona...1886.

PERLEY, B. Phoenix, Arizona...n. d.

PHOENIX and Salt River Valley, Arizona...

PICKETT, H. L. Arizona well fitted for Statehood...The Earth, August, 1910, p. 6.

POSTON, Charles D. Arizona...n. d.

REAVES, John Arden. Arizona Statehood...Arizona Magazine, December, 1910, p. 11.

REID, W. Arizona...Rural Californian, December, 1896.

RESOURCES of the Salt River Valley, Maricopa County, Arizona... August, 1891.

RIESEBERG, Harry E. Arizona, the land of mystery...Arizona Magazine, July, 1913, p. 7.

SAFFORD, A. P. K. Territory of Arizona...1874.

SALT River Valley...1887.

SORIN, T. R. Handbook of Tucson and surroundings...April, 1880.

STINSON, H. C. and CARTER, W. N. Arizona...1891.

TAILOR, H. U. Tucson, the chief commercial city of Arizona...1907.

TULLY, C. H. Pima County schools...Arizona's Resources, February, 1893, p. 9.

VAUGHN, J. H. Resources of Graham County...1888.

WELLS, A. J. The new Arizona...1907.

WORSLEY, A. A. Statehood for Arizona...The Border, March, April, 1909, p. 9.

YAVAPAI County, Arizona: the treasure vault of the Southwest...1907.

YOUNG, George U. Blue book of Arizona...1911.
Territorial and county officials of Arizona for 1909-10...1909.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ARIZONA Adjutant-General. Reports...1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1898, 1902, 1907-8.

BROWN, Geo. W. Annual report of the Adjutant-General of Arizona, 1892...1893.

COGGINS, L. W. Biennial report of the Adjutant-General of Arizona for years 1907 and 1908...

HELM, S. Annual report of the Adjutant-General of Arizona...1894.

KELTON, J. C. Annual report of the Adjutant-General of Arizona...1891.

LEAVETT, B. W. Annual report of the Adjutant-General of Arizona... 1902.

ROBINSON, H. F. Annual report of the Adjutant-General of Arizona... 1898.

SCHWARTZ, E. Annual report of the Adjutant-General of Arizona, 1893...n. d.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

AINSWORTH, Charles F. Report of the Attorney-General of Arizona... 1899.

DOCUMENTS on file in the office of the Attorney-General relating to the boundary line between California and Arizona...1865.

RUSH, John A. Report of the Attorney-General of Arizona Territory, 1888-9...1889.

AUDITOR.

ARIZONA Auditor. Reports...1889-90, 1891-2, 1893-4, 1895-6, 1898, 1900, 1902-3, 1903-4, 1907-8, 1912.

CALLAGHAN, J. C. First annual report of the State Auditor of Arizona, 1912...n. d.

CHRISTY, I. M. Biennial reports of the Territorial Auditor, Territorial Treasurer and Board of Loan Commissioners, 1903-4...1905.

ELY, Sims. Biennial reports of the Territorial Auditor, Territorial Treasurer and Bank Comptroller of Arizona, 1907-8...

HUGHES, Thomas. Biennial reports of the Territorial Auditor of Arizona, 1889-90, 1891-2...

LEITCH, C. P. Biennial reports of the Territorial Auditor of Arizona, 1893-4, 1895-6...

NICHOLS, W. F. Biennial report of the Territorial Auditor of Arizona, 1902-3...1903.

VICKERS, Geo. W. Biennial reports of the Territorial Auditor of Arizona, 1898, 1900...

BANK COMPTROLLER.

ELY, Sims. Report of the Bank Comptroller of Arizona, 1907, 1908...See Reports of the Territorial Auditor, Treasurer and Bank Comptroller, 1907 and 1908.

BOARD OF CONTROL.

ARIZONA BOARD OF CONTROL. Reports...1895-6, 1897-8, 1899-1900, 1900-2, 1903-4.

BENNITT, E. J. Biennial report of the Board of Control of Arizona, 1897-8, 1899-1900...

LANE, F. D. Biennial report of the Board of Control of Arizona, 1900-02...1902.

TRUMAN, G. E. Biennial report of the Board of Control of Arizona, 1903-4...1905.

WOLFLEY, T. J. First biennial report of the Board of Control of Arizona,. 1895-6...1897.

BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.

PAGE, John H. Proceedings of the Territorial Board of Equalization of Arizona...June, August, 1907.

CAPITOL.

MARSHALL, J. A. Biennial report of the Capitol Site Commissioners of Arizona, 1893-4...1895.

PARKER, F. H. Report of Capitol Grounds and Building Commission of Arizona...1899.

COCHISE COUNTY.

BRADLEY, W. F. Great registers of the County of Cochise, Territory of Arizona, for the years 1888, 1890 and 1892...

BROWN, M. J. Great register of Cochise County, Arizona, for the year 1898...

EMANUEL, A. H. Civil calendar, District Court, first judicial district for Cochise County, Arizona Territory...1891.

HARE, Frank. Great register of Cochise County, Arizona, for the year 1902...n. d.

JONES, A. T. Great register of the County of Cochise, Territory of Arizona, 1884, 1886...

REILLY, James. The tax-eater's combine—an account of the Cochise County usurpations...August 15, 1894.

WENTWORTH, A. Great register of the County of Cochise, Territory of Arizona, 1894 and 1896...

COCONINO COUNTY.

HIBBEN, Harry C. Statement of the condition of finances of Coconino County, Arizona, for the year ending December 31, 1901...

CONSTITUTION AND STATEHOOD.

BERNARD, A. C. Journals of the Constitutional Convention for the State of Arizona, September 7, 1891-October 3, 1891...1891.

CHENEY, G. W. Constitution of the State of Arizona as adopted by the Constitutional Convention Friday, October 2d, 1891, and address to the people of the Territory...1891.

CLARK, (Mr.) of Wyoming. Bill to enable people of Arizona to form a Const. and State Gov't and to be admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original states...1900.

HOFF, C. F. Proceedings of the Arizona convention for statehood held at Phoenix, November 27 and 28, 1893...1893.

DENTAL EXAMINERS.

BLAIN, J. Harvey. Annual report of the Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Dental Examiners of Arizona, 1908...1908.

EDUCATION.

ADAMS, F. Y. Register of the University of Arizona...1902.

BABCOCK, K. C. Register of the University of Arizona...1904.
University of Arizona School of Mines...Tucson, 1908.

BILLMAN, Howard. Register of the University of Arizona, with announcements for 1896-7...1896.
Regulations for the Government students of the University of Arizona...1896.

BLAKE, W. P. Report of operations of the Arizona School of Mines, 1896...1897.

CASE, C. O. Report of the Superintendent of public instruction, 1912...
The school laws of Arizona, 1912...n. d.

CHENEY, George W. Biennial report of the Superintendent of public instruction of the Territory of Arizona...1890.

COLLINS, G. W. Report of the Superintendent of Bonded school of Keams County, Arizona...Annual Report Commissioner Indian Affairs, 1896. See Report of the Superintendent of Indian Schools.

COMSTOCK, Theo. B. Announcement of the University of Arizona, 1894-5...1894.

CROUSE, C. W. Course of study and rules and regulations for the public schools of the city of Phoenix, Arizona...August, 1895.

DUNNE, Edmund F. Our public schools; are they free or are they not...1875.

FORBES, R. H. University of Arizona Record...March, 1910.

FREEMAN, M. P. Catalogue of the University of Arizona, 1891-2...1891.
Report of the Board of Regents of the University of Arizona, 1894...

GRAY, Lee. Biennial report of the Normal School, 1897-98...1899.

KNORPP, W. The Record, the official organ of the P. U. H. S....Vol. I, No. 2, January 15, 1909.

LAYTON, N. G. Biennial report of the Superintendent of public instruction, 1903-4...1904.

LONG, Robert L. Biennial report of the Superintendent of public instruction, 1899, 1900, 1905-6, 1907-8...
Course of study for the public schools of Arizona...1899.

McCLINTOCK, James H. Biennial reports of the Board of Directors of the Normal School, 1889-90, 1899-1900...
Catalogue of the Normal School of Arizona, with announcements for 1901-2...1901.

McNAUGHTON, James. Catalogue of the Normal School of Arizona, 1897, 1898, with announcements for 1899-1900...

MATTHEWS, A. J. Catalogues of the Normal School of Arizona, 1904, 1906, with announcement for 1904-5...

NETHERTON, F. J. Biennial report of the Superintendent of public instruction, 1893-4...1895.

NORMAL SCHOOL. Announcements...1899-1900. 1900-1, 1901-2, 1904-5.
Catalogues...1897, 1898, 1900, 1901, 1904, 1906.
Reports...1889-90, 1899-1900, 1893-4, 1900-2, 1897-8, 1908.

ORMSBY, John M. Reports of the Board of Regents of the University Arizona, 1890, 1892...

PARKER, M. M. Announcement of the University of Arizona, 1898-1899...
Register of the University of Arizona, 1899, 1900, with announcements for 1899-1900, 1901-2...

ROCKFELLOW, J. A. Cochise County Teachers' Institute...n. d.

SCHOOL laws of the Territory of Arizona...1890.

SCHOOL laws of the Territory of Arizona with amendments...1897.

SHEWMAN, A. P. Biennial report of the Superintendent of Public instruction for the years 1897-8...

SMITH, J. W. Catalogue of the Normal School of Arizona, with announcements for 1900-1...1900.

SNOWFLAKE State Academy, Snowflake, Arizona, 16th annual announcement, 1908-9 and catalogue for 1907-8...

STABLER, A. K. Catalogue of the Phoenix Union High School, 1913-1914...Phoenix, n. d.

STORMENT, E. L. Biennial reports of the Normal School, 1891-2, 1893-4, 1900-02...

STRAUSS, Charles M. Report of the Board of Regents of the University of Arizona, 1888...1889.

SUPERINTENDENT of public instruction. Reports...1890, 1893-4, 1897-8, 1899-1900, 1903-4, 1905-6, 1907-8, 1912.

TAYLOR, C. N. Annual announcement of the Northern Arizona Normal School...1901.

TERRITORIAL laws concerning the normal schools of Arizona...1899.

UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA. Announcements...1894-5, 1896-7, 1898-9, 1899-1900, 1901-2, 1913-4.
El Sahuaro, 1913, year-book of the University of Arizona...1913.
Registers...1891-2, 1896-7, 1899, 1900, 1902, 1904, 1911, 1912, 1913.
Reports...1888, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1901, 1902.

WATERS, Albert L. Register of the University of Arizona, with announcements for 1913-4...1913.

WILDE, A. H. Register of the University of Arizona...1911.

ZABRISKIE, J. A. Reports of the Board of Regents of the University of Arizona, 1901, 1902...

EXPOSITIONS.

CHRISTY, Shirley. Premium list and rules and regulations of the 6th annual Arizona territorial fair to be held at Phoenix, Arizona, November 7th-12th, 1910...

DALTON, T. E. Report of the Board of Managers for Arizona at the St. Louis International Exposition...1903.

JOHNSON, G. W. F. Second annual exhibit, Oct. 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 1885, Arizona industrial exposition association, Phoenix...Phoenix, Gazette Print, 1885.

SCOTT, C. S. The first State fair...Arizona Magazine, October, 1912, p. 4.

WOOD, C. B. Arizona's State fair...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, 1913, p. 17.

FISH AND GAME COMMISSION.

McCARTY, John. Report of the Fish and Game commissioners of Arizona, 1897-8...1899.

PINNEY, W. L. Report of the Fish and Game commission of Arizona, 1907...1907.

GOVERNOR.

ARIZONA GOVERNOR. **Reports and messages.**

Messages...1865, 1866, 1875, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1891, 1893, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1903, 1907, 1909, 1912, 1913.

Reports...1878, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1886, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911.

BRODIE, Alexander O. Message of the Governor to the 22d legislative assembly of Arizona...1903.

Report of the Governor of Arizona, 1902, 1903, 1904...

FRANKLIN, Benjamin J. Biennial message of the Governor to the 19th legislative assembly of Arizona, 1895-6...1897.

Report of the Governor of Arizona, 1896...1896.

FREMONT, J. C. Report of the Governor of Arizona, 1878...1878.

Report of the Governor of Arizona...Mes. and Doc., Int. Dept., Vol. II, 1879-80, p. 383.

GOSPER, John J. Report of the Governor of Arizona, 1881...1881.

HUGHES, Louis C. Biennial message of Governor of Arizona to the 18th legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona...1895.

Report of the Governor of Arizona, 1893, 1894, 1895...

HUNT, Geo. W. P. Messages of the Governor to the 1st legislature of Arizona, March 18, 1912, and February 3, 1913...

KIBBEY, Joseph H. Messages of the Governor to the 24th and 25th legislative assemblies of Arizona, January 12, 1907, March 1, 1907, January 18, 1909...

Report of the Governor of Arizona, 1906, 1907, 1908...

McCORD, Myron H. Report of the Governor of Arizona, 1897...1897.

McCORMICK, Richard E. Message of the Governor to the 2d and 3d legislative assemblies of Arizona, 1866 and 1865...

MURPHY, Nathan O. Messages of the Governor to the 16th, 17th, 20th and 21st legislative assemblies of Arizona, 1891, 1893, 1899, 1901...

Report of the Governor of Arizona, 1890, 1892, 1898, 1901...

SAFFORD, A. P. K. Third biennial message of Governor to the legislative assembly of Arizona Territory at the Session commencing January 4, 1875...1875.

SLOAN, Richard E. Report of the Governor of Arizona, 1909, 1910, 1911...

TRITLE, Frederick A. Message of the Governor to the 12th and 13th legislative assemblies of Arizona, 1883, 1885...

Report of the Governor of Arizona, 1883, 1885...

WOLFLEY, Lewis. Report of the Governor of Arizona, 1889...1889.

ZULICK, C. Meyer. Message of the Governor to the 14th legislative assembly of Arizona, 1887...

Report of the Governor of Arizona, 1886, 1888...

HEALTH.

COLEMAN, J. W. Report of the Department of public health of the Territory of Arizona for the quarter ending June 30, 1907...1907.

GOODFELLOW, George. Biennial report of the Territorial health and quarantine officer to the Governor of Arizona for the years 1893-4...1895.

HISTORIAN.

HALL, Sharlot M. Report of the Arizona Historian from October, 1909-December, 1911...

IMMIGRATION.

FARISH, T. E. Report of the Commissioner of immigration of Arizona... 1899.

SEWARD, George F. Chinese immigration...1881.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

O'BRIEN, F. R. Biennial report ,of the Territorial industrial school 1903-4...See Reports of the Board of Control, Insane Asylum and Territorial Prison, 1903-4.

INSANE ASYLUM.

ARIZONA Insane Asylum. Reports...1886, 1891-2, 1893-4, 1895-6, 1900, 1903-4.

BAYARD, J. A. Report of the Insane Asylum directors...1886.

HAMBLIN, Ira B. Biennial report of the Insane Asylum, 1893-4...1895.

HUGHES, H. A. Biennial report of the Insane Asylum, 1895-6...1897.

MILLER, J. Biennial report of the Insane Asylum, 1891-2...1893.

Biennial report of the Insane Asylum of Arizona...See Report of the Board of Control, 1900.

WARD, W. H. Biennial report of the Insane Asylum, 1903-4...See Biennial report of the Board of Control, 1903-4.

INSPECTOR OF SMALL-ARMS PRACTICE.

COLLINS, Charles L. Annual report of the inspector of small-arms practice, Department of Arizona...1892.

INSPECTOR OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CRESWELL, O. N. Report of the State Inspector of weights and measures, Arizona, from August 6, 1912-February 1, 1913...n. d.

LEGISLATURE.

ARIZONA Legislature. Acts, resolutions and memorials of the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 16th, 18th, 20th, legislative assemblies...1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1873, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1891, 1895, 1899.

Journals of the 2d, 3d, 4th, 6th, 12th, legislative assemblies...1866, 1867, 1868, 1871, 1883.

AKERS, C. H. Acts, resolutions and memorials of the 20th legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona...1899.

BASHFORD, C. Acts, resolutions and memorials of the 7th and 8th legislative assemblies of the Territory of Arizona...1873, 1875.

Journals of the 6th legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona...1871.

BRUCE, Charles M. Acts, resolutions and memorials of the 18th legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona, 1895...1895.

18th legislative assembly of Arizona...n. d.

CARTER, J. P. T. Acts, resolutions and memorials of the 3d, 4th and 5th legislative assemblies of the Territory of Arizona...1867, 1868, 1869.

Journals of the 3d and 4th legislative assemblies of the Territory of Arizona...1867, 1868.

GOSPER, John J. Acts, resolutions and memorials of the 10th and 11th legislative assemblies of the Territory of Arizona...1879, 1881.

HOYT, John P. Acts, resolutions and memorials of the 9th legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona...1877.

McCLINTOCK, James H. Arizona's nineteenth legislature...1897.

Arizona's 21st legislature, Phoenix, 1901...

McCORMICK, R. C. Acts, resolutions and memorials of the 1st and 2d legislative assemblies of the Territory of Arizona...1865, 1866.

Journals of the 2d legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona...1866.

MURPHY, Nathan O. Acts, resolutions and memorials of the 16th legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona...1891.

STANDING and joint rules of the Council and House, fifteenth legislative assembly, Arizona...1889.

VAN ARMAN, H. M. Acts, resolutions and memorials of the 12th legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona...1883.

Journals of the 12th legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona...1883.

LIBRARY.

STARK, A. G. Catalogue of the Territorial library of Arizona...1905.

LOAN COMMISSION.

SMALLEY, George M. Biennial report of the Board of loan commissioners, 1903-4...See Report of the Territorial Auditor, 1903-4.

TIFFANY, W. N. Biennial report of the Loan Commission of Arizona, 1897-8...1899.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

DAMERON, L. D. Transactions of the Arizona Medical Association, third, fourth and fifth annual sessions, 1894-5-6...1894-5-6.

MARTIN, Ancil. Report of the Board of medical examiners of Arizona, 1907-8...1908.

MINE INSPECTOR.

BOLIN, G. H. Annual report of the State Mine Inspector, Arizona, for the year ending November 30th, 1912...n. d.

NATIONAL GUARD.

McCLINTOCK, James H. Biennial report of the National Guard of Arizona, 1903-4...1905.

OPTOMETRY EXAMINERS.

MUNSON, E. Report of the Arizona Territorial Board of examiners in optometry, 1907-8...

PHARMACY BOARD.

HULETT, Arthur G. Report of the Arizona board of pharmacy, 1907... 1907.

PIMA COUNTY.

SHIBELL, Chas. A. Great registers of Pima County, Territory of Arizona, 1894 and 1896...

PRISON.

ARIZONA Prison. Reports...1887-8, 1889-90, 1891-2, 1893-4, 1897-8, 1899-1900, 1900-2, 1903-4, 1913.

BRADY, P. R. Annual reports of the Board of territorial prison commissioners, 1887-8...1889.

BROWN, Herbert. Biennial report of the territorial prison, 1897-8... 1899.

Biennial report of the Territorial Prison...See Report of the Board of Control, 1900.

Biennial report of the territorial prison, 1900-2...See Report of the Board of Control, 1900-2.

GRIFFITH, Wm. M. Report of the Territorial prison, 1903-4...See Biennial report of the Board of Control, 1903-4.

INGALLS, F. S. Report of the territorial prison of Arizona...1891.

JAMES, George Wharton. The helping hand versus the clenched fist: what Governor Hunt has accomplished in the Arizona State Prison...Out West, November, 1912, p. 287.

McINERNAY, M. M. Biennial report of the territorial prison, 1891-2... 1893.

McKEAN, H. W. Biennial report of the territorial prison, 1893-4...1895.

Rules and regulations for the government and discipline of the Arizona territorial prison, at Yuma...1895.

SIMS, R. B. Report of the Superintendent of Arizona State Prison, February 1, 1913...n. d.

PUBLIC EXAMINER.

FOSTER, W. C. Annual report of the Public examiner of Arizona, 1908...

RANGERS.

RYNNING, T. H. Biennial Report of the Arizona rangers, July 1, 1902-June 30, 1904...Bisbee, 1905.

WHEELER, Harry C. Report of the Arizona rangers, 1907-8...

REFORM SCHOOL.

BUEHMAN, H. Annual report of the Territorial reform school, 1902...

SECRETARY OF STATE.

OSBORN, Sidney P. Report of the Secretary of State, Arizona, January 27, 1913...n. d.

SOCIETIES.

ARIZONA Press Association. Constitution and by-laws of the Arizona Press Association, Phoenix, February 15, 1897...

ARIZONA Vigilance Committee. Constitution and by-laws of the Arizona Vigilance Committee...Mss.

BUTT, Edward. Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of the Knights of Pythias of the Domain of Arizona at its 17th annual convention, Globe, May 9 and 10, 1900...1900.

DRACHMAN, Harry A. Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of the Knights of Pythias of the Domain of Arizona at its 16th annual convention, Jerome, May 10, 11, 12, 1899...

ETCHELLY, Petra (Miss). Letter in papers of Pioneers Society...Mss.

FLAGSTAFF LODGE. First annual roster, Flagstaff Lodge, No. 499, P. B. O. Elks, issued January 1, 1900...

FOWLER, Ella I. (Mrs.) Arizona federation women's clubs yearbook, 1907-9...1909.

FREEMAN, Merrill P. Address of President of the Association of Past Grand Masters F. & A. M. of Arizona, February 15, 1911.

HALSEY, Lewis. Yearbook of the Arizona Society Sons of the American Revolution...1904.

LOPER, J. D. Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of the Knights of Pythias of the Domain of Arizona at the 19th annual convention, Williams, June 11, 12, 1902...

McCORMICK, Richard C. Charter, constitution and by-laws of the Arizona Historical Society...1864.

MINTZ, G. A. Proceedings of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows of the Territory of Arizona, 1901...1901.

OSBORN, W. J. 3d anniversary of the Society of Arizona Pioneers, Tucson, December 29, 1886...1887.

Biennial report of the Arizona Pioneer Historical Society, 1901-2... 1902.

SAFFORD, A. P. K. and HUGHES, Samuel. Copy of paper in Pioneer's Hall, "Arizona Citizen," Tucson, June 21, 1873...Mss.

SMITH, Chas. A. Rules of practice and procedure adopted by the Arizona corporation Commission...1913.

SUPREME COURT.

SUPREME court of the Territory of Arizona—Bertha Tomlinson vs. The Southern Pacific Company...

SUPREME court of the Territory of Arizona...C. H. Gray vs. The Salt River Valley Canal Company...

SUPREME court of the Territory of Arizona—In the matter of the estate of John D. Walker, deceased...

SUPREME court of the Territory of Arizona—Maria Lopez de Lopez vs. The Central Arizona Mining Company...1882.

SURVEYOR-GENERAL.

HISE, J. Report of the Surveyor-General of Arizona...Mes. and Doc. Int. Dept., Vol. I, 1888, p. 393.

JOHNSON, Royal A. Adverse report of the Surveyor-General of Arizona upon the alleged "Peralta Grant"...1890.

WASSON, John. Report of the Surveyor-General of Arizona, 1879...1879.

TREASURER.

ARIZONA Treasurer. Reports...1893-4, 1895-6, 1897-8, 1900, 1902, 1903-4, 1907-8, 1911-12, 1912-13.

CHRISTY, I. M. Biennial report of the Treasurer of the Territory of Arizona, 1902...

COLE, P. J. Biennial report of the territorial treasurer of the Territory of Arizona, 1893-4...1895.

FARISH, T. E. Biennial report of the Territorial treasurer of the Territory of Arizona, 1895-6...1897.

JOHNSON, David F. Report of the State treasurer, Arizona, 1911-1912, 1912-1913...

KIRKLAND, E. E. Biennial report of the Territorial Treasurer, 1903-4... See Biennial report of the Territorial Auditor, 1903-4.

Report of the Territorial Treasurer, 1907-8...See Report of the Territorial Auditor, 1907-8.

PEMBERTON, Thos. W. Biennial report of the Treasurer of the Territory of Arizona, 1900...

Report of the treasurer of the Territory of Arizona, Jan. 1, 1897-Dec. 31, 1898...

YUMA COUNTY.

TRIPPEL, Eugene J. Report of the Citizens' executive committee of Yuma Co., Arizona, Sept. 3, 1889...

ASTRONOMY.

DOUGLASS, A. E. The markings on Venus...Reprinted from the Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, Vol. LVIII, No. 7.

JACOBY, H. The case against Mars...American Magazine, April, 1908.

KAEMTZ, L. F. A complete course of meteorology...1845.

LOWELL, Percival. Annals of the Lowell Observatory...In 3 Vols. 1898.

Bulletins of the Lowell Observatory—1-58...1911.

Canals and oases of Mars...The Century, May, 1908, p. 127.

Detection of Venus' rotation period and of the fundamental physical features of the planet's surface...Reprint from Popular Astronomy.

Evolution of life...The Century, February, 1908, p. 499.

Evolution of worlds...1909.

Further proof of the rotation period of Venus...Reprinted from the Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, Vol. LVII, No. 5.

Is Mars inhabited?...The Outlook, April 13, 1907, p. 844.

Markings in the Syrtis Major...Reprint from Popular Astronomy.

Mars...1895.

Mars...Reprint from Astronomy and Astro-physics.

Mars...Reprint from Popular Astronomy.

Mars and its canals...1906.

Mars and the future of the earth...The Century, May, April, 1908.

Mars as the abode of life...1908.

Mars as the abode of life...The Century, November, 1907, p. 113.

LOWELL, Percival—(Continued)

Mars on glacial epochs...extracted from The Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society, Vol. XXXIX, No. 164.

Mars, the Flagstaff photographs...Reprinted from the New England Magazine, Aug., 1895.

Martian longitudes...1895.

Mercury...Reprint from Popular Astronomy.

Mercury, determination of the rotation period and surface character of the planet Venus...Reprinted from the Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, Vol. LVII, No. 3.

New observations of the planet Mercury...Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Vol. XII, No. IV, 1898.

New Photographs of Mars...The Century, December, 1907, p. 303.

On the existence of a twilight arc upon the planet Mars...1895.

On the spectrographic investigation of the rotation of the planet Venus...Abdruck aus den Astr. Nachr. Nr. August, 1903.

Planet Mars, The...McClure's Magazine, December, 1907, p. 223.

Proofs of life on Mars...The Century, June, 1908, p: 292.

Some of the double canals of Mars...Reprint from Popular Astronomy.

MORSE, Edward S. Mars and its mystery...1906.

MUNK, J. A. Mars: the red planet...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, October, 1907 p. 317.

SEE, T. J. J. Micrometrical measures of double and multiple stars in the Southern hemisphere made at the Lowell Observatory...

Night's work of an astronomer...World's Work, March, 1902.

Physical significance of the rotation periods of Mercury and Venus established by Mr. Lowell's recent observations...Reprint from Popular Astronomy, 1897.

Study of planetary detail...Reprint from Popular Astronomy.

TODD, D. Story of the Mars expedition...The Cosmopolitan, March, 1908.

TODD, Mabel Loomis. Corona and Coronet...1898.

WELLS, H. G. The things that live on Mars...Cosmopolitan Magazine, March, 1908.

ATLASES—(See MAPS.)

APPLETON, D. Modern atlas of the earth...1850 (?).

ATLAS of the United States...1888.

ATLAS of the world...1899.

BARLOW, J. W. Atlas, maps and profiles of the boundary between the U. S. and Mexico...55th Cong. 2d Sess. Sen. Doc. No. 247, 1899.

BARTHOLOMEW, John. The student's atlas...1871.

CAREY, H. C. and LEA, I. A complete chronological and geographical American atlas...1823.

CHISHOLM, Geo. G. and LEETE, C. H. New school atlas...1892.

COLBY, Charles. The diamond atlas...1858.

COLTON, J. H. Atlas of the Union...1864.

COLTON, J. H. and JOHNSON, A. J. New illustrated family atlas...1862.

COLUMBIAN atlas of the world...1898.

CREUZBAUR, Robert. Route from the Gulf of Mexico and the Lower Mississippi Valley to California and the Pacific Ocean...1849.

DINSMORE, A. F. Territory of Arizona...1887.

DISTURNELL, J. Emigrant's guide to New Mexico, California and Oregon...1849.

FISHER, Richard S. Atlas of the world...1856.

GLEED, Charles S. Atlas of the Santa Fe route...January, 1889.

GRAY, O. W. Atlas of the United States...1873.
Atlas of the world...1878.

HAMMOND, C. S. Modern atlas of the world...1911.
Pocket atlas of the world...1911.

LIECHTENSTERN, Th. Freih. V. and LANGE, H. Schul-Atlas zum Unterricht in der Erdkunde...n. d.

MITCHELL, S. Augustus. School atlas...1839.
School atlas...1861.

MORSE and GASTON. The world in miniature...1861.

NEW handy atlas of the United States and Dominion of Canada...1884.

POCKET atlas of the world...1907.

STATISTICAL atlas of the United States, 1900...1903.

UNIVERSAL atlas of the world...1899.

WHITE, W. F. Atlas of the Santa Fe Route...1889.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY.

BROCKWAY, Beman. Fifty years in journalism...1891.

DICE, George W. Life of George W. Dice...1896.

ELLIOTT, Richard Smith. Notes taken in sixty years...1883.

HINTON, John B. Notes of statement...Mss.

HORN, Tom. Life of Tom Horn...1904.

MILES, Nelson A. Personal recollections and observations of General Nelson A. Miles...1896.
Serving the Republic...1909.

PETROFF, Peter. Ante-mortem depositions of P. Petroff...1895.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore. An autobiography...1913.

WALLACE, Lew. An autobiography...In 2 Vols., 1906.

WARDNER, Jim. Jim Wardner...1900.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

LUTRELL, Estelle. Bibliographical list of books, pamphlets and articles on Arizona in the University of Arizona Library...1913.

MacDONALD, A. S. A list of books of California and the Pacific...1903.

MUNK, J. A. Bibliography of Arizona books, pamphlets and periodicals in the library of Dr. J. A. Munk...1900.

Bibliography of a private collection of Arizoniana...1908, Second edition.

WEEKS, S. B. The Weeks collection of Caroliniana...1907.

BIOGRAPHY.

BREWERTON, George D. A ride with Kit Carson...Harper's New Monthly Magazine, August, 1883.

BROOK, Harry Ellington. My reminiscences: 35 years vicissitudes in the Golden State and the Territory of Arizona...Los Angeles Mining Review, October 29, November 5, 12, 19, 26, December 3, 10, 17, 31, 1910.

BROWN, George Rothwell. Reminiscences of Senator William M. Stewart of Nevada...1908.

BROWNE, Charles Francis. E. A. Burbank...Truth, May, 1900, p. 105.

BURBANK, Elbridge Ayer. A noted painter of Indian types...The Craftsman, December, 1904, p. 280.

BURDETT, Charles. The life of Kit Carson...

BURDETTE, Robert J. American biography and genealogy...In 2 Vols., 1913.

BURKE, John M. Buffalo Bill...1893.

BURR, Frank A. and HINTON, Richard J. The life of Gen. Philip H. Sheridan...1888.

CANFIELD, Chauncey L. The diary of a forty-niner...1906.

CHAPMAN PUBLISHING CO. Portrait and biographical record of Arizona...1901.

CONNERS, Jo. Who's who in Arizona...Vol. I, 1913.

De JULIEN. De Julien, an unknown explorer...Outing Magazine, August, 1905.

DERBY. Phoenixiana...1856.

DeWOLFF, J. H. Pawnee Bill...1902.

DOSCH, Arno. Kit Carson, the great American...The Pacific Monthly, March, 1908, p. 289.

EDWARDS, Arthur. General John Charles Fremont...The Chautauquan, October, 1890, p. 60.

FREMONT, John Charles. Life, explorations and public services of John Charles Fremont...1856.

Memoirs of my life...Vol. I, 1887.

GRAVES, H. A. Andrew Jackson Potter...1888.

HARPER, Franklin. Who's who on the Pacific Coast...1913.

HODGE, F. W. John Gregory Bourke—obituary...The American Anthropologist, July, 1896, p. 245.

HOUGH, Emerson. Kit Carson...Outing Magazine, January, 1905, p. 480.

HOWARD, O. O. General Henry W. Lawton...Review of Reviews, February, 1900.

Major-General George Crook, U. S. A....Chautauqua Magazine, June, 1890.

My life and experiences among our hostile Indians...1907.

JOHNSTON, William Preston. The life of Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston ...1878.

KNIGHT, Landon. The real Jefferson Davis...1904.

LEFFINGWELL, Albert. The Leffingwell record...1897.

LELAND, C. G. The life and adventures of James P. Beckwourth, mountaineer, scout, pioneer, and chief of the Crow Nation of Indians...1892.

LITTLE, James A. Jacob Hamlin...1881.

LORAINE, M. W. (Mrs.) Arizona's best-loved woman...The West Coast Magazine, January, 1911, p. 293.

MADELENE, Henry de la. Comte Gaston de Rausset-boulbon...2d edition, 1859.

MAJORS, Alexander. Seventy years on the frontier...1893.

MARQUIS, Albert Nelson. Who's who in America, Vol. VII, 1912-3... 1912.

MARTIN, I. T. Recollections of Elizabeth Benton Fremont...1912.

MEN of achievement in the great Southwest...1904.

MEYERS, R. C. V. Life and adventures of Lewis Wetzel...1883.

MUIR, Mauchline. "Bucky" O'Neill of the Southwest...The Great Southwest, January, 1907, p. 86.

PALOU, Francis. Life of Ven. Padre Junipero Serra...1884.
Life of Father Junipero Serra...1913.

PETERS, DeWitt C. Kit Carson's life and adventures...1873.
Life and adventures of Kit Carson...1863.
Pioneer life and frontier adventures (Kit Carson)...1881.

PITTMAN, T. M. Sketches from the biographical history of North Carolina...n. d.

RIIS, Jacob A. Theodore Roosevelt the citizen...1904.

SHERMAN, John. John Sherman's recollections of forty years in the House, Senate and Cabinet...In 2 Vols., 1895.

SLATTERY, Charles Lewis. Felix Reville Brunot, 1820-1898...1901.

STEWART, Robert Laird. Sheldon Jackson...1908.

TIMES-MIRROR PRINTING AND BINDING HOUSE. Who's who in the Pacific Southwest...1913.

TRIPPEL, K. J. Notes of an interview with Hon. Thomas Gates...Mss.

WETMORE, Helen Cody. Last of the great scouts...1899.

WHITE, C. A. Memoir of George Engelmann, M. D....1896.

WHITE, Elmer. "Bucky" O'Neill...The Arizona Magazine, March, 1907, p. 46.

YOUNG, Etta Gifford. San Xavier del Bac...Arizona Magazine, March, 1913, p. 4.

BIRDS.

ARIZONA green jay...Birds, April, 1897, p. 146.

ALLEN, J. A. The masked bob-white of Arizona, and its allies...Bulletin Am. Museum of Nat. Hist., July, 1886, p. 273.

BAILEY, Florence Merriam. An irrigated ranch in the fall migration... The Condor, September-October, 1910, p. 161.

Handbook of birds of the Western United States...1902.

Nesting sites of the desert sparrow...The Condor, September-October, 1906, p. 108.

The yellow pines of Mesa del Agua de la Yegua...The Condor, November-December, 1910, p. 181.

BEAL, F. E. L. Food of the bobolink, blackbirds, and grackles...1900.
Remarks on the economic value of night-hawks...1903.

BENDIRE, Charles. Life histories of North American birds...1892.

BRENINGER, G. F. List of birds observed on the Pima Indian Reservation, Arizona...The Condor, March-April, 1901, p. 44.

BROWN, Herbert. Where does the Western boundary line run for Arizona quail?...The Condor, July-August, 1907, p. 109.

CADY, L. M. (Mrs). The conservation of bird life...Arizona Magazine, March, 1911, p. 18.

CHAPMAN, Frank M. Camps and cruises of an ornithologist...1908.
Color key to North American birds...1903.

COCKERELL, T. D. A. Notes on the food of birds...Bulletin 37, New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 1901.

COOKE, Wells W. Distribution and migration of North American warblers...1904.

COOPER, J. G. On the migrations and nesting habits of West Coast birds...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. II, 1879.

COUES, Elliott. Birds of the Colorado Valley...1878.
Key to North American birds...1872.
List of birds at Ft. Whipple, Arizona...Proc. Academy of Nat. Sci. of Philadelphia, 1866.
The long-crested jay...The American Naturalist, Vol. V, December, 1871, p. 770.

DAGGETT, F. S. Winter observations on the Colorado desert...The Condor, March-April, 1902, p. 37.

DAVIE, Oliver. Nests and eggs of North American birds...1898, Fifth edition, In two parts.

FIELD, A. A. Song birds of the Southwest...Birds and Nature, October, 1901, p. 127.

FISHER, A. K. Hawks and owls of the United States...1893.
Partial list of the birds of Keam Canyon, Arizona...The Condor, March-April, 1903, p. 33.

FOWLER, F. H. Stray notes from Southern Arizona...The Condor, May-June, July-August, 1903.

GILMAN, M. French. Among the thrashers in Arizona...The Condor, March-April, 1909, p. 49.
Birds on the Navajo reservation in New Mexico...The Condor, July-August, 1908, p. 146.
Doves on the Pima reservation...The Condor, March-April, 1911, p. 51.
Magpies on the La Plata...The Condor, January-February, 1907, p. 9.
Migration and nesting of the sage thrasher...The Condor, March-April, 1907, p. 42.
Notes from Sacaton, Arizona...The Condor, January-February, 1910, January-February, 1911.
Red-eyed cowbird at Sacaton, Arizona...The Condor, September-October, 1909, p. 173.
Some owls along the Gila River in Arizona...The Condor, September-October, 1909, p. 145.

GOSS, N. S. History of the birds of Kansas...1891.

GRINNELL, J. Goonies of the desert...The Condor, March-April, 1908, p. 92.

Status of the Arizona goldfinch in California...The Condor, September-October, 1902, p. 115.

HENDERSON, Junius. The mountain bluebird in Arizona...The Condor, March-April, 1908, p. 92.

HENSHAW, H. W. Annotated list of the birds of Arizona...Archaeological Tracts, p. 153.

HOFFMAN, W. J. Annotated list of the birds of Nevada...From bulletin of the U. S. Geological and Geographical survey of the Territories, Vol. VI, No. 2, 1881.

Report on the Chaco cranium...1879.

HOWARD, O. W. English sparrows in the Southwest...The Condor, May-June, 1906, p. 67.

Nesting of the prairie falcon...The Condor, May-June, 1902, p. 57.

Some of the summer flycatchers of Arizona...Bulletin of the Cooper Ornithological Club, November-December, 1899.

Summer resident warblers of Arizona...Bulletin of the Cooper Ornithological Club, July-August, 1899, p. 63.

HUNTINGTON, Dwight W. Our feathered game...1903.

ILLINGWORTH, J. F. The bullocks and Arizona hooded owls...The Condor, July-August, 1901, p. 98.

KAEDING, Henry Barroilhet. Index to the bulletin of the Cooper Ornithological Club...1909.

KEELER, Charles A. Bird notes afield...1899.

LUSK, Richard D. Parrots in the United States...The Condor, November-December, 1900, p. 129.

MAYNARD, Chas J. Eggs of North American birds...1890.

MEARNS, Edgar A. Descriptions of a new species and three new subspecies of birds from Arizona...From "The Auk" July, 1890.

Descriptions of three new birds from the Southern U. S...1902.

MERRIAM, C. Hart. Synopsis of the American shrews of the genus sorex...1895.

OBERHOLSER, Harry C. A revision of the wrens of the genus thryomanes sclater...Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum, Vol. XXI, p. 421-450.

OSGOOD, Wilfred H. A list of birds observed in Cochise County, Arizona...The Condor, September-October, November-December, 1903.

PALMER, T. S. Legislation for the protection of birds other than game birds...1902.

Review of economic ornithology in the U. S....Reprint from Yearbook of Dept. of Agri. for 1899.

PAYNE, H. T. Game birds of the Pacific...Sunset, August-December, 1908.

PRICE, W. W. Some winter birds of the Lower Colorado Valley...Bulletin of the Cooper Ornithological Club, September-October, 1899.

RIDGWAY, Robert. Humming birds...Rep. U. S. Nat. Museum, 1890.

Manual of North American birds...1900.

SANDYS, Edwyn and VAN DYKE, T. S. Upland game birds...1902.

SCOTT, William Earl Dodge. Story of a bird lover...1903.
Talk on birds, A...Outlook, July 5, 1902.

SLOANAKER, Jos. L. Two new Arizona records...The Condor, July-August, 1912, p. 154.

SMITH, Austin Paul. Miscellaneous bird notes from the lower Rio Grande...The Condor, May-June, 1910, p. 93.

Some data and records from the Whetstone Mountains, Arizona... The Condor, March, 1908.

Summer notes from an Arizona camp...The Condor, November-December, 1907, p. 196.

The Swamp sparrow on the Lower Rio Grande...The Condor, May-June, 1909, p. 101.

The thick-billed parrot in Arizona...The Condor, July-August, 1907, p. 104.

STEPHENS, Frank. Bird notes from Eastern California and Western Arizona...The Condor, May-June, July-August, 1903.

SWARTH, Harry S. Birds of the Huachuca Mountains, Arizona...April 15, 1904.

Distribution of the Mearns quail...The Condor, March, 1909.

Miscellaneous records from Southern California and Arizona... The Condor, May-June, 1910, p. 107.

Some fall migration notes from Arizona...The Condor, May-June, 1908, p. 107.

Summer birds of the Papago Indian reservation and of the Santa Rita Mountains, Arizona...The Condor, January-February, March-April, May-June, 1905.

TORREY, Bradford. A bird-gazer at the Grand Canon...The Atlantic Monthly, June, 1906, p. 739.

A bunch of Texas and Arizona birds...The Atlantic Monthly, June, 1903, p. 95.

WILLARD, F. C. An Arizona nest census...The Condor, January-February, 1908, p. 44.

Flammulated screech owl, The...The Condor, November, 1909.

Huachuca notes...The Condor, September-October, 1908, p. 206.

Nesting notes from the Huachuca Mountains...The Condor, November-December, 1908, p. 230.

Nesting of the Arizona Junco...The Condor, July-August, 1909, p. 129.

Nesting of the Western evening grosbeak...The Condor, March-April, 1910, p. 60.

Olive warbler in Southern Arizona...The Condor, May, 1910.

Seen on a day's outing in Southern Arizona...The Condor, May-June, 1910, p. 110.

Some late nesting notes from the Huachuca Mountains, Arizona... The Condor, January-February, p. 41.

Week afield in Southern Arizona...The Condor, March-April, 1912, p. 53.

BOTANY.

BACHE, Rene. Studying desert plants...The Saturday Evening Post, May 27, 1905, p. 16.

BARROWS, David Prescott. The ethno-botany of the Coahuilla Indians of Southern California...1900.

BEAL, W. J. Grasses of North America...1887.

BEBB, M. S. Notes on North American Willows...Botanical Gazette, April, 1891.

BEER, M. S. Notes on North American willows: review of the willows of California...1891.

BIGELOW, J. M. Botanical Report of the 35th parallel route...Pacific Railroad Report, Vol. IV, 1856.

BLUMER, J. C. An animal factor in plant distribution...The Plant World, January, 1910, p. 16.

An Arizona mesa...The Plant World, January, 1909, p. 7.

Comparison between two mountain sides...The Plant world, June, 1910, p. 129.

Distributional features of some Southwestern shrubs...The Plant World, June, 1908, p. 117.

Flowering season in the mountains of Arizona...Muhlenbergia, December, 1908.

Notes on the phytogeography of the Arizona desert...The Plant World, August, 1912, p. 183.

Observations on cacti in cultivation...The Plant World, July, 1909, p. 162.

On the plant geography of the Chiricahue Mountains...Reprinted from Science, N. S., December 19, 1909.

Some observations on Arizona fungi...The Plant World, January, 1908, p. 14.

BOTANICAL directory for America, 1878...1878.

BRAY, William L. The mistletoe pest in the Southwest...1910.

BRITTON, N. L. List of plants collected by Dr. E. A. Mearns, at Ft. Verde in the Mogollon and San Francisco Mountains, Arizona, 1884-1888...Reprinted from transactions of the New York Academy of Sciences, Vol. VIII, 1888-9.

Thompsonella, a new genus of crassulaceae from Mexico...1909.

BRITTON, N. L. and KEARNEY, T. H. An enumeration of the plants collected by Dr. Timothy E. Wilcox, U. S. A., and others in Southeastern Arizona during the years 1892-4...From trans. N. Y. Acad. Sci., xiv, Oct. 22, 1894.

BRITTON, N. L. and ROSE, J. N. Genus cereus and its allies in North America...U. S. Nat. Herbarium, Vol. XII, Part 10, 1909.

Preliminary treatment of the opuntioideae of North America... February 20, 1908.

BUCK, G. H. & Co. Wild flowers of America...1894.

CACTUS farm...Farm Life, February, 1905.

CANNON, W. A. Desert Botanical Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington...Out West, January, 1906, p. 25.

Notes on root variation in some desert plants...The Plant World, December, 1913, p. 323.

On the electrical resistance of solutions of salt plants and solutions of alkali soils...Plant World, January, 1908.

Parasitism of orthocarpus purpurascens...The Plant World, November, 1909, p. 259.

Root habits of desert plants...1911.

CHESTNUT, V. K. Principal poisonous plants of the U. S...1898.

COOLIDGE, Dane. Date culture in the Southwest...Sunset Magazine, December, 1905, p. 189.

COULTER, John M. Manual of the botany...1885.

COULTER, John M. and ROSE, J. N. Monograph of the North American umbelliferae...1900.

COLVILLE, Frederick Vernon. Botany of the Death Valley expedition ...1893.

Report of the Botanist for 1893...1893.

COLVILLE, Frederick Vernon and MacDOUGAL, Daniel T. Desert botanical laboratory of the Carnegie Institution...November, 1903.

DAVIDSON, A. A new zauschneria...Bulletin S. C. Academy of Sc., January, 1902, p. 5.

Flora of Clifton, Arizona...Bulletin Sou. Cal. Aca. of Sci., October, 1904, December, 1906 and July, 1907.

DAVY, Joseph Burtt. The native vegetation and crops of the Colorado Delta in the Salton Basin...1902.

DeGROODT, I. N. Sentinels of the desert...Western Field, August, 1905.

DUNN, Harry H. Rootless Cactus of California...Technical World Magazine, July, 1908, p. 564.

ELLIS, Havelock. Mescal: a study of a divine plant...The Popular Science Monthly, May, 1902, p. 52.

ENGLEMAN, G. Cactaceae of the Mexican boundary...U. S. and Mexican boundary Survey, Vol. II, Part I, 1859.

Description of the cactaceae...Pacific Railroad Report, Vol. IV, 1856.

ENGLER, D. Bericht uber den botanischen Garten und das botanische Museum zu Berlin im Rechnungsjahr 1912...Halle, 1913.

FLINN, J. W. Pamsetgaaf among the pines...n. d.

GRAY, Asa. Chloris boreali-Americana...1846. See Gray's Botanical Memoirs.

Flora of North America...Part I, 1897.

Memoirs of the American Academy...Communicated to the Academy, November 8th, 1848. See Gray's Botanical Memoirs.

Note on the affinities of the genus vavaea, Benth...1854. See Gray's Botanical Memoirs.

Plantae novae thurberianae...1854.

Plantae Wrightianae...March, 1852. See Gray's Botanical Memoirs.

GRAY, Asa and HOOKER, J. D. The vegetation of the Rocky Mountain region...February 11, 1881.

The vegetation of the Rocky Mountain region and a comparison with that of other parts of the world...Bull. U. S. Geo. and Geogr. Sur. of the Terri. 1882.

Vegetation of the Rocky Mountain region and a comparison with that of other parts of the world...U. S. Geological and Geographical Survey, Vol. VI, No. I, 1888.

GREENE, Edward L. The genus ptelea in the Western and Southwestern U. S. and Mexico...1906.

GRIFFITHS, David. The prickly pear and other cacti as food for stock ...1905.

GURKE, M. Echinocactus Lecontei Engelm...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, May 15, 1910, p. 70.

Echinocactus Wislizeni Engelm...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, April 15, 1910, p. 56.

HALL, S. M. The fruit of the yucca tree...Out West, December, 1905

HARVARD, V. Mezquit, The...The American Naturalist, May, 1884, p. 451.

Setol...The American Naturalist, November, 1881, p. 873.

HILL, Robert T. The wonders of the American desert...The World's Work, March, 1902, p. 1818.

HOLSINGER, S. J. The Mesquite: a desert study...Forestry and Irrigation, November, 1902, p. 447.

HOYT, J. C. El Saguara...University of Arizona Monthly, November, 1905.

HUNTINGTON, Ellsworth. The desert laboratory...Harper's Magazine, April, 1911, p. 651.

INGERSOLL, Ernest. Plant life in the desert...Harper's Magazine, March, 1905, p. 577.

JAMES, Jos. F. Botanical notes from Tucson...The American Naturalist, December, 1881, p. 978.

JEPSON, Willis Linn. A flora of California...In 3 parts, 1909.

Silva of California, The...1910.

JONES, M. E. New plants from Arizona, Utah and Nevada...Zoe, April, 1891.

KIRKWOOD, J. E. Some Mexican fiber plants...The Plant World, February, 1909, p. 25.

LAMSON-SCRIBNER, F. American grasses...1897.

List of western grasses...Bulletin Torrey Botanical Club, June, 1882-December, 1882.

LAMSON-SCRIBNER, F. and VIALA, Pierre. Black rot...1888.

LEMMON, J. G. Conifers of the Pacific Slope...Sierra Club Bulletin, May, 1897.

Ferns of the Pacific Coast, including Arizona...1882.

Hand-book of West-American cone-bearers...Second edition, April, 1892.

Handbook of West-American cone-bearers...1900, Fourth edition.

Notes on West American coniferae...Erythea, June, 1894, p. 102.

LEVI, Annie Josephine. An Arizona garden...The Book World, November, 1901, p. 1097.

LIVINGSTON, Burton Edward. Evaporation and plant habitats...Plant World, January, 1908.

Relation of desert plants to soil moisture and to evaporation... August, 1906.

LLOYD, Francis E. A botanical laboratory in the desert...The Popular Science Monthly, February, 1905, p. 329.

Extra-floral nectaries in the cacti...The Plant World, June, 1908, p. 138.

Palo Verde: the evergreen tree of the desert...Forestry and Irrigation, December, 1906, p. 568.

Relation of transpiration and stomatal movements of the water-content of the leaves of the fouguierio splendens...Plant World, January, 1912.

LOUNT, S. A. (Mrs.) Date growing in Arizona...Rural Californian, December, 1896, p. 495.

McCOLL, James H. Prickly pear...1909.

MacDOUGAL, D. T. Annual reports of the director of the department of botanical research of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. 1911 and 1912...Reprinted from Yearbooks No. 10, 11.

MacDOUGAL, D. T.—(Continued)

Botanical features of North American deserts...1908.

Climatic selection in a hybrid progeny...The Plant World, June, 1911, p. 129.

From the Red Sea to the Nile...The Plant World, September, 1913, p. 243.

Vegetation of the Tucson region...University of Arizona Monthly, May, 1908, p. 1.

Water-balance of desert plants...Annals of Botany, January, 1912.

McDOUGAL, D. T. and SPALDING, E. S. Water-balance of succulent plants...1910.

MAXON, William R. Studies of tropical American ferns...1909.

MERRILL, Elmer D. and LAMSON-SCRIBNER, F. Some Arizona grasses...U. S. Dept. of Agri., Division of Agrostology, April 22, 1901.

MONTEVERDE, F. E. Spineless cactus...Arizona Magazine, July-August, 1913.

MUNK, J. A. Foliage coloration...California Eclectic Medical Journal, February, 1913, p. 37.

Some desert plants...California Medical Journal, October, 1895, p. 311.

NEFF, Mary Lawson. Date culture in the Southwest...Out West, August, 1907, p. 115.

NELSON, E. Native and introduced salt bushes...1904.

PAMMEL, L. H. Rocky Mountain rambles...The Plant World, August, 1910, p. 181.

PARISH, S. B. Plants introduced into a desert valley as a result of irrigation...The Plant World, October, 1913, p. 275.

PHILLIPS, F. J. Conifers without normal whorls...The Plant World, March, 1911, p. 66.

PINCHOT, Gifford. Trees and civilization...The World's Work, July, 1901, p. 986.

QUEHL, L. Einiges uber Echinocactus Wislizeni Engelm., Ects. Lecontei Engelm, und Ects. Arizonicus Kunze...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, January 15, 1913, p. 9.

Mamillaria phillosperma...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, Mar. 15, 1907, p. 68.

RIDGWAY, Robert. Report of the Botanist for 1883...U. S. Dept. of Agri., 1893.

ROBINSON, B. L. Synoptical flora of North America...1897.

ROSE, J. N. New species of oputia from Arizona...1909.

Studies of Mexican and Central American plants...1909.

Supplement to the monograph of the North American umbelliferae...1909.

ROSE, J. N., and BRITTON, N. L. The genus cereus and its allies in North America...1909.

ROTHROCK, J. T. Botanical report on Arizona...Wheeler's Annual Report, Appendix LL, 1875.

Botany...Wheeler's Survey, Vol. VI, 1878.

RUSBY, H. H. General floral characters of the San Francisco and Mogollon Mountains of Arizona and New Mexico and the adjacent region...1888-9. See BRITTON, N. L. pp. 76-81.

SARGENT, Charles Sprague. Manual of the trees of North America... 1905.

SCHMECKEBIER, L. F. Our national parks...The National Geographic Magazine, June, 1912, p. 531.

SHAW, Albert. A botanical laboratory in the desert...The American Monthly Review of Reviews, March, 1905, p. 363.

SHINN, Charles and JAFFA, M. E. Australian salt-bushes—composition and food value...1899.

SHINN, Charles Howard. An economic study of acacias...Bull. U. S. Dept. of Agri., December 5, 1913.

SHREVE, Forrest. Establishment behavior of the Palo Verde...The Plant World, December, 1911, p. 289.

The influence of low temperatures on the giant cactus...The Plant World, June, 1911, p. 136.

SMITH, Emory Evans. The golden poppy...1902.

SMYTHE, William E. The blooming of a Sahara...The World's Work, October, 1901, p. 1261.

SPALDING, Volney M. Distribution and movements of desert plants... 1909.

Cultivated plants in the arid Southwest...The Plant World, January, 1909, p. 18.

Plant associations at the Desert Laboratory...The Plant World, February, March, April, 1910.

STANDLEY, Paul C. The allioniaceae of the United States, with notes on Mexican Species...1909.

Witch's broom of the desert...The Plant World, March, 1909, p. 61.

THOMPSON, R. O. Botany and agriculture of the Rocky Mountains... Agricultural Report, 1867.

THORNBER, J. C. Plant acclimatization in Southern Arizona...The Plant World, January, 1911, p. 15.

Vegetation groups of the desert laboratory domain...The Plant World, December, 1909, p. 289.

TORREY, John. Botany of the Mexican boundary, U. S. and Mexican boundary survey, under order of W. H. Emory...n. d.

TOUMEY, James W. Giant cactus, The...Appletons' Popular Science Monthly, September, 1897, p. 641.

Bit of flora of central Arizona...Reprint Bot. Gazette, May, 1892.

Gradual disappearance of the range grasses of the West...Science, January 5, 1894, p. 9.

New or little-known plants: echinocactus Wislizeni and some related species...Garden and Forest, April 17, 1895, p. 154.

Notes on some of the range grasses of Arizona and overstocking the range...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 2, Sept. 15, 1891.

Notes on the tree flora of the Chiricahua Mountains...Garden and Forest, January 9, 1895, p. 12.

Study in plant adaptation...The Popular Science Monthly, October, 1902, p. 483.

Vegetal dissemination in the genus opuntia...Reprint from the Botanical Gazette, Vol. XX, 1895.

TOWNSEND, C. H. Tyler. On a peculiar acalyptrate muscid found near Turkey Tanks, Arizona...Transactions Kansas Academy of Science, Vol. XIII, 1891-92.

TRELEASE, William. Where the yucca grows...Sports Afield, March, 1901, p. 220.

2d-7th annual reports of the Missouri Botanical Garden...1891-6.

VASEY, George. Descriptions of new or noteworthy grasses from the United States...Contributions from the U. S. National Herbarium, October 31, 1893.

Grasses of the great plains...Agricultural Report, Washington, 1883.

Grasses of the Pacific Slope...In 2 parts, 1892-3.

Grasses of the South...1887.

Grasses of the Southwest...In 2 parts, 1890-91.

Report of an investigation of the grasses of the arid districts of Kansas, Nebraska and Colorado...1886.

Report of an investigation of the grasses of the arid districts of Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, Nevada and Utah in 1887...1888.

Reports of the Botanist for the years 1884-1892 inclusive...1893.

WARD, L. F. Status of the mesozoic floras of the U. S...20th Annual Report U. S. Geol. Survey, Part II, 1900.

WATSON, Sereno. New plants of Northern Arizona and the region adjacent...From the American Naturalist, Vol. VII, No. 5, May, 1873.

WATSON, W. Cactus culture for amateurs...1903, Second edition.

WILLEY, Dan Allen. An interesting Arizona cactus farm...The American Inventor, October, 1905, p. 124.

WILLIAMSON, A. W. Cottonwood in the Mississippi Valley...Bull. U. S. Dept. of Agri. No. 24, December 31, 1913.

CAMELS.

BALLINGER, Langdon. A camel hunt in Arizona...Outing Magazine, September, 1900, p. 656.

CAMEL and its commercial value...Hunt's Merchants' Magazine and Commercial Review, June, 1854, p. 659.

DAVIS, Jefferson. Reports of the Secretary of War, Communicating information respecting the purchase of camels for the purposes of military transportation...1857.

FABENS, Joseph Warren. The uses of the camel: considered with a view to his introduction into our Western states and territories ...1865.

The camel as suitable for the overland route to California...Gazlay's Pacific Monthly, May, 1865, p. 410.

The camel hunt...1853. New edition.

FLEMING, Walter L. Jefferson Davis's camel experiment...The Popular Science Monthly, February, 1909, p. 141.

HALL, Sharlot M. Arizona camels...Land of Sunshine, February, 1898, p. 122.

Camels in the Southwest...Out West, April, 1907, p. 302.

KING, W. G. Charter of the American Camel Co., with the natural history of the camel...1854.

MARSH, George P. The camel...1856.

O'TOOLE, Lawrence. Arizona's wild camels...Arizona Magazine, July, 1893, p. 29.

PALMER, J. W. The ship of the desert...Harper's Magazine, October, 1857. (Extract).

STEPHENS, C. A. Seeking Uncle Sam's camels...The Youth's Companion, April 3, 10, 17, 24, May 1, 8, 1902.

TINSLEY, Henry G. Camels in the Colorado Desert...The Land of Sunshine, March, 1897.

CLIMATE.

ARCHIBALD, Douglas. The story of the earth's atmosphere...1901.

BELL, A. M. Climatology and mineral waters of the United States... 1885.

BELLAMY, Russell. Notes on the selection of a climate for the treatment of tuberculosis...1903.

BETTS, Wm. Winthrop. Comparative climatic study of the arid and semi-tropic Southwest and its relation to tuberculosis...1901.

BLODGET, Lorin. Climatology of the United States...1857.

BLUMER, J. C. Change of aspect with altitude...The Plant World, October, 1911, p. 236.

Some effects of frost in the Southwest...Torreya Magazine, February, 1908, p. 25.

BOGGS, Edward M. Arizona weather...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 20, June, 1896.

Arizona weather and climate...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 27, Dec., 1897.

BRIDGE, Norman. Climatology—Practical Medicine series of year books, 1902-3-4...

BUTLER, Thomas B. A concise and analytical and logical development of the atmospheric system as God made it...1870.

CARPENTER, Ford A. The climate and weather of San Diego, California...1913.

CARRINGTON, Paul M. Altitude and expansion...1905.

The climate of New Mexico, nature's Sanatorium for consumptives ...Reprinted from the New York Medical Journal for July 6, 1907.

CLIMATOLOGICAL and health data of Prescott and Yavapai County, Arizona...1912.

DAWSON, Thomas F. The climate of Yuma...Arizona Magazine, July, August, 1893.

DENISON, Charles. Climates of the United States...1893.

Moisture and dryness...1885.

Rocky mountain health resorts...1880.

DISTURNELL, J. Influence of climate in North and South America... 1867.

DODGE, Richard E. Life amid desert conditions...

ELLIOTT, Edward E. Tenting for health in the desert...The World To-day, April, 1907, p. 404.

FISHER, Irving. Report on national vitality, its wastes and conservation...1909.

FOSS, Jno. W. Arizona, the health resort of Arizonians...The Call of the Desert, September-October, 1908, p. 3.

Climate of the Salt River Valley...

FOSS, Jno. W.—(Continued)
Soil and climate of the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 7.

FULLERTON, R. E. An American Italy for invalids...1872.

GLASSFORD, W. A. Rainfall on the Pacific slope...1889.

GREELY, A. W. American weather...1888.

GREELY, A. W. and GLASSFORD, W. A. Report on the climate of Arizona...1891.

HALE, Albert. Tuberculosis, climate and the great Southwest...The Reader Magazine, January, February, 1906.

HANN, Julius and WARD, Robert de Courcy. Handbook of climatology ...1903.

HARRINGTON, Mark W. About the weather...1899.
Notes on the climate and meteorology of Death Valley, California...1892.
Rainfall and snow of the United States compiled to the end of 1891...1894.

HIBBARD, William W. The climate of Arizona...Arizona Republican, August, 1893, p. 16.

HILGARD, E. W. Report on the relations of soil to climate...1892.

HINSDALE, Guy. Climate in relation to nervous diseases and nephritis...One of a series of lectures to the fourth-year class of the Medico-Chirurgical College, Philadelphia, January, 1907.
Climatic treatment of tuberculosis...1911.
The tour of the American Climatological Association, 1902...1902.
Transactions of the American Climatological Association...1902.
Value of climatotherapy in tuberculosis...Third of a series of four lectures on climatology delivered in January, 1906, before the senior class of the Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia.

HOUSTON, Edwin J. The wonder book of the atmosphere...1907.

HUGGARD, William R. Handbook of climatic treatment including balneology...1906.

JAMES, Bushrod W. American resorts with notes upon their climate... 1889.

JESUNOFSKY, L. N. Climate of the Salt River Valley...n. d.

JUDSON, Alfred Henry. Climatology of the United States...1906.

LATHAM, H. L. A paradise for homeseekers...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 9.

LETTER from the Secretary of War transmitting letter of the Chief Signal officer on the rainfall of the Pacific Slope and the Western states and territories...1888.

LINDBERG, J. J. E. Cloud-bursts in Arizona...The Wide World Magazine, December, 1900, p. 177.

LINDLEY, Walter. Indio, the Colorado desert for health...From The New York Medical Record.

LLOYD, Francis E. and RIDGWAY, Charles S. The behavior of the nectar gland in the cacti, with a note on the development of the trichomes and areolar cork...The Plant World, July, 1912, p. 145.

McADIE, Alexander G. Climatology of California...1903.
Wet and dry season in California and Arizona...Proc. 12th Nat. Irri. Congress, 1905.

McADIE, Alexander G. and HENRY, Alfred J. Lightning and the electricity of the air...In 2 parts, 1899.

McCLATCHIE, Alfred J. Relation of weather to crops...Bulletin 48, Agricultural experiment station, Tucson, 1904.

MARTIN, Edwin G. Our own weather...1913.

MOORE, Willis L. Meteorological almanac and weather guide for 1901...1900.

Monthly weather Review...Vol. XXXV, 13 Nos., and No. 13, Vol. XXXIV, 1906-7.

Report of the Chief of the Weather Bureau for 1901...1901.

Some climatic features of the arid regions...1896.

MUNK, J. A. Advantages of a good climate...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, May, 1906, p. 101.

Arizona climate...California Medical Journal, March, 1889, p. 89.

Climate...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, August, 1904, p. 1.

Climate of Southern California...California Medical Journal, December, 1896, p. 39.

Climatology of the Southwest...California Medical Journal, November, 1903, p. 257.

Climatology of the Southwest...The Lincoln Medical Outlook, December 15, 1903, p. 187.

Coming paradise, A...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, May, 1907, p. 138.

Descriptive climatology of the Southwest...Read before the thirty-eighth annual session of the National Eclectic Medical Association, Kansas City, June 17-20, 1908.

Fine climate, A...California Medical Journal, February, 1891, p. 39.

Fine climate, A...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, January, March, 1905.

Freak California weather...California Eclectic Medical Journal, May, 1912, p. 114.

Fresh air fiend, The...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, December, 1905, p. 386.

Frontier experience, A...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, February, 1907, p. 46.

Hooker's hot springs...California Medical Journal, August, 1895, p. 249.

International playground, The...California Eclectic Medical Journal, March, 1910, p. 59.

Kuroshiwo and its effects on the climate of Southern California, The...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, July, 1906, p. 143.

Land of calm, The...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, January, 1907, p. 14.

Life and longevity in California...California Eclectic Medical Journal, May, 1908, p. 33.

My Arizona bedroom...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, November, 1904, p. 81.

New inland sea, The...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, February, 1906, p. 34.

Observations on the Southwest...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, May, 1905, p. 216.

Our matchless climate...California Eclectic Medical Journal, December, 1909, p. 316.

Rainy season in Southern California...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, November, 1905, p. 361.

SCOTT, William Earl Dodge. Story of a bird lover...1903.
Talk on birds, A...Outlook, July 5, 1902.

SLOANAKER, Jos. L. Two new Arizona records...The Condor, July-August, 1912, p. 154.

SMITH, Austin Paul. Miscellaneous bird notes from the lower Rio Grande...The Condor, May-June, 1910, p. 93.

Some data and records from the Whetstone Mountains, Arizona... The Condor, March, 1908.

Summer notes from an Arizona camp...The Condor, November-December, 1907, p. 196.

The Swamp sparrow on the Lower Rio Grande...The Condor, May-June, 1909, p. 101.

The thick-billed parrot in Arizona...The Condor, July-August, 1907, p. 104.

STEPHENS, Frank. Bird notes from Eastern California and Western Arizona...The Condor, May-June, July-August, 1903.

SWARTH, Harry S. Birds of the Huachuca Mountains, Arizona...April 15, 1904.

Distribution of the Mearns quail...The Condor, March, 1909.

Miscellaneous records from Southern California and Arizona... The Condor, May-June, 1910, p. 107.

Some fall migration notes from Arizona...The Condor, May-June, 1908, p. 107.

Summer birds of the Papago Indian reservation and of the Santa Rita Mountains, Arizona...The Condor, January-February, March-April, May-June, 1905.

TORREY, Bradford. A bird-gazer at the Grand Canon...The Atlantic Monthly, June, 1906, p. 739.

A bunch of Texas and Arizona birds...The Atlantic Monthly, June, 1903, p. 95.

WILLARD, F. C. An Arizona nest census...The Condor, January-February, 1908, p. 44.

Flammulated screech owl, The...The Condor, November, 1909.

Huachuca notes...The Condor, September-October, 1908, p. 206.

Nesting notes from the Huachuca Mountains...The Condor, November-December, 1908, p. 230.

Nesting of the Arizona Junco...The Condor, July-August, 1909, p. 129.

Nesting of the Western evening grosbeak...The Condor, March-April, 1910, p. 60.

Olive warbler in Southern Arizona...The Condor, May, 1910.

Seen on a day's outing in Southern Arizona...The Condor, May-June, 1910, p. 110.

Some late nesting notes from the Huachuca Mountains, Arizona... The Condor, January-February, p. 41.

Week afield in Southern Arizona...The Condor, March-April, 1912, p. 53.

BOTANY.

BACHE, Rene. Studying desert plants...The Saturday Evening Post, May 27, 1905, p. 16.

BARROWS, David Prescott. The ethno-botany of the Coahuilla Indians of Southern California...1900.

BEAL, W. J. Grasses of North America...1887.

BEBB, M. S. Notes on North American Willows...Botanical Gazette, April, 1891.

BEER, M. S. Notes on North American willows: review of the willows of California...1891.

BIGELOW, J. M. Botanical Report of the 35th parallel route...Pacific Railroad Report, Vol. IV, 1856.

BLUMER, J. C. An animal factor in plant distribution...The Plant World, January, 1910, p. 16.

An Arizona mesa...The Plant World, January, 1909, p. 7.

Comparison between two mountain sides...The Plant world, June, 1910, p. 129.

Distributional features of some Southwestern shrubs...The Plant World, June, 1908, p. 117.

Flowering season in the mountains of Arizona...Muhlenbergia, December, 1908.

Notes on the phytogeography of the Arizona desert...The Plant World, August, 1912, p. 183.

Observations on cacti in cultivation...The Plant World, July, 1909, p. 162.

On the plant geography of the Chiricahue Mountains...Reprinted from Science, N. S., December 19, 1909.

Some observations on Arizona fungi...The Plant World, January, 1908, p. 14.

BOTANICAL directory for America, 1878...1878.

BRAY, William L. The mistletoe pest in the Southwest...1910.

BRITTON, N. L. List of plants collected by Dr. E. A. Mearns, at Ft. Verde in the Mogollon and San Francisco Mountains, Arizona, 1884-1888...Reprinted from transactions of the New York Academy of Sciences, Vol. VIII, 1888-9.

Thompsonella, a new genus of crassulaceae from Mexico...1909.

BRITTON, N. L. and KEARNEY, T. H. An enumeration of the plants collected by Dr. Timothy E. Wilcox, U. S. A., and others in Southeastern Arizona during the years 1892-4...From trans. N. Y. Acad. Sci., xiv, Oct. 22, 1894.

BRITTON, N. L. and ROSE, J. N. Genus cereus and its allies in North America...U. S. Nat. Herbarium, Vol. XII, Part 10, 1909.

Preliminary treatment of the opuntioideae of North America... February 20, 1908.

BUCK, G. H. & Co. Wild flowers of America...1894.

CACTUS farm...Farm Life, February, 1905.

CANNON, W. A. Desert Botanical Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington...Out West, January, 1906, p. 25.

Notes on root variation in some desert plants...The Plant World, December, 1913, p. 323.

On the electrical resistance of solutions of salt plants and solutions of alkali soils...Plant World, January, 1908.

Parasitism of orthocarpus purpurascens...The Plant World, November, 1909, p. 259.

Root habits of desert plants...1911.

CHESTNUT, V. K. Principal poisonous plants of the U. S...1898.

COOLIDGE, Dane. Date culture in the Southwest...Sunset Magazine, December, 1905, p. 189.

COULTER, John M. Manual of the botany...1885.

COULTER, John M. and ROSE, J. N. Monograph of the North American umbelliferae...1900.

COLVILLE, Frederick Vernon. Botany of the Death Valley expedition ...1893.

Report of the Botanist for 1893...1893.

COLVILLE, Frederick Vernon and MacDOUGAL, Daniel T. Desert botanical laboratory of the Carnegie Institution...November, 1903.

DAVIDSON, A. A new zauschneria...Bulletin S. C. Academy of Sc., January, 1902, p. 5.

Flora of Clifton, Arizona...Bulletin Sou. Cal. Aca. of Sci., October, 1904, December, 1906 and July, 1907.

DAVY, Joseph Burtt. The native vegetation and crops of the Colorado Delta in the Salton Basin...1902.

DeGROODT, I. N. Sentinels of the desert...Western Field, August, 1905.

DUNN, Harry H. Rootless Cactus of California...Technical World Magazine, July, 1908, p. 564.

ELLIS, Havelock. Mescal: a study of a divine plant...The Popular Science Monthly, May, 1902, p. 52.

ENGLEMAN, G. Cactaceae of the Mexican boundary...U. S. and Mexican boundary Survey, Vol. II, Part I, 1859.

Description of the cactaceae...Pacific Railroad Report, Vol. IV, 1856.

ENGLER, D. Bericht uber den botanischen Garten und das botanische Museum zu Berlin im Rechnungsjahr 1912...Halle, 1913.

FLINN, J. W. Pamsetgaaf among the pines...n. d.

GRAY, Asa. Chloris boreali-Americana...1846. See Gray's Botanical Memoirs.

Flora of North America...Part I, 1897.

Memoirs of the American Academy...Communicated to the Academy, November 8th, 1848. See Gray's Botanical Memoirs.

Note on the affinities of the genus vavaea, Benth...1854. See Gray's Botanical Memoirs.

Plantae novae thurberianae...1854.

Plantae Wrightianae...March, 1852. See Gray's Botanical Memoirs.

GRAY, Asa and HOOKER, J. D. The vegetation of the Rocky Mountain region...February 11, 1881.

The vegetation of the Rocky Mountain region and a comparison with that of other parts of the world...Bull. U. S. Geo. and Geogr. Sur. of the Terri. 1882.

Vegetation of the Rocky Mountain region and a comparison with that of other parts of the world...U. S. Geological and Geographical Survey, Vol. VI, No. I, 1888.

GREENE, Edward L. The genus ptelea in the Western and Southwestern U. S. and Mexico...1906.

GRIFFITHS, David. The prickly pear and other cacti as food for stock ...1905.

GURKE, M. Echinocactus Lecontei Engelm...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, May 15, 1910, p. 70.

Echinocactus Wislizeni Engelm...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, April 15, 1910, p. 56.

HALL, S. M. The fruit of the yucca tree...Out West, December, 1905

HARVARD, V. Mezquit, The...The American Naturalist, May, 1884, p. 451.

Setol...The American Naturalist, November, 1881, p. 873.

HILL, Robert T. The wonders of the American desert...The World's Work, March, 1902, p. 1818.

HOLSINGER, S. J. The Mesquite: a desert study...Forestry and Irrigation, November, 1902, p. 447.

HOYT, J. C. El Saguara...University of Arizona Monthly, November, 1905.

HUNTINGTON, Ellsworth. The desert laboratory...Harper's Magazine, April, 1911, p. 651.

INGERSOLL, Ernest. Plant life in the desert...Harper's Magazine, March, 1905, p. 577.

JAMES, Jos. F. Botanical notes from Tucson...The American Naturalist, December, 1881, p. 978.

JEPSON, Willis Linn. A flora of California...In 3 parts, 1909.

Silva of California, The...1910.

JONES, M. E. New plants from Arizona, Utah and Nevada...Zoe, April, 1891.

KIRKWOOD, J. E. Some Mexican fiber plants...The Plant World, February, 1909, p. 25.

LAMSON-SCRIBNER, F. American grasses...1897.

List of western grasses...Bulletin Torrey Botanical Club, June, 1882-December, 1882.

LAMSON-SCRIBNER, F. and VIALA, Pierre. Black rot...1888.

LEMMON, J. G. Conifers of the Pacific Slope...Sierra Club Bulletin, May, 1897.

Ferns of the Pacific Coast, including Arizona...1882.

Hand-book of West-American cone-bearers...Second edition, April, 1892.

Handbook of West-American cone-bearers...1900, Fourth edition.

Notes on West American coniferae...Erythea, June, 1894, p. 102.

LEVI, Annie Josephine. An Arizona garden...The Book World, November, 1901, p. 1097.

LIVINGSTON, Burton Edward. Evaporation and plant habitats...Plant World, January, 1908.

Relation of desert plants to soil moisture and to evaporation... August, 1906.

LLOYD, Francis E. A botanical laboratory in the desert...The Popular Science Monthly, February, 1905, p. 329.

Extra-floral nectaries in the cacti...The Plant World, June, 1908, p. 138.

Palo Verde: the evergreen tree of the desert...Forestry and Irrigation, December, 1906, p. 568.

Relation of transpiration and stomatal movements of the water-content of the leaves of the fouguierio splendens...Plant World, January, 1912.

LOUNT, S. A. (Mrs.) Date growing in Arizona...Rural Californian, December, 1896, p. 495.

McCOLL, James H. Prickly pear...1909.

MacDOUGAL, D. T. Annual reports of the director of the department of botanical research of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. 1911 and 1912...Reprinted from Yearbooks No. 10, 11.

MacDOUGAL, D. T.—(Continued)

Botanical features of North American deserts...1908.

Climatic selection in a hybrid progeny...The Plant World, June, 1911, p. 129.

From the Red Sea to the Nile...The Plant World, September, 1913, p. 243.

Vegetation of the Tucson region...University of Arizona Monthly, May, 1908, p. 1.

Water-balance of desert plants...Annals of Botany, January, 1912.

McDOUGAL, D. T. and SPALDING, E. S. Water-balance of succulent plants...1910.

MAXON, William R. Studies of tropical American ferns...1909.

MERRILL, Elmer D. and LAMSON-SCRIBNER, F. Some Arizona grasses...U. S. Dept. of Agri., Division of Agrostology, April 22, 1901.

MONTEVERDE, F. E. Spineless cactus...Arizona Magazine, July-August, 1913.

MUNK, J. A. Foliage coloration...California Eclectic Medical Journal, February, 1913, p. 37.

Some desert plants...California Medical Journal, October, 1895, p. 311.

NEFF, Mary Lawson. Date culture in the Southwest...Out West, August, 1907, p. 115.

NELSON, E. Native and introduced salt bushes...1904.

PAMMEL, L. H. Rocky Mountain rambles...The Plant World, August, 1910, p. 181.

PARISH, S. B. Plants introduced into a desert valley as a result of irrigation...The Plant World, October, 1913, p. 275.

PHILLIPS, F. J. Conifers without normal whorls...The Plant World, March, 1911, p. 66.

PINCHOT, Gifford. Trees and civilization...The World's Work, July, 1901, p. 986.

QUEHL, L. Einiges uber Echinocactus Wislizeni Engelm., Ects. Lecontei Engelm, und Ects. Arizonicus Kunze...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, January 15, 1913, p. 9.

Mamillaria phillosperma...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, Mar. 15, 1907, p. 68.

RIDGWAY, Robert. Report of the Botanist for 1883...U. S. Dept. of Agri., 1893.

ROBINSON, B. L. Synoptical flora of North America...1897.

ROSE, J. N. New species of oputia from Arizona...1909.

Studies of Mexican and Central American plants...1909.

Supplement to the monograph of the North American umbelliferae...1909.

ROSE, J. N., and BRITTON, N. L. The genus cereus and its allies in North America...1909.

ROTHROCK, J. T. Botanical report on Arizona...Wheeler's Annual Report, Appendix LL, 1875.

Botany...Wheeler's Survey, Vol. VI, 1878.

RUSBY, H. H. General floral characters of the San Francisco and Mogollon Mountains of Arizona and New Mexico and the adjacent region...1888-9. See BRITTON, N. L. pp. 76-81.

SARGENT, Charles Sprague. Manual of the trees of North America... 1905.

SCHMECKEBIER, L. F. Our national parks...The National Geographic Magazine, June, 1912, p. 531.

SHAW, Albert. A botanical laboratory in the desert...The American Monthly Review of Reviews, March, 1905, p. 363.

SHINN, Charles and JAFFA, M. E. Australian salt-bushes—composition and food value...1899.

SHINN, Charles Howard. An economic study of acacias...Bull. U. S. Dept. of Agri., December 5, 1913.

SHREVE, Forrest. Establishment behavior of the Palo Verde...The Plant World, December, 1911, p. 289.

The influence of low temperatures on the giant cactus...The Plant World, June, 1911, p. 136.

SMITH, Emory Evans. The golden poppy...1902.

SMYTHE, William E. The blooming of a Sahara...The World's Work, October, 1901, p. 1261.

SPALDING, Volney M. Distribution and movements of desert plants... 1909.

Cultivated plants in the arid Southwest...The Plant World, January, 1909, p. 18.

Plant associations at the Desert Laboratory...The Plant World, February, March, April, 1910.

STANDLEY, Paul C. The allioniaceae of the United States, with notes on Mexican Species...1909.

Witch's broom of the desert...The Plant World, March, 1909, p. 61.

THOMPSON, R. O. Botany and agriculture of the Rocky Mountains... Agricultural Report, 1867.

THORNBER, J. C. Plant acclimatization in Southern Arizona...The Plant World, January, 1911, p. 15.

Vegetation groups of the desert laboratory domain...The Plant World, December, 1909, p. 289.

TORREY, John. Botany of the Mexican boundary, U. S. and Mexican boundary survey, under order of W. H. Emory...n. d.

TOUMEY, James W. Giant cactus, The...Appletons' Popular Science Monthly, September, 1897, p. 641.

Bit of flora of central Arizona...Reprint Bot. Gazette, May, 1892.

Gradual disappearance of the range grasses of the West...Science, January 5, 1894, p. 9.

New or little-known plants: echinocactus Wislizeni and some related species...Garden and Forest, April 17, 1895, p. 154.

Notes on some of the range grasses of Arizona and overstocking the range...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 2, Sept. 15, 1891.

Notes on the tree flora of the Chiricahua Mountains...Garden and Forest, January 9, 1895, p. 12.

Study in plant adaptation...The Popular Science Monthly, October, 1902, p. 483.

Vegetal dissemination in the genus opuntia...Reprint from the Botanical Gazette, Vol. XX, 1895.

TOWNSEND, C. H. Tyler. On a peculiar acalyptrate muscid found near Turkey Tanks, Arizona...Transactions Kansas Academy of Science, Vol. XIII, 1891-92.

MUNK, J. A. Bibliography of Arizona books, pamphlets and periodicals in the library of Dr. J. A. Munk...1900.

Bibliography of a private collection of Arizoniana...1908, Second edition.

WEEKS, S. B. The Weeks collection of Caroliniana...1907.

BIOGRAPHY.

BREWERTON, George D. A ride with Kit Carson...Harper's New Monthly Magazine, August, 1883.

BROOK, Harry Ellington. My reminiscences: 35 years vicissitudes in the Golden State and the Territory of Arizona...Los Angeles Mining Review, October 29, November 5, 12, 19, 26, December 3, 10, 17, 31, 1910.

BROWN, George Rothwell. Reminiscences of Senator William M. Stewart of Nevada...1908.

BROWNE, Charles Francis. E. A. Burbank...Truth, May, 1900, p. 105.

BURBANK, Elbridge Ayer. A noted painter of Indian types...The Craftsman, December, 1904, p. 280.

BURDETT, Charles. The life of Kit Carson...

BURDETTE, Robert J. American biography and genealogy...In 2 Vols., 1913.

BURKE, John M. Buffalo Bill...1893.

BURR, Frank A. and HINTON, Richard J. The life of Gen. Philip H. Sheridan...1888.

CANFIELD, Chauncey L. The diary of a forty-niner...1906.

CHAPMAN PUBLISHING CO. Portrait and biographical record of Arizona...1901.

CONNERS, Jo. Who's who in Arizona...Vol. I, 1913.

De JULIEN. De Julien, an unknown explorer...Outing Magazine, August, 1905.

DERBY. Phoenixiana...1856.

DeWOLFF, J. H. Pawnee Bill...1902.

DOSCH, Arno. Kit Carson, the great American...The Pacific Monthly, March, 1908, p. 289.

EDWARDS, Arthur. General John Charles Fremont...The Chautauquan, October, 1890, p. 60.

FREMONT, John Charles. Life, explorations and public services of John Charles Fremont...1856.

Memoirs of my life...Vol. I, 1887.

GRAVES, H. A. Andrew Jackson Potter...1888.

HARPER, Franklin. Who's who on the Pacific Coast...1913.

HODGE, F. W. John Gregory Bourke—obituary...The American Anthropologist, July, 1896, p. 245.

HOUGH, Emerson. Kit Carson...Outing Magazine, January, 1905, p. 480.

HOWARD, O. O. General Henry W. Lawton...Review of Reviews, February, 1900.

Major-General George Crook, U. S. A....Chautauqua Magazine, June, 1890.

My life and experiences among our hostile Indians...1907.

JOHNSTON, William Preston. The life of Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston ...1878.

KNIGHT, Landon. The real Jefferson Davis...1904.

LEFFINGWELL, Albert. The Leffingwell record...1897.

LELAND, C. G. The life and adventures of James P. Beckwourth, mountaineer, scout, pioneer, and chief of the Crow Nation of Indians...1892.

LITTLE, James A. Jacob Hamlin...1881.

LORAINE, M. W. (Mrs.) Arizona's best-loved woman...The West Coast Magazine, January, 1911, p. 293.

MADELENE, Henry de la. Comte Gaston de Rausset-boulbon...2d edition, 1859.

MAJORS, Alexander. Seventy years on the frontier...1893.

MARQUIS, Albert Nelson. Who's who in America, Vol. VII, 1912-3... 1912.

MARTIN, I. T. Recollections of Elizabeth Benton Fremont...1912.

MEN of achievement in the great Southwest...1904.

MEYERS, R. C. V. Life and adventures of Lewis Wetzel...1883.

MUIR, Mauchline. "Bucky" O'Neill of the Southwest...The Great Southwest, January, 1907, p. 86.

PALOU, Francis. Life of Ven. Padre Junipero Serra...1884.
Life of Father Junipero Serra...1913.

PETERS, DeWitt C. Kit Carson's life and adventures...1873.
Life and adventures of Kit Carson...1863.
Pioneer life and frontier adventures (Kit Carson)...1881.

PITTMAN, T. M. Sketches from the biographical history of North Carolina...n. d.

RIIS, Jacob A. Theodore Roosevelt the citizen...1904.

SHERMAN, John. John Sherman's recollections of forty years in the House, Senate and Cabinet...In 2 Vols., 1895.

SLATTERY, Charles Lewis. Felix Reville Brunot, 1820-1898...1901.

STEWART, Robert Laird. Sheldon Jackson...1908.

TIMES-MIRROR PRINTING AND BINDING HOUSE. Who's who in the Pacific Southwest...1913.

TRIPPEL, K. J. Notes of an interview with Hon. Thomas Gates...Mss.

WETMORE, Helen Cody. Last of the great scouts...1899.

WHITE, C. A. Memoir of George Engelmann, M. D....1896.

WHITE, Elmer. "Bucky" O'Neill...The Arizona Magazine, March, 1907, p. 46.

YOUNG, Etta Gifford. San Xavier del Bac...Arizona Magazine, March, 1913, p. 4.

BIRDS.

ARIZONA green jay...Birds, April, 1897, p. 146.

ALLEN, J. A. The masked bob-white of Arizona, and its allies...Bulletin Am. Museum of Nat. Hist., July, 1886, p. 273.

BAILEY, Florence Merriam. An irrigated ranch in the fall migration... The Condor, September-October, 1910, p. 161.

Handbook of birds of the Western United States...1902.

Nesting sites of the desert sparrow...The Condor, September-October, 1906, p. 108.

The yellow pines of Mesa del Agua de la Yegua...The Condor, November-December, 1910, p. 181.

BEAL, F. E. L. Food of the bobolink, blackbirds, and grackles...1900.
Remarks on the economic value of night-hawks...1903.

BENDIRE, Charles. Life histories of North American birds...1892.

BRENINGER, G. F. List of birds observed on the Pima Indian Reservation, Arizona...The Condor, March-April, 1901, p. 44.

BROWN, Herbert. Where does the Western boundary line run for Arizona quail?...The Condor, July-August, 1907, p. 109.

CADY, L. M. (Mrs). The conservation of bird life...Arizona Magazine, March, 1911, p. 18.

CHAPMAN, Frank M. Camps and cruises of an ornithologist...1908.
Color key to North American birds...1903.

COCKERELL, T. D. A. Notes on the food of birds...Bulletin 37, New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 1901.

COOKE, Wells W. Distribution and migration of North American warblers...1904.

COOPER, J. G. On the migrations and nesting habits of West Coast birds...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. II, 1879.

COUES, Elliott. Birds of the Colorado Valley...1878.
Key to North American birds...1872.
List of birds at Ft. Whipple, Arizona...Proc. Academy of Nat. Sci. of Philadelphia, 1866.
The long-crested jay...The American Naturalist, Vol. V, December, 1871, p. 770.

DAGGETT, F. S. Winter observations on the Colorado desert...The Condor, March-April, 1902, p. 37.

DAVIE, Oliver. Nests and eggs of North American birds...1898, Fifth edition, In two parts.

FIELD, A. A. Song birds of the Southwest...Birds and Nature, October, 1901, p. 127.

FISHER, A. K. Hawks and owls of the United States...1893.
Partial list of the birds of Keam Canyon, Arizona...The Condor, March-April, 1903, p. 33.

FOWLER, F. H. Stray notes from Southern Arizona...The Condor, May-June, July-August, 1903.

GILMAN, M. French. Among the thrashers in Arizona...The Condor, March-April, 1909, p. 49.
Birds on the Navajo reservation in New Mexico...The Condor, July-August, 1908, p. 146.
Doves on the Pima reservation...The Condor, March-April, 1911, p. 51.
Magpies on the La Plata...The Condor, January-February, 1907, p. 9.
Migration and nesting of the sage thrasher...The Condor, March-April, 1907, p. 42.
Notes from Sacaton, Arizona...The Condor, January-February, 1910, January-February, 1911.
Red-eyed cowbird at Sacaton, Arizona...The Condor, September-October, 1909, p. 173.
Some owls along the Gila River in Arizona...The Condor, September-October, 1909, p. 145.

GOSS, N. S. History of the birds of Kansas...1891.

GRINNELL, J. Goonies of the desert...The Condor, March-April, 1908, p. 92.

Status of the Arizona goldfinch in California...The Condor, September-October, 1902, p. 115.

HENDERSON, Junius. The mountain bluebird in Arizona...The Condor, March-April, 1908, p. 92.

HENSHAW, H. W. Annotated list of the birds of Arizona...Archaeological Tracts, p. 153.

HOFFMAN, W. J. Annotated list of the birds of Nevada...From bulletin of the U. S. Geological and Geographical survey of the Territories, Vol. VI, No. 2, 1881.

Report on the Chaco cranium...1879.

HOWARD, O. W. English sparrows in the Southwest...The Condor, May-June, 1906, p. 67.

Nesting of the prairie falcon...The Condor, May-June, 1902, p. 57.

Some of the summer flycatchers of Arizona...Bulletin of the Cooper Ornithological Club, November-December, 1899.

Summer resident warblers of Arizona...Bulletin of the Cooper Ornithological Club, July-August, 1899, p. 63.

HUNTINGTON, Dwight W. Our feathered game...1903.

ILLINGWORTH, J. F. The bullocks and Arizona hooded owls...The Condor, July-August, 1901, p. 98.

KAEDING, Henry Barroilhet. Index to the bulletin of the Cooper Ornithological Club...1909.

KEELER, Charles A. Bird notes afield...1899.

LUSK, Richard D. Parrots in the United States...The Condor, November-December, 1900, p. 129.

MAYNARD, Chas J. Eggs of North American birds...1890.

MEARNS, Edgar A. Descriptions of a new species and three new subspecies of birds from Arizona...From "The Auk" July, 1890.

Descriptions of three new birds from the Southern U. S...1902.

MERRIAM, C. Hart. Synopsis of the American shrews of the genus sorex...1895.

OBERHOLSER, Harry C. A revision of the wrens of the genus thryomanes sclater...Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum, Vol. XXI, p. 421-450.

OSGOOD, Wilfred H. A list of birds observed in Cochise County, Arizona...The Condor, September-October, November-December, 1903.

PALMER, T. S. Legislation for the protection of birds other than game birds...1902.

Review of economic ornithology in the U. S....Reprint from Yearbook of Dept. of Agri. for 1899.

PAYNE, H. T. Game birds of the Pacific...Sunset, August-December, 1908.

PRICE, W. W. Some winter birds of the Lower Colorado Valley...Bulletin of the Cooper Ornithological Club, September-October, 1899.

RIDGWAY, Robert. Humming birds...Rep. U. S. Nat. Museum, 1890.

Manual of North American birds...1900.

SANDYS, Edwyn and VAN DYKE, T. S. Upland game birds...1902.

MUNK, J. A.—(Continued)

Relative humidity...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, August, 1906, p. 172.

Some defects in our climate...California Medical Journal, June, 1898, p. 148.

Southern California winds...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, July, 1905, p. 265.

MURRAY, Samuel. From clime to clime...1905.

NORDHOFF, Charles. Peninsular California...1888.

PALMER, R. F. Mesa's climate and water...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 36.

PATIENT, The. The way to health...The World's Work, December, 1909, p. 12333.

PRICE, George B. Gaining health in the West...1907.

REMONDINO, P. C. The Mediterranean shores of America...1892.

RODGERS, Mark A. The climate of Arizona...Reprinted from "The Medical and Surgical Reporter" of May 16, 1896.

SCHOTT, Charles A. Tables, distribution, and variations of the atmospheric temperature in the United States...1876.

SCOTT, G. S. Arizona climate...Arizona Magazine, February, 1913, p. 5.

SHREVE, Forrest. Rainfall as a determinant of soil moisture...Plant World, January, 1914, p. 9.

SMITH, James Perrin. Ancient climates of the West coast...Popular Science Monthly, May, 1910.

SOLLY, S. Edwin. Handbook of medical climatology...1897.

TAFEL, R. M. Climate of the Salt River Valley...Chicago Medical Times, October, 1908, p. 384.

TINSLEY, J. D. Forty years of Southern New Mexico climate...N. M. College Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 59, May, 1906.

WOODRUFF, W. Edgar. Hints to healthseekers...1911.

WOODRUFF, Wm. Lawrence. Climatography of the Salt River Valley region of Arizona...1898.

WOODWARD, S. M. The cool side of a house in Arizona...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 42, June 14, 1902.

COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIES.

HITTELL, John S. The commerce and industries of the Pacific Coast... 1882, Second edition.

CONCHOLOGY—(See MOLLUSKS.)

DICTIONARIES.

BALDWIN, Thomas and THOMAS, J. Gazetteer of the United States... 1854.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS. Navaho-English catechism of Christian doctrine...1910.

PUTNAM, Geo. P. The world's progress: a dictionary of dates...1869, 15th edition.

SUPPLEMENT to the subscription edition of a standard dictionary of the English language...1897.

WHITNEY, William Dwight. The Century Dictionary, an encyclopedic lexicon of the English language...In ten Vols., 1899.

DIRECTORIES.

ARCHITECTS' directory of the Middle and Western states...1906.

BARTER, G. W. Directory of the city of Tucson...1881.

BURROWS, E. T. & Co. Directory of customers and users of Burrows' fly and insect wire screens...n. d.

CARRUTH, J. A. Business directory of Arizona and New Mexico...1897.

CASSINO, Samuel E. The scientists' international directory...In 2 parts, 1882.

COOK, Coburn Co. United States newspaper directory...1878.

HENDRICKS, Samuel E. Commercial register of the United States for buyers and sellers...1905.

IVES, J. R. Arizona business directory...1905, 1907.

LANGLEY, Henry G. Pacific Coast business directory for 1871-73...1871.

LOS ANGELES City directory, 1907...1907.

McKENNEY, L. M. & Co. Business directory of the principal towns of Central and Southern California, Arizona, New Mexico, Southern Colorado and Kansas...1882.

Pacific Coast directory for 1880-1...1880.

Southern Pacific Coast directory for 1888-9...1888.

MICHAEL, C. and TEASLEY, W. H. 1908 directory of Phoenix and the Salt River Valley including Tempe and Mesa...1908.

PALMER & REY. Pacific States newspaper directory...1888.

PITTOCK, G. W. Dictionary of Tucson...Tucson, 1904.

RAND, McNALLY & CO. Bankers' directory and list of bank attorneys...1882.

STRATTON, C. E. Telephone directory for Benson, Bisbee, Douglas, Nogales, Tombstone, and Tucson, Arizona...December, 1913.

TUCSON and Tombstone general and business directory for 1883 and 1884...1883.

DISCOVERIES AND EXPLORATIONS.

ABERT, J. W. R. Report of an expedition on the Upper Arkansas and through the country of the Comanche Indians...1846.

BEALE, Edward F. Report relating to the construction of a wagon road from Fort Smith to the Colorado River...1860.

DARTON, N. H. Reconnaissance of parts of Northwestern New Mexico and Northern Arizona...1910.

DAVIS, J. Report of explorations for railroad routes...Pacific Railroad Report, Vol. I, 1855.

DERBY, Geo. H. Reconnaissance of the Gulf of California and the Colorado River...Ex. Doc. No. 81, June 19, 1852.

DOUGLASS, A. E. Boating down the Colorado...University of Arizona Monthly, November, 1907, p. 1.

GOAD, T. W. Lieutenant Wheeler's explorations in New Mexico...April 8, 1878.

HASSE, Adelaide R. Reports of explorations printed in the documents of the U. S. Government...1899.

IVES, J. C. Report upon the Colorado River of the West...1861.

KENDALL, Geo. Wilkins. Texan Santa Fe expedition...In 2 Vols., 1844.

MACOMB, J. N. Report of the exploring expedition from Santa Fe, New Mexico, to the junction of the Grand and Green Rivers of the Great Colorado of the West in 1859...1876.

MONSEN, F. I. The Frederick Monsen expeditions...1913.

NELSON, E. W. Explorations in Southern Arizona...Smithsonian Report, 1884.

PARKE, J. G. Report of explorations on the 32d parallel route...Pacific Railroad Report, Vol. VII, 1857.

POWELL, J. W. Exploration of the Colorado River of the West and its tributaries explored in 1869, 1870, 1871 and 1872...1875.

Report of explorations in 1873 of the Colorado of the West and its tributaries...1874.

STEVENSON, J. Report of explorations in New Mexico and Arizona... Smithsonian Report, 1880.

THOMPSON, Jesse Edward. Overland staging on the thirty-second parallel route in the fifties...In 2 parts. The Overland Monthly, August, 1888, p. 177.

WARREN, G. K. Early exploring expedition and maps of the country West of the Mississippi...Pacific Railroad Report, Vol. XI, 1859.

WHEELER, Geo. H. Report upon geographical and geological explorations and surveys west of the one hundredth meridian—zoology...1875.

WHIPPLE, O. W. Report of explorations on the 35th parallel...Pacific Railroad Report, Vol. III, 1856.

WRIGHTSON, W. Reports of the Sonora Exploring and Mining Company, 1856, 57, 58, 59, 60...1860.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

ADAMS, A. Cattle brands...1906.

ADAMS, J. C. Horses of quality in the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 24.

ARIZONA LIVE STOCK LAWS. Laws...1891, 1893, 1895, 1897, 1901, 1905.

ARIZONA LIVE STOCK SANITARY BOARD. Reports...1893-4, 1897-8, 1900, 1901-2, 1902-4.

BARKER, Robert M. The economics of cattle-ranching in the Southwest...American Monthly Review of Reviews, September, 1901, p. 305.

BARNES, Will C. Biennial report of the Live Stock Sanitary Board of Arizona, 1897-8...

Stampede on the Turkey Track Range, The...The Cosmopolitan, August, 1895, p. 437.

Territorial book of brands and marks of cattle, horses, sheep and hogs...1898.

BELKNAP, Carrol. The open range in Arizona...Tempe Normal Student, May 31, 1912, p. 1.

BENTLEY, H. L. Cattle ranges of the Southwest...1898.

CAMERON, Colin. Biennial report of the Live Stock Sanitary Board of Arizona, 1893-4...1894.

Live stock laws of Arizona...April 20, 1895.

CARTER, J. D. Brands and marks, with supplements 1 and 2, to July, 1913...

Rules and regulations and laws of the Live Stock Sanitary Board of Arizona...1905.

CARVER, Coston. Making the ostrich over and why...Technical World, June, 1911.

CHALMERS, L. H. Ostrich breeding in Arizona...Arizona Magazine, February, 1910, p. 7.

Ostrich in the Salt River Valley, The...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 21.

CHANDLER, A. J. Rules and regulations and laws of the Live Stock Sanitary Board of Arizona, April 30, 1891...

CLOTHIER, R. W. Future of dairying industry in Arizona is bright with promise...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, p. 8.

COLBY, A. D. Steer-tying in Arizona...Leslie's Weekly, November 19, 1903, p. 488.

COOLIDGE, Dane. The rodeo at Pinal...Sunset Magazine, January, 1905, p. 263.

DAVIS, J. A. Arizona's interest in leasing grazing lands...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, 1913, p. 18.

EVANS, Elliot. Dairy business profitable...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 5.

FORBES, R. H. Grazing range problem...Out West, June, 1904, p. 540.

GREENE, R. H. Dairy cows in the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 24.

GRIFFIN, J. S. Poultry raising in the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 25.

GRIFFITHS, David. Prickly pear and other cacti as food for stock, The...1905.

Range improvement in Arizona...1901.

Range improvement in Arizona...Sunset Magazine, November, 1902, p. 63.

Range investigations in Arizona...1904.

GULLEY, F. A. and MOSS, M. Stock feeding...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 8, March, 1893.

HALL, Sharlot M. Old range days and new in Arizona...Out West, March, 1908, p. 181.

Ostrich farming in Arizona...Sunset Magazine, April, 1905, p. 627.

HALSTED, Byron D. A day at an Arizona ranch...The Chautauquan, March, 1889, p. 354.

HARVEY, Lucia M. (Mrs.) The Miami Ranch of Springer, New Mexico...The Earth, February, 1908, p. 5.

HASKETT, Bert. Sheep industry in Arizona...Arizona Magazine, October, 1912, p. 9.

HEATH, H. G. Sheep industry of the United States, 1892...1892.

HIRST, C. T. Dairying in the Salt River Valley...Arizona Magazine, December, 1911, p. 1.

HOOKER, E. R. Arizona considered as a range country...Proc. Nat. Live Stock Association, 1898.

HUNT, Lester. Steer tying in Arizona...The School Reporter, October, 1907, p. 7.

JONES, F. A. The fight for more equitable live stock rates and reductions secured...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, 1913, p. 9.

LOSSING, William. The apiary industry in the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 20.

McCLINTOCK, James H. Cattlemen and sheepmen...Ainslee's Magazine, September, 1900, p. 138.

McGEE, W. J. The beginning of zooculture...1897.

MOSSMAN, P. Live stock industry in Arizona...Proc. National Live Stock Association, 1901.

NEWELL, F. H. Grazing lands...The World Today, June, 1902, p. 1423.

NORTON, J. C. Biennial report of the Live Stock Sanitary Board of Arizona, 1900...

Cattle industry in the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 19.

Ideal conditions for raising live stock, The...Salt River Valley Publicity Series, Bulletin No. 2.

Rules and regulations and laws of the Live Stock Sanitary Board of Arizona, November 4, 1893...

OWEN, F. H. The cattle raising industry...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 5.

PERRINE, R. Sheep grazing in Arizona...Forester, November, 1899.

PERRY, Maude. Range life in Arizona...Tempe Normal Student, January 15, 1909.

PHILLIPS, John L. Alfalfa in the Salt River Valley...Arizona Magazine, November, 1911, p. 11.

PICKRELL, Watson. Ostrich farming in Arizona...Reprint from the Yearbook of Dept. of Agri. for 1905.

PINCHOT, Gifford. Grazing on the public lands...Extracts from the Report of the Public Lands commission, 1905.

PUGH, C. W. Live stock laws of Arizona, April 30, 1897...

RICHTHOFEN, Walter Baron von. Cattle raising on the plains of North America...1885.

ROUNTREE, J. R. Ostrich raising industry making great strides in Arizona...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, 1913, p. 11.

ROMMEL, George M. The preservation of our native types of horses... 1908.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore. Ranch life in the far West...The Century Magazine, February, 1888, p. 49.

SABIN, Edwin L. Harvesting the Western wool crop...The Great Southwest, May, 1907, p. 31.

SALMON, D. E. Introduction and spread of the hog cholera in the United States...15th Annual Report of the Bureau of Animal Industry, 1898.

Special report on the history and present condition of the sheep industry of the United States...1892.

SAMPSON, Arthur W. The reseeding of depleted grazing lands to cultivate forage plants...Bull. No. 4, U. S. Dept. of Agri., October 27, 1913.

SCHWEPPE, R. J. The cattle industry in Arizona...Arizona Magazine, December, 1910, p. 1.

SCOTT, C. S. The ostrich in Arizona...Arizona Magazine, January, 1914, p. 4.

SHEPHERD, W. Prairie experiences in handling cattle and sheep...1884.

SMITH, Jared G. Grazing problems in the Southwest...1899.

SMITH, Theobald and KILBORNE, F. L. Investigations into the nature, causation, and prevention of Texas or Southern cattle fever... 1893.

SMITH, W. P. Proc. 7th An. Meeting of the Interstate Association of Live Stock Sanitary Boards...1903.

STAILEY, Saidie M. A round-up on the Gila...The Southwest Magazine, August, 1896, p. 363.

STANBLY, Woodville. On the X-Bar ranch...The Great Divide, April, 1893, p. 38.

STURGES, W. S. Biennial reports of the Live Stock Sanitary Board, 1901-2, 1902-4...

SUTTON, T. Shelley. The maverick branders...The Pictorial American, March, May, 1906.

THORNBER, J. J. Alfilaria, erodium cicutarium, as a forage plant in Arizona...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 52, May 21, 1906.

Grazing ranges of Arizona...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 65, September 21, 1910.

Important questions concerning the future of grazing industry in Arizona...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, 1913, p. 6.

TOUMEY, J. W. The gradual disappearance of the range grasses of the West...Science, January 5, 1894, p. 9.

TRUE, Gordon H. Dairy herd records...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 39, August 20, 1901.

TRUE, Gordon H. and McCONNELL, T. F. Steer feeding experiments... U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 50, May 30, 1905.

VICKERS, J. V. Cattle interests in Arizona...Proc. Nat. Live Stock Asso., 1899.

VINSON, A. E. Improved types of sheep for the Southwest...U. of A. Agricultural Experiment Station, 1912.

WELCH, Harry. Fortunes in alfalfa raising in the great Salt River Valley...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, 1913, p. 4.

WHITE, Elmer. Ostrich farming in Arizona...Arizona Magazine, January, 1907, p. 8.

WHITE, Stewart Edward. Round-up days...Outing Magazine, October, 1907, p. 45.

WILCOX, Earley Vernon. Grazing problems in the Western States... Out West, October, 1903, p. 444.

WILLIAMS, Howe. A census man in the cow country...The Outing Magazine, n. d.

WILLSON, R. G. Arizona livestock industry...The Earth, February, 1914, p. 13.

WILSON, F. W. Improved types of sheep for the Southwest...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 69, November 30, 1912.

Oleander poisoning of live-stock...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 59, April 15, 1909.

WYETH, N. C. A day with the round-up...Scribner's Magazine, March, 1906, p. 285.

A sheep-herder of the Southwest...Scribner's Magazine, January, 1909, p. 17.

YOUNG, C. D. Milo maize is the best answer to Arizona's stock feeding problems...Southwestern Stockman, January 10, 1913, p. 16.

DRAMA.

HOPKINS, H. C. Malinche: an opera of Mexico...1881.

MOODY, William Vaughn. The great divide...1909.

THOMAS, Augustus. Arizona...1899.

TORRENCE, Ridgely. El Dorado...1903.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS.

ALDEN, John B. Alden's living topics cyclopedia...1896.

APPLETON, D. & Co. Annual cyclopaedia and register of important events...17 Vols., 1884.

BEACH, C. B. The student's cyclopaedia...In 2 Vols., 1898.

BEACH, Frederick Converse...The Americana: Universal reference library...1907, In 16 Vols.

CHAMBERS, W. and R. Library of universal knowledge...Vol. I, 1879.

CHAMPLIN, John D. The young folks' cyclopaedia...1884, Third Edition.

COWDERY, Jabez F. Pacific law encyclopedia...1877.

DEPUY, W. H. The Universal Encyclopedia...Vol. IX, 1899.

EDISON, Thomas F. Edison's handy encyclopaedia...1895-6.

GARRETSON, COX & CO. Columbian cyclopedia...Vol. 2, 1897.

KELLOGG, Day Otis. Encyclopaedia Britannica...Vol. XXV, 1903.

MORRIS, Charles Smith. The Imperial reference library...In 6 Vols., 1899.

SCHERMERHORN, J. W. & Co. American educational annual, a cyclopaedia...1875.

SPEER, William S. Encyclopedia of the new West...1881.

SYLVESTER, Charles H. The new practical reference library...Vol. I, 1907.

WHITE, Trumbull. Triumphs of our era...1902.

WILCOX, Earley V., and SMITH, Clarence B. Farmer's cyclopedia of agriculture...1904.

WORLD almanac and encyclopedia, 1901...1901.

ENTOMOLOGY.

ALLEN, J. A. Descriptions of four new species of thomomys, with remarks on other species of the genus...extracted from bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, Vol. V, Art. V, 1893.

BAKER, Carl F. Revision of American siphonaptera, or fleas, together with a complete list and bibliography of the group...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XXVII, 1904.

BANKS, Nathan. List of spiders collected in Arizona by Messrs. Schwarz and Barber during the summer of 1901...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XXV, 1903.

Some spiders and other arachnida from Southern Arizona...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XXIII, 1901.

BEUTENMULLER, William. Critical review of the sesiidae found in America North of Mexico...Extract Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., June 30, 1896.

BRUNER, Lawrence. The more destructive locusts of America North of Mexico...Bulletin 28, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, 1893.

CAUDELL, Andrew Nelson. On a collection of orthoptera from Southern Arizona, with descriptions of new species...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XXVIII, 1905.

COCKERELL, Theo. D. A. Notes from New Mexico and Arizona...Proceedings of the 14th Annual Meeting of the Ass'n. of Economic Entomologists, 1902.

Some insect pests of Salt River Valley and the remedies for them...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 32, December, 1899.

COCKERELL, T. D. A. and FORBES, R. H. The scale insects of the date palm and the extermination of date palm scales...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 56, September 23, 1907.

DIMMOCK, George and KNAB, Frederick. Early stages of carabidae... 1904.

HOLLAND, W. J. The butterfly book...1907.

HOWARD, L. O. Danger of importing insect pests...Reprint from Yearbook of Dept. of Agri. for 1897.

Proceedings of the Fourteenth annual meeting of the Association of Economic Entomologists...1902.

HOWARD, L. O. and MARLATT, C. L. The San Jose scale...1896.

KUNZE, R. E. Insect fauna and flora of Arizona...Journal-Miner, September 5, 1898.

Protective resemblance...From Entomological News, Sept., '04.

MARLATT, C. L. The San Jose or Chinese scale...1906.

MAYNARD, Charles J. A manual of North American butterflies...1891.

NEUMOEGEN, B. and DYAR, Harrison G. Preliminary revision of the bombyces of America North of Mexico...Jour. of N. Y. Ent. Soc., Vol. II, Dec., 1894.

PHILLIPS, E. F. The occurrence of bee diseases in the U. S....1911.

POULTON, E. B. Mimicry in the butterflies of North America...Annals of the Entomological Society of America, December, 1909.

RILEY, C. V. Third report of the United States Entomological Commission...1883.

RILEY, C. V. and HOWARD, L. O. Insect life...1893.

SCUDDER, S. H. Notice of butterflies collected by Dr. Edward Palmer in the arid regions of Southern Utah and Northern Arizona during the summer of 1877...Bulletin U. S. Geological Survey. (Excerpt)

SMITH, John B. Contribution toward a monograph on the insects of the lepidopterous family noctuidae of boreal North America—A revision of the deltoid moths...1895.

Hundred new moths of the family noctuidae...1900.

Revision of the deltoid moths...1895.

STRECKER, Herman. On some North American species of chionobas... Reprint from The Canadian Entomologist.

TOUMEY, J. W. Insects and insecticides...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 9, November, 1893.

Notes on scale insects in Arizona...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 14, June 1, 1895.

TOWNSEND, C. H. Tyler. Horse flies of New Mexico and Arizona... Transactions Kansas Academy of Science, Vol. XIII, 1891-2.

On the injurious locusts of New Mexico and Arizona...Insect Life, November, 1893.

UHLER, Philip R. List of hemiptera-heteroptera of Las Vegas Hot Springs, New Mexico, collected by Messrs. E. A. Schwarz and Herbert S. Barber...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XXVII, 1904.

WRIGHT, William Greenwood. Butterflies of the West coast of the United States...1906, Second edition.

Butterfly hunting in the desert...The American Naturalist, April, 1883, p. 363.

ETHNOLOGY.—(See INDIANS.)

ALLEN, E. A. History of civilization...1887.

ALLIOT, Hector. Primitive eugenics...Bull. So. Cal. Acad. Sci., January, 1912.

BAXTER, Sylvester. The father of the pueblos...Harper's Magazine, June, 1882, p. 72.

BAYLISS, Clara Kern. The cliff dwellers...The National Progress, October, 1903, p. 392.

BIART, Lucien. The Aztecs...1887.

BLACK, J. The early inhabitants of Mexico—the classic and the beautiful...Part 8, 1895.

BLAKE, William P. The racial unity of the historic and prehistoric aboriginal people of Arizona and New Mexico...Reprinted from the transactions of the International Congress of Americanists, 1902.

BOURKE, John G. Medicine-men of the Apache, The...Ninth annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1887-8.

Notes upon the gentile organization of the Apaches of Arizona... From Journal of American Folk-lore.

BRINTON, Daniel G. American race, The...1891.

Races and peoples...1890.

BRUHL, Gustav. Aztlan—Chicomoztor, eine ethnologische Studie...1879.

CURTIS, Edward S. Indians of the stone houses...Scribner's Magazine, February, 1909, p. 161.

Vanishing Indian types...Scribner's Magazine, May, 1906, p. 513.

CUSHING, Frank Hamilton. Manual concepts, a study of the influence of hand-usage on culture-growth...Reprinted from the American Anthropologist, Vol. V, No. 4, 1892...1892.

The nation of willows...The Atlantic Monthly, September, October, 1882.

DENIKER, J. The races of man...1900.

DIMOCK, Julian A. With the free in Arizona...Recreation, June, 1906, p. 475.

DRAKE, Marian Louise. Curious desert dwellers...Arizona Magazine, October, 1913, p. 5.

DUPRE, L. J. Wonders of the lowlands...See Analytical alphabet for the Mexican and Central American Languages—Pamphlets, American Antiquities, p. 13.

FEATHERMAN, A. Social history of the races of mankind...1889.

FEWKES, Jesse Walter. Antiquities of the Mesa Verde National Park... 1911.

Cliff villages of the Red Rock Country, and the Tusayan ruins of Sikyatki and Awatobi, Arizona. Annual report of the Smithsonian Institution, 1895, p. 557.

Contribution to ethnobotany...The American Anthropologist, January, 1896, p. 14.

Group of Tusayan ceremonials called Katcinas...Fifteenth annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1893-4, p. 251.

Kopeli, snake chief at Walpi...Brush and Pencil, June, 1899, p. 164.

Preliminary report on a visit to the Navaho National Monument, Arizona...1911.

FIGUIER, Louis. The Human race...1893.

FOSTER, J. W. Pre-historic races of the United States of America... 1878, Fourth edition.

FRANCIS & VALENTINE. Resources of Arizona Territory, with a description of the Indian tribes...1871.

FRAZER, J. G. Totemism and Exogamy...In 4 Vols., 1910.

GARLAND, H. The most mysterious people on earth...Ladies' Home Journal, October, 1896.

GATSCHET, Alb. S. Ethnographic notes...n. d.
The Yuma stock...Archaeological Tracts, p. 339.

GODDARD, Pliny Earle. Gotal, a mescalero Apache ceremony...1909.

HALLOCK, Chas. The ancestors of the American indigenes...The American Antiquarian, January-February, 1902, p. 3.

The primeval North American...Harper's Magazine, August, 1902, p. 396.

HARDACRE, Emma C. The cliff-dwellers...Scribner's Magazine, December, 1878, p. 266.

HARVEY, Charles M. The Southwest's evolution...The Metropolitan Magazine, August, 1908, p. 512.

HEWETT, Edgar Lee. Ethnic factors in education...American Anthropologist, January, 1905.

HEWETT, Edgar Lee, JUNIUS, H. and ROBBINS, W. W. The physiography of the Rio Grande Valley, New Mexico, in relation to pueblo culture...1913.

HODGE, F. W. Early Navajo and Apache, The...1895.

List of publications of the Bureau of Ethnology...1894.

Pueblo Indian clans...The American Anthropologist, October, 1896, p. 345.

HOFFMAN, W. J. Miscellaneous ethnographic observations on Indians inhabiting Nevada, California and Arizona...1879.

HOLMES, W. H. Origin and development of form and ornament in ceramic art...4th Annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1882-3.

HOUGH, Walter. Ancient peoples of the petrified forest of Arizona... Harper's Magazine, November, 1902, p. 897.

The Moqui Snake Dance...1898.

HRDLICKA, Ales. Skeletal remains suggesting or attributed to early man in North America...1907.

JAMES, George Wharton. Cliff dwellers of the Southwest... Study of Indian faces...Camera Craft, December, 1903.

JOYCE, T. Athol, and THOMAS, N. W. Women of all nations...In 2 Vols., 1908.

KEANE, A. H. Native American culture; its independent evolution... The International Monthly, March, 1902, p. 338.

The world's peoples...1908.

KROEBER, A. L. Ethnography of the Cahuilla Indians...June 20, 1908.

LOEW, Oscar. Unconverted tribes...Archaeological Tracts, p. 323.

LUNGREN, F. Notes on old Mesa life...The Century, May, 1898.

McGEE, W. J. Beginning of mathematics...1899.

Expedition to Papagueria and Seriland...The American Anthropologist, March, 1896, p. 93.

Relation of Institutions to environment...Smithsonian Report, 1895.

MALLERY, Garrick. Picture-writing of the American Indians...Tenth annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1888-9.

MARSHALL, Emma Seckle. An infusion of savagery...Out West, April, 1908, p. 321.

MASON, Otis Tufton. Human beast of burden...Rep. U. S. Nat. Museum, 1887, p. 237.

Woman's share in primitive culture...1894.

MATTESON, S. W. The marriage customs of the Hopi Indians...Outdoor Life, March, 1901.

MATTHEWS, Washington. Cities of the dead...Land of Sunshine, March, 1900, p. 213.

Earth lodge in art, The...American Anthropologist, January-March, 1902, p. 1.

Gentile system of the Navajo Indians...Journal of Am. Folk-lore, Vol. III, No. IX, April-June, 1890.

Seeking the Lost Adam...Land of Sunshine, February, 1899, p. 113.

Study of Ceremony...From the Journal of American Folk-lore, Vol. X, No. XXXIX, Oct.-Dec., 1897.

Study of ethics among the lower races...From the Journal of American Folk-lore, Vol. XII, No. XLIV, Jan.-Mar., 1899.

Vigil of the Gods—a Navajo ceremony...From the Am. Anthrop., Vol. IX, Feb., 1896.

MEARNS, Edgar A. Preliminary diagnoses of new mammals of the genera mephitis, dorcalaphus, and dicotyles, from the Mexican border of the United States...Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum, Vol. XX, pp. 467-471.

MONSEN, Frederick. Primitive folk of the desert...The Craftsman, May, 1907, p. 164.

Program of lectures on the great Southwest...n. d.

Pueblos of the painted desert...The Craftsman, April, 1907, p. 16.

MOOREHEAD, Warren K. Indians hit the prosperity trail...The Red Man, January, 1914, p. 195.

MORGAN, Lewis H. Houses and house life of American aborigines... Contributions to American Ethnology, Vol. IV, 1881.

MURPHY, N. Recollections of the Walapai...Native American, December 21, 1907.

NADAILLAC, Marquis De. Manners and monuments of prehistoric peoples...1892.

NOTT, J. C. and GLIDDON, Geo. R. Indigenous races of the earth... 1857.

Types of mankind...1854.

PALMER, F. M. The teeth of Pueblo and Cliff Dwellers...Bull. Southern Cal. Academy of Sciences, January, 1909.

PEET, Stephen Denison. Agriculture among the Cliff Dwellers...The American Antiquarian, July-August, 1899, p. 209.

Cliff Dwellers and Pueblos, The...1899.

Different races in America...The American Antiquarian, July-August, 1902, p. 199.

Ethnic style among American tribes...The American Antiquarian, March-April, 1902, p. 61.

Ruined cities of Asia and America...The American Antiquarian, May-June, 1902, p. 135.

PESCHEL, Oscar. The races of man and their geographical distribution...1876.

POWELL, J. W. Relation of primitive peoples of environment...Annual report of the Smithsonian Institution, 1895, p. 625.

RAND, McNALLY & Co. The world and its peoples...1910.

RATZEL, Friedrich. The history of mankind...Vol. II, 1897.

RAU, C. Ancient aboriginal trade in North America...Smithsonian Report 1872.

RECLUS, Elie. Primitive folk...1899.

SALISBURY, R. D. Physiography...1909.

SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry R. Archives of Aboriginal knowledge...In 6 Vols., 1860.

SHALER, N. S. Nature and man in America...1893.

SHORT, John T. The North Americans of antiquity...1880.

SHUFELDT, R. W. Beauty from an Indian's point of view...The Cosmopolitan, March, 1895, p. 591.

Head-flattening as seen among the Navajo Indians...The Popular Science Monthly, August, 1891, p. 535.

STARR, Frederick. Some first steps in human progress...1895.

STEVENSON, James. Catalogue of collections obtained from the pueblos of New Mexico and Arizona in 1881...3d Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1881-2.

Ceremonial of Hasjelti Dailjis and mythical sand painting of the Navajo Indians...Eighth annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1886-7.

STEVENSON, Matilda Coe. The Sia...Eleventh annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1889-0.

SWANTON, John R. The social organization of American tribes...American Anthropologist, October-December, 1905, p. 663.

TOZZER, Alfred M. A comparative study of the Mayas and the Lacandones...1907.

WESTERMARCK, Edward. The history of human marriage...1901.

WINCHELL, Alexander. Preadamites...1880.

WIXON, Helen Marsh. The cliff-dwellers...The Frontier Monthly, July-August, 1903, p. 493.

EXPLORATIONS—(See DISCOVERIES AND EXPLORATIONS.)

FICTION.

ABBOTT, Charles T. The cliff dweller's daughter...1899.

ABBOTT, Laura Hunsaker. Dan, the tramp...1897.

ADAMS, Andy. Reed Anthony, cowman...1907.

ADAMS, Emma Hildreth. Digging the top off, and other stories...1892, Third Edition.

ADAMS, Mary W. (Mrs.) An Arizona adventure...The Midland Monthly, March, 1894, p. 284.

AGUIRRE, M. B. The story of Ursula...University of Arizona Monthly, March, 1902, p. 144.

AIKEN, Albert W. Injun Paul...1874.

King of guides—Kit Carson...Boy's Library, January 22, 1899, Vol. 1, No. 3.

AIKEN, Charles S. The Surprise of the desert...The Sunset Magazine, September, 1908, p. 375.

AKIN, Louis. Frederick Monsen of the desert...The Craftsman, March, 1907, p. 678.

ALEY, Frank. An exciting time with javilinos...Recreation, April, 1905, p. 301.

End of the dream...Out West, May, 1903, p. 619.

ALLEN, Emma. Chloroforming the Apache Kid...Everybody's Magazine, May, 1904, p. 706.

ALTSHELER, Joseph A. Apache gold...1913.

ANDERSON, C. O. Why Willcox?...n. d.

ANDERSON, Jane. Children of the dust...Munsey's Magazine, January, 1913, p. 577.

The reckoning...Collier's Magazine, July 13, 1912, p. 16.

ANDERSON, George Baker. A New Mexico baron...Out West, January, 1907, p. 15.

ANGEL, Myron. Old Bob—a tale of 1849...West Coast Magazine, April, 1910, p. 811.

ATKINS, Albert J. A song of life meditations...1910.

AUSTIN, Mary. A land of little rain...The Atlantic Monthly, January, 1903, p. 96.

The land of little rain...1903.

BAKER, Ray Stannard. The great Southwest; the tragedy of the range...The Century Magazine, August, 1902, p. 535.

The roping at Pasco's...McClure's Magazine, June, 1902, p. 152.

BANDELIER, Adolf F. The delight makers...1890.

BARBER, O. B. Mrs. Bear-man and her blanket...Native American, September 22, 1906, p. 255.

BARBOUR, Ralph Henry. The land of joy...1907.

BARRETT, S. M. Mocco, an Indian boy...1911.

BARROWS, Wayne Groves. The law of the range...1909.

BARTLETT, Lanier. The pinto's last race...Out West, April, 1906, p. 304.

BAUGHMAN, Theodore. The Oklahoma scout...

BAXTER, Sylvester. An aboriginal pilgrimage...The Century, 1882.

BAYLISS, Clara Kern. Lolami in Tusayan...1903.
Lolami, the little cliff-dweller...1906.

BAYLOR, Edith M. H. A little prospector...1907.

BEACH, Rex. E. The mule driver and the garrulous mute...McClure's Magazine, November, 1903, p. 93.

BEARD, Wolcott LeClear. Bisnaga's Madeline...Scribner's Magazine, February, 1895, p. 165.
Sand and Cactus...1899.

BECHDOLT, Frederick R. As man to man...The Popular Magazine, February 15, 1911, p. 64.

BELL, Lilian. The expatriates...1900.

BIRKINBINE, John. Our neighbor, Mexico...The National Geographic Magazine, May, 1911, p. 475.

BLACKBURN, W. E. Old man Four-eyes...The Great Southwest, January, 1907, p. 78.

BLANCHARD, C. J. The spirit of the West...1910.

BLISS, May Cummisky. The land of morning—Arizona...The Woman's Home Missions, February, 1903, p. 26.

BLOW, Ben. How Loco Jones saw light...The Outing Magazine, February, 1908, p. 698.

BLUMENSCHEIN, Ernest L. San Geronimo...Harper's Weekly, December 10, 1898, p. 1207.

BOTSFORD, Mary Wakeman. Corrina's courtship...The Home Magazine, March, April, 1902.

BOWER, B. M. The luckless pot...The Popular Magazine, February 1, 1910, p. 1.

BOWERS, De Moss. An island of mystery...The Wide World Magazine, June, 1909, p. 167.

BOWMAN, Larrey. The faithful Brady...McClure's Magazine, April, 1905, p. 665.

BRADLEY, Glenn D. Winning the Southwest...1912.

BRADY, Cyrus Townsend. The bishop...1903.

BRADY, Jasper Ewing. Tales of the telegraph...1902.

BROOKS, Sarah Warner. Alama Ranch...1903.

BROWN, J. Cabell. Calabazas...1892.

BROWN, Katharine Holland. Passing the torch...Century Magazine, June, 1904, p. 251.

BROWN, William Horace. The glory seekers...1906.

BUEHMAN, Willis Harmon. The passing of "Preacher Jim"...University of Arizona Monthly, May, 1902, p. 200.

BUFFETT, C. H. Dick, of Arizona...Outing Magazine, June, 1887, p. 235.

BULLENE, Emma F. May. The psychic history of the cliff dwellers...1905.

BURKE, W. S. Two new stars...The Southwest Magazine, December, 1894, p. 19.

BURROUGHS, John. Time and change...1912.

BURTON, G. W. California and its sunlit skies of glory...3 Vols. in 1, 1909.

CALHOUN, Alfred R. Lost in the canon...1888.

CALKINS, Frank Welles. The cougar-tamer and other stories of adventure...1899.

CAMPBELL, Edward P. A man's country...In 3 parts. The Argosy, January, February, March, 1908.

CAMPBELL, Helen L. Wewa, the child of the Pueblos...1903.

CAMPBELL, William Carey. A Colorado Colonel and other sketches... 1901.

CARLETON, Latham C. A campaign of strategy...The Argosy, July, 1897, p. 577.

CASTLE, William R. The green vase...1912.

CAVE, Lillian. The Arizona girl...Tempe Normal Student, May 29, 1908.

CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth W. Great-Grandmother's girls in New Mexico...1888.

Howling Wolf and his trick-pony...1888.

CHAPMAN, Arthur. The war in the West...Sunset Magazine, December, 1907, p. 103.

CHARLES, Frances. In the country God forgot...1902.

Pardner of Blossom Range...1906.

CHASE, J. Smeaton. Madonita...The Pacific Monthly, September, 1905, p. 289.

"CHILLIASA." In the passing of his word...Western Field, December, 1902, p. 281.

CHURCH, J. W. The letter from the South...Munsey's Magazine, September, 1900, p. 824.

CLARK, C. B. Jr. In Arizony...The Pacific Monthly, August, 1906, p. 212.

CLARKE, Powhatan. A hot trail...The Cosmopolitan, October, 1894, p. 706.

CLIFFORD, Josephine. Another Juanita and other stories...1893.

A miner from Arizona...The Californian, November, 1880, p. 449.

Overland tales...1877.

San Xavier del Bac...The Western Monthly, July, 1870, p. 28.

CLOVER, Samuel Travers. On special assignment...1903.

COATES, Mary H. The Old Oaken Bucket of the desert...The Fourtrack News, August, 1906, p. 158.

COBURN, Margaret. An innocent Judas...The Great Southwest, February, 1910, p. 93.

COCHRANE. The daysman...1909.

COLLINS, Wilkie. The black robe...1863.

CONNELL, Chas. T. Micky free...Arizona Magazine, December, 1906, p. 43.

CONNOR, J. T. Two in a tavern...Overland Monthly, October, 1909.

COOK, William Wallace. Gold gleaners, The...In 7 parts. The Argosy, October, November, December, 1903, January, February, March, April, 1904.

Innocent outlaw, An...In 5 parts. The Argosy, January, February, March, April, May, 1903.

The spotter...The All-Story Magazine, February, 1910, p. 333.

COOKE, Edmund Vance. An Arizona cupid...Out West, July, 1908, p. 60.

COOKE, Grace MacGowan. The Joy Bringer...1913.

COOLIDGE, Dane. Coyote of Tres Palmas, The...The Popular Magazine, July 15, 1910, p. 101.

Hidden Water...1910.

Hidden Water...The Popular Magazine, March 1, 15, April 1, 15, May 1, 1910.

Land of broken promises...Munsey's Magazine, November, 1913, p. 313.

Pecos Dalhart—rustler...The Popular Magazine, October 1, 1910, p. 1.

COOLIDGE, Dave—(Continued)
"Stampedes"...Pacific Monthly, March, 1909.
The stampede at Sand Tanks...Sunset Magazine, April, 1905, p. 570.
Watering the Toltec land...Sunset, March, 1906.
COOLIDGE, Herbert. Pancho McClish...1912.
COOMER, George H. A lofty danger line...The Argosy, November, 1898, p. 724.
CORBYN, Clara A. B. La Gran Quivira...1904.
CORLETT, E. H. Tal-Kli...Arizona Magazine, November, 1912, p. 10.
COTTRELL, Marie. In the land of extremes...1909.
COZZENS, Samuel W. The young silver seekers...1882.
CRAWFORD, J. W. Souvenir of song and story...1898.
CROSS, Victoria. Life's shop window...1907.
CURTIS, Wardon Allan. When the oldest East meets newest West... The Era, January, 1902, p. 95.

DAVIS, Richard Harding. The Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns...1898.
DAVIS, Washington and MacDONALD, J. R. The three cornered wedding...Author's edition, 1892.
DAY, J. Edmund. The parson of Cactus Flats...Munsey's Magazine, January, 1897, p. 474.
DEAN, Sara. How Wilson's claim was jumped...Sunset Magazine, February, 1907, p. 360.
De FORREST, J. W. Overland...1871.
DERBY, ———Phoenixiana...1856.
Des SULLES, Albert. An Arizona ranger...1906.
DIBBLE, Henry C. The sequel to a tragedy...1901.
DIXON, L. Maynard. Christmas on the plains...Sunset Magazine, December, 1903, p. 106.
DODGE, Richard I. A living issue...1882.
DOUGLAS, Ernest. A dream that has come true...The Arizona Magazine, March, 1911, p. 3.
DOYLE, A. Conan. An Arizona tragedy...Pocket Magazine, August, 1899, p. 147.
DUMONT, Frank. The half-breed...1908.

EDWARDS, Eugene. Jack Pots...1900.
EDHOLM, Charlton Lawrence. Bronco and bronco twister...Out West, February, 1908, p. 116.
EGGLESTON, Katherine. Mesquite Ranch...The Argosy, March, 1914, p. 721.
EICHENWALD, Esther. The vigil...Arizona Magazine, July, 1913, p. 8.
ELLIS, Edward S. Off the reservation, 1908.
The round-up...1908.
The white mustang...1889.
ELLISON, Edith Nicholl. The blossoming of the waste...1908.
EMBREE, Charles Fleming. For the love of Tonita...1897.
ESTABROOK, Alma Martin. Lucy of the Hualapais...The Overland Monthly, July, 1904, p. 41.
ESTABROOK, William Chester. Outside the code...The Great Southwest, May, 1907, p. 32.
EVANS, A. S. Lo-land adventure...Galaxy, July, 1870.
On the Red Desert...Galaxy, December, 1869.

EYTEL, C. How we came to Arizona...Arizona Magazine, April, 1910, p. 5.

FENN, G. Manville. In the wilds of New Mexico...

FERRY, Gabriel. An adventure with the Apaches...1901.
Vagabond life in Mexico...1856.

FISCHER, George Alexander. This labyrinthine life...1907.

FITCH, Anna M. and FITCH, Thomas. Better days...1891.

FITCH, George. A second-hand Tombstone...Success Magazine, November, 1910, p. 720.

FITCH, Thomas, and FITCH, Anna M. Better days...1891.

FITZ-MAC. In other choirs...The Great Divide, September, 1894, p. 211.

FLOWER, Elliot. The fate of Alvara...Lippincott's Magazine, September, 1906, p. 353.

FORD, Paul Leicester. The great K. & A. robbery...1897.

FORD, Sewell. Black Eagle...Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly, May, 1902, p. 27.

FOSS, John W. The Valley of the Gods...The Call of the Desert, April 1, 1908, p. 7.

FOUNTAIN, Paul. The eleven eaglets of the West...1906.

FRANCIS, Francis. Saddle and moccasin...1887.

FRANKS, Edwin B. "Johnny"...The Great Divide, October, 1894, p. 246.

FREMONT, Jessie Benton. Far-West sketches...1890.

FRENCH, Francis F. Skid Puffer...1910.

FRETZ, DeWitt Clinton. A double-barreled hold-up...People's Magazine, March, 1910, p. 194.

GAFFEY, Frank V. "Tombstone" passes the buck...(Verse) Overland Monthly, April, 1906, p. 317.

GALSWORTHY, John. The inn of tranquillity...1912.

GARLAND, Hamlin. Delmar of Pima...McClure's Magazine, February, 1902, p. 340.

Eagle's heart, The...1900.

Hitting the trail...McClure's Magazine, February, 1899, p. 298.

"GARVANZA". The bear and the bronco buster...Western Field, February, 1906, p. 42.

GOODWIN, Maud Wilder. Four roads to Paradise, 1904.
The up grade...1910.

GRAY, Joseph H. Warren district wonder...Arizona Magazine, July, 1913, p. 6.

GREAVES, Vernon. A life for a love...The Great Divide, July, 1895, p. 160.

GREY, Zane. Desert gold...1913.

Fantoms of peace...Munsey's Magazine, January, 1913, p. 687.

Heritage of the desert...The Popular Magazine, July 1, 15, 1910.

Ken Ward in the jungle...1912.

Last of the plainsmen...1908.

Light of Western stars...1914.

Riders of the Purple sage...1912.

The young forester...1910.

The young lion hunter...1911.

GRIFFIS, William Elliot. The romance of discovery...1897.

GUITERAS, Eusebio. Sonora...1894.

GUNTER, Archibald Clavering. Miss Nobody of Nowhere...1892.

HAAS, Charles E. A maid of Sonora...1905.

HALL, John. Back country for Tucson...Arizona Magazine, November, 1912, p. 16.

HALL, Sharlot M. An Arizona artist...Arizona Magazine, October, 1912, p. 7.

Arizona's unknown treasure land...Arizona Magazine, November, 1911, p. 7.

Burden of the Southwest...Out West, January, 1908, p. 3.

By width of a hair...Land of Sunshine, June, 1900, p. 37 and July, 1900, p. 105.

Christmas at the Grand Canon...Out West, January, 1907, p. 3.

4th of July in Cowland...Out West, July, 1907.

Man who found his Tombstone, The...Out West, March, 1907, p. 216.

Re-making of an old bonanza...Out West, September, 1906, p. 235.

Santa Teresita of the shoe...Out West, August, 1905, p. 143.

Songs of the old cattle trails...Out West, March, 1908, p. 216.

The story of a Pima-record rod...Out West, May, 1907, p. 413.

HALL, Tom. Fun and fighting of the rough riders...1899.
Tales by Tom Hall...1899.

HALPIN, Will R. Two men in the West...Number 49 of edition of 500 copies.

HAMILTON, Carter. Crazy Jane...American Magazine, October, 1907, p. 661.

HANCOCK, H. Irving. The young engineers in Arizona...1912.

HARNEY, Will Wallace. The Spirit of the South...1909.

HARRIMAN, Karl Edwin. Pair of mules...Appleton's Magazine, November, 1905, p. 589.

Sadie: a tale of the American desert...Appleton's Magazine, January, 1906, p. 89.

The way of the land...Appleton's Magazine, Vol. VII, No. 5, May, 1906, p. 670.

HARRIS, T. C. An adventure in Arizona...Great Divide, December, 1893.

HART, Jerome. Argonaut Stories...1906.

HART, Pearl. An Arizona episode...The Cosmopolitan, October, 1899, p. 673.

HARTMAN, George. Tales of Aztlan...1908.
Wooed by a sphinx of Aztlan...1907.

HASKETT, Bert. An undeveloped Eldorado...Arizona Magazine, August, September, 1913.

HENRY, Gertrude M. From the annals of Mad Bar O...Overland Monthly, October, 1909, p. 412.

HENRY, Oliver. Friends in San Rosaria...Ainslee's Magazine, April, 1902, p. 207.

Whirligigs...1910.

HENRY, Robert. Joaquistita: Robert Henry's own story of his captivity and enslavement...Saturday Evening Post, April 7, 1906, p. 9.

HENTY, G. A. In the hands of the Cave-dwellers...1900.

HERRICK, Robert. His great Adventure...1913.

HILL, Marion. The estufa...Frank Leslie's Monthly, October, 1900, p. 616.

HILZINGER, J. George. The skystone...1899.

HINTON, Richard J. In the Papagueria...Drake's Magazine, October, 1889, p. 526.

HODGE, F. W. Katzimo, the enchanted...Land of Sunshine, November, 1897, p. 225.

HOGABOOM, Winfield. The River of Lies...The West Coast Magazine, May, June, 1909.

HOLLAND, Ed. An Arizona ghost story...Overland Monthly, January, 1890, p. 24.

HOLLAND, J. G. Sevenoaks...1908.

HOLLOWAY, Laura C. Howard: the Christian Hero...1885.

HOOKER, Forrestine C. Her Indian lover...Sunset Magazine, March, 1908, p. 459.

HOPKINS, Seward W. The Hoodoo Ranch...In 6 Parts. The Argosy, July, September, October, November, December, 1905. January, 1906.

HOTCHKISS, Chauncey C. The case of Private Rafferty...Ainslee's Magazine, May, 1903, p. 122.

HOUGH, Emerson. The story of the outlaw...1907.
Billy the kid...Everybody's Magazine, September, 1901, p. 302.
The story of the cowboy...1897.

HUFFORD, D. A. Death Valley; Swamper Ike's traditional lore; why, when, how? ...1902.

HUGHSTON, Caroline Mary. The shrine in the desert...1911, Fourth Edition.

INGRAHAM, Prentiss. The girl rough riders...1903.

INMAN, Henry. The delahoydes...1899.

IRVING, Washington. Astoria...

JAMES, George Wharton. The California Birthday book...1909.

JAYNE, C. H. Cochita's last raid...The Argosy, March, 1898, p. 577.
The butt of Apache humor...The Argosy, April, 1898.

JEWETT, Martha. Hopi, the cliff-dweller...1909.

JOHNSON-CLAY, Louisa. Western Mosaics...October 12, 1892.

JOHNSTON, Annie Fellows. The little Colonel in Arizona...1905.

JONES, Chas F. When Mesa shall have come unto its own...The Call of the Desert, September-October, 1908, p. 21.

JUDSON, William L. A desert incident...Overland Monthly, October, 1897, p. 323.

JUNGERMAN, Reinhold. A boy's life on an Arizona ranch...Tempe Normal Student, March 15, 1907.

KELLY, Florence Finch. Emerson's wife and other Western stories... 1911.

KELLY, James Paul. Prince Izon...1910.

KENNAN, George. An island in the sea of history...The National Geographical Magazine, October, 1913, p. 1087.

KENT, Laura Tilden. Schooldays on the Hassayampa...Out West, December, 1908-December, 1909.

KENYON, Camilla Lies. El Boton...Out West, September, 1903, p. 285.

KERR, Thomas H. Border Jack...1872.

KESSLER, D. E. Denizens of the desert...Pacific Monthly, October. 1911. (excerpt).

KING, Charles. An Apache Princess...1903.
Colonel's daughter, The...1889.
Foes in ambush...1893.
Garrison tangle, A...1901.
Medal of honor, The...1905.
Rancho del Muerto...1894.
Starlight Ranch and other stories of army life on the frontier... 1891.
Sunset Pass...1890.
To the front...1908.
Tonio, son of the Sierras...1906.
Trooper Ross and Signal Butte...1896.
Two soldiers and Dunraven Ranch...1893.
Way of the West, The...1902.
Wounded name, A...1901.

KINYON, Edmund G. An Arizona pioneer...The Four-track News, March, 1905, p. 174.
The first wheel-track across the desert...Out West, April, 1908, p. 305.
The romance of a lost mine...Wide World Magazine, June, 1904, p. 139.

KIRKHAM, Stanton Davis. East and West...1911.

KNAPP, Adeline. Beast...McClure's Magazine, December, 1908, p. 193.
The well in the desert...1908.

KOLP, Belle Axtell. Affidavit of a teacher...Out West, July, 1903, p. 47.

KRAMER, Frederick F. Through the valley of the sun...The Great Southwest, January, 1910, p. 44.

KYNE, Peter B. Hassayampa Jim...The Red Book, August, 1913, p. 619.

LADD, Horatio Oliver. Chunda, a story of the Navajos...1906.

LARRIEU, Joe Bush. Three bad men...Arizona Magazine, March, 1907, p. 48.

LAUT, Agnes C. The freebooters of the wilderness...1910.

LECKENBY, H. E. The old Navajo's story...Sports Afield, June, 1902, p. 489.

LELAND, P. S. Foley's ward...Out West, October, 1905, p. 350.

LEWIS, Alfred Henry. Ashurst of Arizona...Hearst's Magazine, April, 1902, p. 210.
Confusion of Talky Jones, The...The Cosmopolitan, April, 1908, p. 539.
Doc Peet's error...Cosmopolitan, August, 1907, p. 359.
Faro Nell and her friends...1913.
Hold-up at the Canyon head...The Cosmopolitan Magazine, September, 1908, p. 348.
How Red Dog came to the rescue...Cosmopolitan, January, 1908, p. 272.
Lecture in the Lady Gay...The Cosmopolitan, March, 1908, p. 431.
Rattlesnake and the kid...The Popular Magazine, July 1, 1910, p. 73.
Rose of Wolfville, The...The Cosmopolitan, September, 1907, p. 479.
Salting of the golden rule...The Cosmopolitan, May, 1908, p. 575.
Sandburrs...1900.
Sunset trail, The...1905.

LEWIS, Alfred Henry—(Continued)

The Turner person...The Cosmopolitan, February, 1910, p. 301.

Wolfville...1897.

Wolfville days...1902.

Wolfville nights...1902.

LIGHTON, William R. The Greaser...The Atlantic Monthly, June, 1899, p. 750.

LIVINGSTON, L. R. Life and adventure of A-No. 1-America's most celebrated tramp...1908.

LLOYD, John. An army bride...The Argosy, November, 1896, p. 193.

The captain's wife...1908.

Two-fold rivalry...The Quaker, January, February, March, April, May, 1899.

LLOYD, John Uri. "Why do the heathen rage?"...The Club-woman's Magazine, March, 1911, p. 167.

LLOYD, J. William. Aw-aw-tam Indian nights...1911.

Songs of the desert...1911.

LLOYD, M. H. Saul among the frontiersmen...Great Divide, January, 1894.

LOGAN, M. H. Cosmos, The...Pacific Vedatin, May, 1902.

LORAINE, M. W. (Mrs.). Margot...West Coast Magazine, October, November, December, January, February, March, April, 1911.

LUMMIS, Charles F. Enchanted burro, The...1912, new edition.

Enchanted burro, The...Out West, October, 1908, p. 275.

Gold fish of Gran Chimu, The...1911.

"Greatest thing in the world"...West Coast Magazine, November, 1907.

Indian who is not poor, The...Scribner's Monthly, September, 1892.

Jim, Arizona, 1885...Best Selections, Philadelphia, Penn Publishing Co., 1891, p. 71.

King of the broncos and other stories of New Mexico, The...New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1905. ix, 254 p. ill. 19 cm.

My friend Will, including "The little boy that was"...1911.

New Mexico David and other stories and sketches of the Southwest, A...1891.

Pablo's deer hunt, a Pueblo fairy tale...Out West, November, 1908, p. 379.

Some strange corners of our country...1892.

LYON, Harris Merton. An unused rattlesnake...The American Magazine, April, 1908, p. 639.

MacADAM, D. H. Enter Arizona and New Mexico, a romance of statehood...Metropolitan Magazine, August, 1911.

MacFARLANE, Peter Clark. Bull Moose and rattlesnakes...Collier's Weekly, September 27, 1913, p. 5.

MacGRATH, Harold. The man on the box...1904.

McCARTER, Margaret Hill. In old Quivera...1908.

McCLINTOCK, James H. The opportunity of today...Arizona Magazine, August, 1910, p. 3.

McGEE, W. J. Papagueria...The National Geographic Magazine, August, 1898, p. 345.

McGROARTY, John S. "The greatest story ever told"...The West Coast Magazine, October, 1908, p. 349.

The original three liars of the Southwest...The West Coast Magazine, August, 1910, p. 411.

McINTYRE, Ralph C. Arizona, little orphan...Southwest Today, November, p. 11.

Myrse and the sheriff...Arizona Magazine, February, 1907, p. 22.

MACKIE, Pauline Bradford (Mrs. Herbert Muller Hopkins.) The voice in the desert...1903.

MADDOX, D. S. The man from Arizona...1899.

MAGUIRE, Don. The American adventurer...1879.

The romance of the dead nations...The Frontier Monthly, April, 1903, p. 225.

MALLORY, J. Albert. The cowboy of today...Out West, March, 1908, p. 222.

MARSLAND, Cora. The angel of the Gila...1911.

MAYER, F. H. An Arizona pastoral...Black Cat, January, 1901.

MERWIN, Samuel. The road-builders...1905.

MERTZ, Lewis H. Jim McKinney—outlaw...Wide World Magazine, March, 1906, p. 431.

MICHELSON, Charles. Lame coyote's lone war, The...The Cosmopolitan, April, 1901, p. 631.

Lost Gold mines...Munsey's Magazine, December, 1901, p. 367.

Man killers at close range...Munsey's Magazine, November, 1901, p. 195.

MIGHELS, Philip Verrill. Bruvver Jim's baby...1904.

MILLER, Joaquin. My life among the Indians...1892.

MILLWARD, Russell Hastings. Cuernavaca, the sun-child of the Sierras...The National Geographic Magazine, March, 1911, p. 291.

MITCHELL, John William. On the Mesa...1897.

MONSEN, Frederick. A feminine utopia...Sunday Magazine St. Louis Republic, September 12, 1909, p. 8.

MONTAGUE, John. That fellow from Arizona...The Argosy, May, 1907, p. 234.

MOORE, Kirke T. Quajaiti, a village of the desert...University of Arizona Monthly, April, 1902, p. 175.

MORRISON, Erin R. A conflict of calls...Arizona Magazine, June, 1913, p. 6.

MORTIMER, Lillian. Bunco in Arizona...1907.

MULFORD, Clarence E. His code...People's Magazine, March, 1910, p. 111.

MUNK, Joseph A. Arizona sketches...1905.

MUNROE, Kirk. Campmates...1891.

The painted desert...1897.

MURPHY, F. M. At least 7%...1902.

MURRAY, John, and MILLER, Mills. The round-up...1908.

MURRAY, W. H. H. The busted Ex-Texan and other stories...1890.

NEWMAN, Philip. After the carnival...Out West, February, 1904, p. 157.

Better than gold...Out West, September, 1905, p. 365.

Courtship of Jim Carroll...Out West, May, 1904.

La Colorado...Out West, April, 1904, p. 352

Lost Soldier mine, The...Out West, June, 1904.

Micky Denny makes a get-away...Out West, October, November, 1906.

NEWTON, Angelia. "The cactus man"...The Border, November, 1909, p. 5.

NEWTON, Sir. The story of Casa Grande...Arizona Magazine, March, 1893, p. 1.

NICHOLL, Edith M. The human touch...1905.

NORTON, Roy. The desert's breath...Appleton's Magazine, February, 1907, p. 167.

O'BRIEN, Florence J. A desperate encounter...Arizona Magazine, July, 1893, p. 26.

OLDER, Fremont (Mrs.) The wife of a genius...Illinois State Register, February 24, 1907, p. 3.

OLIVER, Jennie Harris. Lone Trail...Munsey's Magazine, Feb., 1910.

O'NEILL, B. The man-hunter's reward...Argonaut stories, San Francisco, 1906.

O'NEILL, "Bucky." The requiem of the drums...The Cosmopolitan, February, 1901, p. 401.

ORCUTT, C. R. Si Senor Cacti...Demorest's Family Magazine, January, 1895, p. 141.

OVERTON, Gwendolen. The captain's daughter...1903.

The golden chain...1903.

The heritage of unrest...1901.

PACHECO, Mary. The new Don Quixote...1900.

PALMER, Frederick. Over the pass...1912.

PALMER, F. M. Land of mystery...Out West, December, 1905, p. 525.

PARKER, Gilbert. Life-pieces from Arizona...The Metropolitan, August, 1912, p. 9.

PARKER, W. B. Notes taken during the expedition commanded by Capt. R. B. Marcy, U. S. A., through unexplored Texas, 1854...1856.

PATTULLO, George. The sheriff of Badger...1912.

PAULIN, L. R. E. A soldier's vow...The Southwest Magazine, August, 1896, p. 347.

PEASE, Lute. The way of the land transgressor...The Pacific Monthly, October, 1907, p. 485.

PERKINS, Florence Ansley. The "big cry" of the Wallapais...The Fourtrack News, October, 1904, p. 221.

Christmas at Milligan's...Sunset Magazine, December, 1902, p. 143.

PHILLIPS, Henry Wallace. A red-haired cupid...McClure's Magazine, August, 1901, p. 371.

Red Saunders...1902.

Red Saunders' pets and other critters...1906.

PIERCE, Lucie France. The white devil of Verde...1898.

PIKE, Albert. Prose sketches and poems, written in the Western country...1834.

PINCHOT, Gifford. The new hope for the West...The Century, June, 1904, p. 309.

PISTORINS, Franz. Die Apachin...n. d.

PLATT, Ward. The Frontier...1908.

POCOCK, Roger. Curly...1904.

POSTON, C. D. The Parsees...n. d.

POURADE, Sylvia. An amusing courtship...The Southwest Magazine, January, 1895, p. 36.

POWELL, E. Alexander. Gentlemen rovers...1913.

PRUDDEN, T. Mitchell. An elder brother to the cliff-dwellers...Harper's Magazine, June, 1897, p. 56.

PUMPELLY, R. A mining adventure in New Mexico...Putnam's Magazine, October, 1869.

RAINE, William MacLeod. Brand blotters...1912.
Brand blotters...The Popular Magazine, January 15, 1911, p. 1.
Bucky O'Connor...1910.
Dead Man's Cache...People's Magazine, January, 1911, p. 1.
Healing of Harcourt...The Reader Magazine, August, 1905, p. 263.
How Reddy saved the Wallop outfit...The Criterion, October, 1904, p. 37.
Pete Sanderson intervenes...Woman's Home Companion, September, 1906, p. 17.
With rope and brand...People's Magazine, July, 1910, p. 194.

RAY, Anna Chapin. The bridge builders...1909.

REED, Verner Z. Lo-To-Kah, the uncivilized...The Great Divide, August, 1893, p. 111.
Tales of the sun-land...1897.

REID, Mayne. The desert home...1863.
The desert home...1884.
The scalp hunters...1899.
The white chief...In 3 Vols., 1855.
The wood-rangers...1860.

REMINGTON, Frederic. Crooked trails...1898.
Desert romance, A...The Century Magazine, Feb., 1902, p. 522.
Scout with the buffalo-soldiers...The Century Magazine, April, 1889, p. 899.

RHOADES, Nina. The girl from Arizona...1913.

RHODES, Eugene Manlove. A touch of nature...Out West, July, 1908, p. 70.

RICE, Lillie Ballance (Mrs.) Pen pictures of Arizona...Arizona Magazine, June, 1893, p. 15.

RINGGOLD, Barry. Wide-awake Ned...Boy's Library, April 23, 1899, Vol. II, No. 16.

RITCH, Wm. G. Aztlan...1885, Sixth edition.

ROBERTS, Morley. Painted Rock...1907.

ROBINSON, Will. The knotted cord...Arizona Magazine, April, May, June, July, August, September, October, November, December, 1912, January, February, March, April, 1913.
The sign of the zodiac...The Call of the Desert, May 1, 1908, p. 21.
The star gazer...The Border, December, 1909, p. 5.

ROBINSON, W. H. Her Navajo lover...1903.

ROCHE, James Jeffrey. By-ways of war...1901.

RODNEY, George Brydges. A drink from the Hassayampa...Lippincott's Magazine, September, 1906, p. 366.

ROHRABACHER, R. C. The Southwestern sisters...El Paso, 1902.

ROLT-WHEELER, Francis. The boy with the U. S. Indians...1913.
The boy with the U. S. Survey...1909.

ROOSEVELT, Wyn. The frontier boys in the Grand Canyon...1908.

ROSAMOND, Royal Reuben. The finding of the Last Chance Mine... West Coast Magazine, December, 1909, p. 447.

ROYCE, W. H. Rache...White Elephant, March, 1897.

RUSSELL, Marjorie L. "Going back"...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 30.

RUSSELL, Theresa. In pursuit of a graveyard—Up and down the Chinlee Valley...Part IV. Out West, April, 1906, p. 278.
Mittens in his Arizona tent...Out West, January, 1907, p. 68.

RYAN, Marah Ellis. Flute of the gods, The...1900.
Pagan prayers...1913.

SAGE, Rufus B. Rocky Mountain life...1880.

SARABIA, M. How I was kidnapped...Border Magazine, December, 1908.

SARGENT, Herbert H. Napoleon Bonaparte's first campaign...1895.

SAUNDERS, Charles Francis. The Indians of the terraced houses...1912.

SAVAGE, Richard Henry. An exile from London...1896.
The masked Venus...1893.

SCHENTI, Marie. A Yuma legend...The Call of the Desert, September-October, 1908, p. 23.

SCHOSHUSEN, F. Eskimmerizene...Tempe Normal Student, April 16, 1909.

SCHULTZ, J. W. The love of Sin-ye-la...West Coast Magazine, November, 1907.

SCOTT, C. S. Walker's diggings...Arizona Magazine, March, 1907, p. 42.

SELTZER, Charles Allen. The triangle cupid...1912.

SETON, Grace Gallatin. Nimrod's wife...1907.

SEWALL, May Wright. An Arizona club...The New Cycle, October, 1895, p. 267.

SHANNON, E. Roe. Voices from the desert...The Call of the Desert, May 1, 1908, p. 19.

SHARPE, Clara. Ramon, a sketch of the desert...Arizona Magazine, January, 1914, p. 7.

SHAW, D. A. El Dorado...1900.

SHEA, Cornelius. Love and lure...1912.

SHELP, C. Lillian A. The eyes of the Gambling god...Overland Monthly, October, 1909, p. 420.

SHUCK, Oscar T. The California scrap-book...1869.

SILVER, Charles Wallace. Twentieth century conduct...1901.

SMITH, Nora Archibald. Under the cactus flag...1899.

SNOW, Stanley. The day of the desert...Field and Stream, July, 1904, p. 260.

SPARKS, Will. An unknown ruin...Arizona Magazine, March, 1893, p. 21.

SPEARMAN, Frank H. Of the old guard...McClure's Magazine, September, 1901, p. 450.

STEELE, James W. The sons of the border...1873.

STEELE, Rufus. A tenderfoot in Greenstone...Sunset Magazine, January, 1908, p. 271.

STEFFENS, Lincoln. The making of a fighter...The American Magazine, August, 1907, p. 339.

STETSON, Charlotte P. An Arizona episode...The Cosmopolitan, October, 1899.

STICKNEY, Mary E. An Arizona speculation...Lippincott's Monthly Magazine, November, 1894, p. 685.
Ouray Jim and other stories...1904.

ST. L., Vic (Jeune Hopkins). The mysterious hunter...1892.

STOWELL, Fred W. Ragtime philosophy...1902.

STRONG, J. Our country...1885.

SURR, Gordon. "A far-stretching land"...Los Angeles Mining Review, October 29, 1910, p. 11.

SUTTON, T. Shelley. The bravery of Bob...Western Field, August, 1905.
The Grand Canon...The Frontier Monthly, July-August, 1903, p. 504.

SWAN, A. M. Awaking the Rain God...The Southwest Magazine, September-October, 1896, p. 423.

SZYMANOWSKI, Stephen K. The searchers...1908.

TAGGART, Marion Ames. Winnetou, the Apache Knight...1898.

TASSIN, A. G. Noltche...The Overland Monthly, April, 1889, p. 353.

TAYLOR, Benj. F. Between the gates...1880.

TAYLOR, C. Bryson. The wooing of Ah-Te...Everybody's Magazine, June, July, 1903.

TERRY, L. M. How Mrs. Porter outwitted the Apaches...The Wide World Magazine, November, 1900, p. 73.

THOMPSON, H. A. A Buckskin Messenger...Black Cat, December, 1901.
Jefferson Simms: His exits and entrances...Black Cat, April, 1901.

THORNTON, Henry. Silas Hood...1898.

TIBBLES, T. H. Hidden power...1881.

TIPTON, Will M. The Prince of imposters...Land of Sunshine, February and March, 1898.

TOMBLIN, F. F. The Man Who drank a Railroad Report...Black Cat, January, 1906.

TOWNSHEND, R. B. Lone Pine...1899.

TRIPLER, C. S. Another Arizona yarn...Western Field, October, 1904, p. 172.

TRIPPEL, E. J. Lost on the desert...Arizona Magazine, June, 1893, p. 11.

TROWBRIDGE, Elizabeth D. Querida Mia...The Border, April, 1909, p. 15.

TRUESDALE, A. W. At Mowery's hacienda...Sunset Magazine, December, 1907.

TRUMAN, Ben C. Occidental sketches...1881.

TUG. Little whirlwind...1896.

TURNER, Ethel Duffy. The soul of the desert...The Border, February, 1909, p. 31.

TURNER, John Kenneth. The king of the snake-push...The Border, December, 1908, p. 6.

"TUTT TOM." Lost on the desert...Outdoor Life, September 1902.
Mogollon tragedy, A...Outdoor Life, February, 1902.

TYLOR, Edward B. Anahuac: or Mexico and the Mexicans, ancient and modern...1861.

ULLMAN, Alice Woods. A gingham rose...1904.

ULRICH, Charles. A daughter of the desert...1908.

VAN DYKE, J. C. The desert...1903.

VEATCH, Byron E. Men who dared...1908.
The two Samurai...1913.

VICKERY, P. O. Indian massacres and tales of the red skins...1895.

VIOLETTA, Senorita. La Rosa Blanca...The Border, November, 1909, p. 14.

WAKEMAN, Edgar. The log of an ancient mariner...1878.

WALKER, George B. Mud helps...The Argosy, December, 1911, p. 112.

WALLACE, R. M. A frontier justice...Out West, October, 1904.

WATERLOO, Stanley. The launching of a man...1899.

WELLS, A. J. The story of a copper mine...Sunset Magazine, May, 1904, p. 57.

WHEELER, Frederic L. Two men and the desert...The Great Southwest, May, 1907, p. 43.

Two men and the desert...McClure's Magazine, February, 1907, p. 431.

WHELPLEY, J. D. Desmond the speculator...Harper's Magazine, September, 1857.

WHITE, Elmer. Arizona...The Pacific Monthly, August, 1906, p. 273.

WHITE, Stewart Edward. Arizona nights...1907.

Arizona nights...McClure's Magazine, January-May, 1906.

Buried treasure...McClure's Magazine, June, 1906, p. 115.

Camp and trail...1907.

The mountains...1904.

The rawhide...McClure's Magazine, November, December, 1904, January, 1905.

The two-gun man...Collier's Weekly, April 15, 1905, p. 13.

WHITE, William Allen. On the Bright Angel Trail...McClure's Magazine, September, 1905, p. 502.

WHITING, H. R. A leaf from the past...The Southwest Magazine, January, 1895, p. 30.

WHITLOCK, William Thomas. Santa Teresa and tales from Town Topics...1900.

WHITSON, John H. Barbara, a woman of the West...1903.

WILBY, Thomas W. and WILBY, Agnes A. On the trail to sunset...1912.

WILDER, Marshall P. Smiling 'round the world...1908.

WILLIAMS, M. Tenderfoot on Tiburon...Outing Magazine, October, 1911.

WILLIAMS, Emery Leverett. An alphabet of Indians...1900.

WILLIAMS, True. Frank Fairweather's fortunes...1893.

WILLSIE, Honore. The heart of the desert...1913.

WILSON, Bourdon. Matter of politics...Sunset Magazine, November, 1908, p. 612.

Muchacho, The...The Traveler, December, 1899, p. 94.

"Ockinsaw"...Sunset Magazine, February, 1903, p. 290.

WILSON, Marian Calvert. Manuelita...1891.

WILSON, Thomas H. How "The Kid" won his medal...The Century Magazine, Feb., 1896, p. 547.

The trumpeter of the troop...The Century Magazine, January, 1896, p. 428.

WISTER, Owen. La Tinaja Bonita...Harper's Magazine, May, 1895, p. 859.

Red men and white...1896.

Specimen Jones...Harper's Magazine, July, 1894, p. 204.

The Virginian...1902.

WONDERFUL adventures...n. d.

WOOD, Elizabeth Lambert. The spur of war paint...Sunset Magazine, July, 1907, p. 219.

WOOD, Joanna E. The baby burro claim...The Criterion, June, 1903, p. 13.

WOODROW, Wilson (Mrs.) The black pearl...1912.

WOODRUFF, W. Edgar. Christmas in Lonesome Valley...Arizona Magazine, December, 1911, p. 6.

The Verde Valley invites...Arizona Magazine, April, 1913, p. 4.

WRIGHT, Harold Bell. The winning of Barbara Worth...1911.

WYCKOFF, Walter A. "A burro-puncher"...Scribner's Magazine, September, 1901, p. 278.

A day with a tramp and other days...1901.

YOUNG, Clarence. The motor boys after a fortune...1912.

YOUNG, Etta Gifford. Camper on Lower Creek, The...Arizona Magazine, May, 1913, p. 6.

Crezal, an Arizona fable...The Border, November, 1909, p. 4.

Desert mourner, The...Arizona Magazine, October, 1913, p. 8.

Garden of Allah, The...Arizona Magazine, June, 1913, p. 4.

Poor Lo—the Indian...Arizona Magazine, December, 1913, p. 4.

Wonderful transformation...Arizona Magazine, May, 1913, p. 9.

YOUNG, George U. Looking forward...Arizona Magazine, November, 1911, p. 2.

ZABRISKIE, J. A. Letters to the Tucson "Star"—Mexico in 1889...1889.

FINE ARTS.

ART of the American Indian...Brush and Pencil, February, 1905, p. 84.

BROWNE, Charles Francis. Elbridge Ayer Burbank, a painter of Indians...Brush and Pencil, October, 1898, p. 16.

KOBBE, Gustav. A painter of the Western frontier...The Cosmopolitan, October, 1901, p. 563.

LUMMIS, Charles F. Artist's paradise...Out West, June, September, October, 1908.

MacDONALD, George. The Indian pictures of Louis Akin...Brush and Pencil, September, 1906, p. 113.

MORTON, F. W. Recent work of Albert L. Groll...Brush and Pencil, August, 1906.

REMINGTON, Frederick. Drawings...1897.

FOLK-LORE.

ANTONIO, Hal. Pima story of the deluge...Native American, February 18, 1905, p. 53.

BAYLISS, Clara Kern. Old man coyote...1908.

BOURKE, John G. Folk-foods of the Rio Grande Valley and of Northern Mexico...Reprinted from the Journal of American Folk-lore, 1895.

BRINTON, Daniel G. The myths of the new world...1868.

CULIN, Stewart. Retrospect of the folk-lore of the Columbian Exposition...

CURTIS, Natalie. A bit of American folk music...The Craftsman, October, 1904, p. 35.

The creation myth of the Cochans (Yuma Indians)...The Craftsman, August, 1909, p. 559.

CUSHING, Frank Hamilton. Outlines of Zuni Creation myths...13th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1891-2, p. 295.

Zuni Folk tales...1901.

DE QUILLE, Dan. An Indian story of the Sierra Madre...The Cosmopolitan, June, 1895, p. 180.

DUXBURY, William Crocker. A legend of the Navajos...The Cosmopolitan, November, 1896, p. 73.

FINCK, Henry T. Primitive love and love-stories...1899.

GARRIOTT, Edward B. Weather folk-lore and local weather signs... 1903.

GUITERMAN, Arthur. The Star planters, a Navajo Indian legend...The Popular Magazine, February 15, 1911, p. 148.

HODGE, Frederick Webb. Cushing's Zuni folk tales...Records of the Past, April, 1902, p. 122.

Pueblo snake ceremonials...From the American Anthropologist, April, 1896.

Verification of a tradition...1897.

JAMES, George Wharton. Witches and witchcraft of the present day... The Traveler, April, 1899, p. 57.

JOUVENCEAU, A. Indian superstitions...The Catholic Pioneer, January, 1906, p. 15.

JUDD, Mary Catherine. Wigwam stories told by North American Indians...1901.

JUDSON, Katharine Berry. Myths and legends of California and the old Southwest...1912.

JUILLARD, Geo. J. Legend of the Papago Indians...The Catholic Pioneer, November, 1905, p. 14.

LLOYD, J. William. Aw-aw-tam Indian Nights...1911.

LUMMIS, Charles F. Man who married the moon, The...1894.

Pueblo Indian folk stories...Drake's Magazine, April, 1891, p. 1.

McALLAN, Alexander. America's place in mythology...1910.

MATTHEWS, Washington. Legend of the snake order of the Moquis, as told by outsiders...From the Journal of Am. Folk-lore.

Navaho legends...1897.

Navajo night chant...Journal of American Folk-lore, January-March, 1901, p. 12.

Some illustrations of the connection between myth and ceremony...Reprinted from Memoirs of the Intrn. Cong. of Anthrop.

Songs of sequence of the Navajos...From the Journal of American Folk-lore, Vol. VII, No. XXVI, July-September, 1894.

OSTERMAN, L. Legend of the Papago Indians...Catholic Pioneer, December, 1905.

PEET, Stephen D. Sabaeanism or sky worship in America...The American Antiquarian, July, 1894, p. 217.

POWELL, J. W. Mythologic philosophy—an address...1879.

RUSSELL, Frank. Myths of the Pimas...Out West, May, June, July, September, November, 1909.

RUSSELL, Theresa. An archaeological wedding journey...Out West, January-December, 1906.

SKINNER, Charles M. Myths and legends of our own land...In 2 Vols., 1896.

STONE, Ella Blake. O-so-ge-to, The Hopi maiden, and other stories... 1907.

SWAN, A. M. Some Navajo traditions and customs...The Southwest Magazine, February, 1896, p. 36.

SWANTON, John R. Haida texts and myths...1905.

VABRE, Cyp. The Swastika...The Catholic Pioneer, December, 1905, p. 12.

VOTH, H. R. The traditions of the Hopi...March, 1905.

WELSH, Sallie R. A legend of Camelback Mountain...The Border, October, 1909, p. 11.

WILLIAMS, Hershel. Fairy tales from folk-lore...1908.

WILSON, Thomas. The Swastika...1896.

FORESTRY.

ANDERSON, A. M. Lumbering in the Southwest...Southwest Magazine, May, 1909.

BARNES, Will C. Forest reserves...Proc. Nat. Live Stock Association, 1899.

The United States forest service...Out West, August, 1908, p. 89.

BETTS, H. S. Possibilities of Western pines as a source of naval stores...1912.

BREEN, F. S. Black Mesa forest reserve...Forestry and Irrigation, March, 1906.

CLEVELAND, Treadwell, Jr. What forestry has done...1908.

CLINE, McGarvey, and HEIM, A. L. Tests of structural timbers...1912.

COOPER, Albert W. Sugar pine and western yellow pine in California...1906.

COOPER, J. G. The forests and trees of North America...Patent Office, Report, 1860.

FOSTER, J. H. Forest conditions in Louisiana...1912.

FRASER, Malcolm A. Among the pines of Yavapai...Arizona Magazine, June, 1912, p. 3.

GIFFORD, John. Practical forestry...1902.

GOSNEY, E. S. Forest reserve grazing...Proc. Nat. Live Stock Association, 1900, p. 385.

GRAVES, Henry S. Forest preservation...Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution, 1910.

Mechanical properties of woods grown in the U. S....1913.

Practice of forestry by private owners...Reprint from the Yearbook of Department Agri. for 1899.

The use book—a manual for users of the national forests, 1913... 1913.

GREENAMYRE, Harold H. The composite type on the Apache National forest...1913.

HALL, Sharlot M. The forests of Arizona...Out West, December, 1906, p. 473.

HALL, William L. Forest extension in the Middle West...Reprint from Yearbook of Dept. of Agri. for 1900.

HARTLEY, Flora. Description of a new species of wood from Arizona... Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, September 28, 1894, p. 157.

HERMANN, B. U. S. forest ranger system...The Forester, September, 1899, p. 195.

HOUGH, Franklin B. Elements of forestry...1882.
Report upon forestry...1878.

KELLOGG, Albert and GREENE, Edward L. Illustrations of West American oaks...1889.

KELLOGG, Royal S. Drain upon forests...1907.
Forest conditions in Southern Arizona...Forestry and Irrigation, December, 1902, p. 501.

KINNEY, Abbot. Forest and water...1900.

KUNZ, Geo. F. On the agatized woods, etc., from Arizona...Trans. N. Y. Aca. of Sci., October 5, 1885.

LACEY, (Mr.) Bill to set apart certain lands in the Territory of Arizona as a public park, to be known as The Petrified Forest National Park...56th Cong., 1st Session, March 16, 1900.

LEIBERG, J. B., RIXON, T. F., and DODWELL, A. Forest conditions in the San Francisco Mountains forest reserve, Arizona...1904.

McCLATCHIE, Alfred James. Eucalypts cultivated in the United States...1902.

MAXWELL, Hu. Uses of commercial woods of the U. S....Bull. U. S. Dept. of Agri. No. 12, October 11, 1913.

MERRIAM, C. Hart. A new fir from Arizona, abies arizonica...Reprint Proc. Biological Soc. of Wash., November 3, 1896.

MUIR, John. Our national parks...1901.

PATTERSON, M. Alice Berry. Apache County's immense wealth of forest...Arizona Magazine, August, 1911, p. 8.

PEARSON, G. A. Reproduction of Western yellow pine in the Southwest...U. S. Dept. of Agri., January 5, 1910.

PETERS, J. Girvin. Forest fire protection under the weeks law in cooperation with states...1913.

PHILLIPS, Frank J. Emory oak in Southern Arizona...U. S. Dept. of Agri., Circular 201, July 27, 1912.

PINCHOT, Gifford. Forest planting leaflet—eucalypts...October 3, 1907.
Forest service, The...Second edition, July 17, 1906.
Progress of forestry in the United States...U. S. Dept. of Agriculture Yearbook, 1899.
Report of the forester...1902.
The use of the national forests...1907.

PLUMMER, F. G. Forest conditions in the Black Mesa forest reserve, Arizona...1904.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore. Executive order—Apache National Forest, Arizona...1908.

ROTH, Filibert. Grazing in the forest reserves...Reprint from Yearbook of Dept. of Agri. for 1901.

SARGENT, C. S. Notes on North American oaks...Forest and Stream, March 6, 1895.

SCHORGER, A. W. An examination of the oleoresins of some western pines...1913.

SCHWARZ, G. Frederick. Forest trees and forest scenery...1901.

SUDWORTH, George B. Check list of the forest trees of the U. S., their names and ranges...1898.

SUTTER, H. M. American Forest Congress. Proceedings of the American Forest Congress...1905.

TITTERINGTON, L. B. How Arizona lost her forests...Standard, October 3, 1908.

TOUMEY, James W. Our forest reservations...The Popular Science Monthly, June, 1901, p. 115.

Relation of forests to stream flow...Reprint Yearbook of Dept. of Agri. for 1903.

WILSON, James. The Use book: regulations and instructions for the use of the national forests...1908.

WOOLSEY, Theodore S. Western yellow pine in Arizona and New Mexico...1911.

WRIGHT, S. Russell. Our national forest reserves...Munsey's Magazine, July, 1903, p. 537.

GENEALOGY.

FRETZ, A. J. Funk family history...1899.

Rosenberger and Swartley family history...1906.

GEOGRAPHY.

ADVANCED geography...1893.

ALLEN, D. K. The Colorado River...Arizona Magazine, August, 1893, p. 59.

ALLEN, J. A. Geographical origin and distribution of North American birds, considered in relation to faunal areas of North America... April, 1893.

ANDERSON, Arnold M. The native New Mexican...The Great Southwest, September, 1909, p. 156.

APPLETON, D. American standard higher geography...1881.

ASHTON, Horace D. The Roosevelt Road...Sunset Magazine, October, 1912, p. 407.

BAGG, S. C. Cochise County and its resources...1889.

BAKER, Marcus. Second report of the United States Board on geographic names, 1890-99...1901, Second edition.

BAKER, Ray Stannard. The great Southwest...The Century Magazine, May, 1902, p. 5.

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. Literary Industries...1891.

BARROWS, David P. The Colorado desert...National Geographic Magazine, September, 1900. (Extract)

BASS, W. W. The Grand Canon, cataract route, view opposite Point Sublime...

BAUMANN, Jules. Panoramic view of the Grand Canon of the Colorado River...1892.

BERNETZKE, Charles R. Southwest of today the land of opportunities...The Great Southwest, June, 1909, p. 112.

BLAKE, Wm. P. Ancient lake of the Colorado desert...Out West, January, 1909, p. 74.

Lake Quiburis, an ancient pliocene lake in Arizona...University of Arizona Monthly, February, 1902, p. 107.

BLANCHARD, C. J. The delta of the Colorado River and its problems...The American Monthly Review of Reviews, April, 1906, p. 428.

The spirit of the West...National Geogr. Magazine, April, 1910.

BLANCO, Jacobo. Planos de la linea divisoria entre Mexico y Los Estados Unidos del norte al oeste de El Paso...1891-1896.

BLUMENKRANZ, Moses. The rivers of Arizona...University of Arizona Monthly, April, 1902, p. 188.

BONNER, John. The new desert lake...The Cosmopolitan, October, 1891, p. 674.

BONNEY, T. G. Volcanoes...1899.

BOWEN, E. Complete system of geography...In 2 Vols., 1747.

BROCKLEHURST, Thomas Unett. Mexico today...1883.

BUEL, J. W. America's wonderlands...1894.

CARPENTER, Frank G. North America...1898.

CHAMBERLAIN, James F., and CHAMBERLAIN, Arthur H. North America...1911.

CHISHOLM, George G. Handbook of commercial geography...1890, second edition.

CLARK, M. K. Navaho County, Arizona, and its resources...1910.

CONRARD, Harrison. The Grand Canyon...(Verse). Catholic World, July, 1902, p. 486.

COPLEY, Josiah. Kansas and the country beyond...1867.

COPP, G. Gordon. The American Nile...Harper's Magazine, April, 1906, p. 786.

COWAN, John L. The Bluewater and San Mateo Valleys...The Earth, August, 1907, p. 7.

The Painted Desert...The Great Southwest, November, 1909, p. 206.

COX, James. Our own country...1894.

CRENSHAW, J. W. Maricopa County, Arizona...1905.

CRONISE, Titus Fey. The natural wealth of California...1868.

DALY, C. P. Annual address on the geographical work of the world, 1872...Journal Am. Geogr. Soc. of N. Y., Vol. IV, 1874.

DANA, C. W. The garden of the world...1856.

The great West...1861.

DAVIS, Arthur P. The new inland sea...The National Geographic Magazine, January, 1907, p. 37.

DAVIS, William Morris. Elementary physical geography...1902.

Physical geography...1899.

De HUMBOLDT, Alexander. Political essay on the Kingdom of New Spain...1811. In 2 Vols.

DELLENBAUGH, Frederick S. A canyon voyage...1908.

The great walled river...Bull. Am. Geog. Soc., No. 2, 1887.

DICKINSON, R. Elements of geography...1813.

DODGE, Richard E. Life on the Colorado Plateaus...Journal of School Geography, February, 1900, p. 45.

DRAKE, C. M. California names and their literal meanings...1893.

DUNCAN, P. Martin. Rivers—their work and canon-making...Frank Leslie's Monthly, April, 1883, p. 505.

ELDREDGE, Maurice O. Public-road mileage, revenues, and expenditures in the United States in 1904...1907.

ELDREDGE, Zoeth S. First white men to cross the Colorado desert... The American Historian, April-June, 1908.

ERWIN, Margaret. Arizona...(Verse). Out West, May, 1909, p. 496.

FAIRBANKS, Harold Wellman. Practical physiography...1906.

Stories of our Mother Earth...1903, Third edition.

The Western United States...1904.

FARISH, T. E. Central and Southwestern Arizona, the garden of America...1889.

Southeastern Arizona: its varied climate and wonderful resources...1889.

FITZ-MAC. The world is cleft...The Great Divide, September, 1895, p. 202.

FLEMING, J. A. Phoenix and the Salt River Valley, Arizona...1884.

FORBES, R. H. The Colorado River of the West...University of Arizona Monthly, February, 1904, p. 112.

The lower courses of the Colorado...University of Arizona Monthly, February, 1906, p. 255.

FORD, Rochester. Tucson, Arizona...Out West, September, 1902, p. 381.

FOSTER, J. W. The Mississippi Valley...1869.

FOWLER, B. A. The Salt River Valley of Arizona...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 6.

FRASER, Malcolm A. Free lands in Yavapai county...The Earth, August, 1912, p. 9.

FREMONT, John Charles. Geographical memoir upon Upper California...1848.

GANNETT, H. Compendium of geography—North America...Vol. II, 1898.

GARDINER, Frederick, Jr. An Arizona natural bridge...Science, July 24, 1885, p. 67.

GILA Bend and Dendora, Arizona...1884.

GILPIN, William. Mission of the North American People...1873.

GOODFELLOW, Lillias. The natural bridge of Arizona...Tempe Normal Student, January 19, 1912.

GOODRICH, Arthur. In Apache Canyon...Pearson's Magazine, July, 1905, p. 45.

GOODRICH, G. S. The world as it is and as it has been...1855.

GOODWIN, James C. The ancient lake of Tonto...University of Arizona Monthly, May, 1902, p. 207.

GRAVES, J. A. The evolution of Southland...West Coast Magazine, April, 1912, p. 19.

GREGG, Josiah. Commerce of the prairies...In 2 Vols., 1845.

GROSVENOR, Gilbert H. Scenes from every land...1907.

Scenes from every land...1912.

H., J. R. Some American notes...Reprinted from the Royal Engineers Journal.

HALL, Sharlot M. God's country—the desert...Out West, July, 1908, p. 3.

Prescott, Arizona...Out West, January, 1902, p. 101.

HAMILTON, Patrick. The resources of Arizona...1881.

The resources of Arizona...1884, Third edition.

HARGER, Charles Morean. Arizona: land of the homemaker...The Earth, February, 1911, p. 2.

HARPER & BROTHERS. School geography...1886.

HAYDEN, F. V. and SELWYN, A. R. C. North America...1883.

HEARD, Dwight B. Facts of interest about the Salt River Valley...1910.

HEARST, Helen E. Home of the Havasupais, wonderful but secluded cataract of Arizona...Los Angeles Times, March 13, 1910.

HERRICK, C. L. The riches of Gran Quivira...The Great Divide, October, 1895, p. 226.

HEWETT, Edgar L., HENDERSON, J. and ROBBINS, W. W. Physiography of the Rio Grande Valley, New Mexico, in relation to Pueblo culture...1913.

HEYLYN, Peter. Cosmographie, containing the chorographie and history of the whole world...1677, In 4 books.

HIGGINS, C. A. Grand Canon of Arizona...1901.
Grand Canyon of Arizona...1906.

HILL, James J. Highways of progress—Our wealth in swamp and desert...The World's Work, February, 1910, p. 12595.

HILL, J. Rowland. Arizona's development...The Golden Era, December, 1888, p. 653.

HILL, Robert T. The geographic and geologic features, and their relation to the mineral products, of Mexico...From Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers.

HINMAN, Russell. Eclectic physical geography...1888.

HOAK, E. K. Yuma, Arizona...n. d.

HOLDER, Charles F. The heart of the desert...Outing Magazine, January, 1905, p. 417.

HOLMES, J. Garnett, and others. Soil survey of the Yuma area, Arizona-California...1905.

HOUGH, Walter. Environmental interrelations in Arizona...1898.

HUGHES, William. The treasury of geography...1870.

HULINGS, W. H. Southern Arizona and the Salt River Valley...1893.

HUNTINGTON, Ellsworth. The greenest of deserts...Harper's Magazine, June, 1911, p. 50.

HYATT, A. The chasms of the Colorado...The American Naturalist, September, 1868, p. 359.

INKERSLEY, Arthur. Cataract Canyon, the Havasupais...The Overland Monthly, November, 1903, p. 382.

The Grand Canyon of Arizona...The Overland Monthly, June, 1903, p. 423.

JAMES, George Wharton. Below the Grand Canyon...The Four-track News, August, 1905, p. 105.

Cataract Canyon and the Yava Supai Indians...Hotel Gazette and Outing News, July, 1899.

Colorado desert, The...The Four-track News, May, 1906, p. 389.

In the Egypt of America...Twentieth Century Magazine, March, 1911, 483.

The waterfalls of Cataract Canyon...The Southwestern Empire, March, 1895, p. 5.

JOHNSON, Clifton. The Grand Canon in storm...The Outing Magazine, April, 1908, p. 89.

JOHNSON, Lora S. My impressions of the Grand Canyon of Arizona... The School Reporter, May, 1907, p. 3.

JONES, S. A. Melrose, Roosevelt County, New Mexico...The Earth, March, 1908, p. 5.

KELLEY, Hall J. A geographical sketch of that part of North America called Oregon...1830.

KELLY, Allen. Desert dawn...West Coast Magazine, January, 1908.

KEYES, Charles R. Lineaments of the desert...The Popular Science Monthly, January, 1909, p. 19.

KING, Charles F. Methods and aids in geography...1900.
Rocky Mountains and Pacific Slope...1896.

KNEEDLER, H. A. The coast country of Texas...1896.

KNOX, Thomas Lowell. Scenes from every land...1893.

LACEY, John F. The petrified forest National Park of Arizona... Shields' Magazine, July, 1905, p. 157.

LEMMON, J. G. Grand Canon of the Colorado...The Overland Monthly, September, 1888, p. 244.

LENICK, M. B. Tucson, Arizona...1912.

LIPPINCOTT, J. B. The Colorado River...Out West, April, 1902, p. 430.

LIPPINCOTT, J. B. & Co. Pronouncing gazetteer or geographical dictionary of the world...1880, new edition.

LIPPINCOTT, Oliver. The Grand Canyon of the Colorado...The Saturday Post, April 14, 1900, p. 5.

LOVELL, John W. Martinique, St. Vincent...1902.

LUMHOLTZ, Carl. New trails in Mexico...1912.

LUMMIS, Charles F. The Grand Canon of the Colorado...The Californian, June, 1893, p. 10.
The Southwestern Wonderland...Land of Sunshine, April, 1890, p. 204.

McCLINTOCK, Joseph H. Is Salt River salt?...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 33.
The thirteen large counties of Arizona Territory...Los Angeles Sunday Times Magazine, January 1, 1907, p. 10.

McCORMICK, Richard C. Arizona: its resources and prospects...1865.

MAC COUN, Townsend. An historical geography of the United States... 1890.

McDONALD, Frank V. Statistical information relating to the Mohawk Valley of Arizona...1892.

MACDOUGAL, Daniel Trembly. The delta of the Rio Colorado...1906.
The desert basins of the Colorado Delta...Reprinted from bulletin of the American Geographical Society, Dec., 1907.

McGEE, W. J. The old Yuma trail...The National Geographic Magazine, April, 1901, p. 129.

MACOMB, M. M. Tables of geographic positions, azimuths and distances...1885.

MALTE-BRUN, M. Universal geography...In 6 Vols., 1827.

MARSHALL, R. B. Results of spirit leveling in Arizona, 1899-1909... 1911.

MEAD, Elwood. The plight of the arid West...The Century Magazine, Feb., 1896, p. 634.

MENDENHALL, W. C. The Colorado desert...The National Geographic Magazine, August, 1909, p. 681.

MENDENHALL, T. C. First report of the United States board on geographic names...1892.

MERRIAM, C. Hart. Life zones and crop zones of the United States... 1898.

MILL, Hugh Robert. The international geography...1900.

MILLER, Joaquin. A new wonder of the world...Overland Monthly, March, 1901, p. 787.

MILNER, Thomas. A universal geography...1876.

MILLS, Elizabeth T. Another Yosemite...Los Angeles Sunday Times Magazine, June 16, 1901, p. 10.

MINDELEFF, Cosmos. The influence of geographic environment... Bulletin of the Am. Geogr. Society, 1897.

MOLL, Herman. The compleat geographer...1709.

MONSEN, Frederick I. The Colorado Desert and the Colorado River Delta...Camera Craft, May, 1902, p. 1.

Wonders of the Southwest—famous canyons in Arizona...American Suburbs, November, 1910, p. 65.

MOORE, Will C. The mouth of the Colorado...Arizona Magazine, July, 1893, p. 16.

MOOREHEAD, Warren K. Field testimony interpreted...Popular Science, September, 1901, p. 206.

MOWRY, Sylvester. Geography and resources of Arizona and Sonora... 1859.

Geography and resources of Arizona and Sonora...1863, new edition.

MUIR, John. Grand Canon of the Colorado...The Century, November, 1902, p. 107.

Picturesque California...1888, In 2 Vols.

The wild parks and forest reservations of the West...The Atlantic Monthly, January, 1898, p. 15.

MUNK, J. A. The petrified forests of Arizona...California Eclectic Medical Journal, December, 1910, p. 336.

MURPHY, F. M. New Mecca in the West: Castle Creek Hot Springs, Arizona...1895.

MYERS, John F. The Catalina Mountains and Oracle...Arizona Magazine, May, 1913, p. 4.

NICHOLS, W. F. Topics in geography...1891.

NIEBAUM, Gustave. The discoveries of the Norsemen on the Northeast coast of America and their attempt at colonization...Trans. and proceedings of the Geogr. So. of the Pacific, Vol. VI, Part II, Series II, 1910.

NILES, Sanford. Advanced geography...1888, Second edition.

NORTHERN Arizona: its forests, arable and grazing lands...1889.

NYE, W. F. La Sonora...1864.

ORCUTT, C. R. The Colorado desert...10th Annual Report State Mineralogist, 1890.

OROZCO Y BERRA, Manuel. Geografia de las Lenguas y Carta Ednografica de Mexico...1864.

PARSONS, Edward T. The San Francisco peaks in April...Sierra Club Bulletin, June, 1904, p. 108.

PEABODY, Henry G. Glimpses of the Grand Canyon of Arizona...1900.

PEET, S. D. Geographical distribution of monuments...The American Antiquarian, September, 1889, p. 267.

PETO, S. Morton. The resources and prospects of America...1866.

PIERSON, W. M. A large meteorite in Mexico...Smithsonian Report, Washington, 1873.

PINKERTON, John. Modern geography...In 2 Vols., 1802.

POCOCK, Robert. A gap in the world...Pearson's Magazine, July, 1903, p. 46.

POWELL, J. W. Canons of the Colorado River system...Nature and Art, March, 1898, p. 104.

Physical features of the Colorado Valley...The Popular Science Monthly, August, September, October, 1875.

POWELL, J. W.—(Continued)

Report on the lands of the arid region of the United States...1879, Second edition.

PRUDDEN, T. Mitchell. Glimpses of the great plateau...Harper's Magazine, October, 1901, p. 745.

PULLEN, Clarence. New Mexico: its geography, scenes and peoples... Bull. Am. Geog. Soc., No. 1, 1887.

RAINE, William MacLeod. The Government empire builders...The Great Southwest, January, 1907, p. 75.

RECLUS, Elisee. The earth and its inhabitants: North America...1893, Vol. III.

REDWAY, Jacques W. and HINMAN, Russell. Natural elementary geography...1897.

RICE, John H. Mexico, our neighbor...1888.

ROBERTS, Edwards. Shoshone and other Western wonders...1888.

ROBINSON, R. E. L. Along the Colorado...The Arizona Magazine, October, 1893, p. 105.

RODDY, H. Justin. Complete geography...1902.

ROMAN, A. and Company. The Colorado desert...The Overland Monthly, January, 1872, p. 44.

RUSSELL, Israel C. Rivers of North America...1898.

Volcanoes of North America...1897.

RUST, H. N. The desert sea...The Californian, October, 1891, p. 94.

SALMON, Thomas. New geographical and historical grammar...1751.

SCOTT, C. S. Agua Caliente Hot Springs...Arizona Magazine, May, 1913, p. 11.

SEMPLE, Ellen Churchill. Influences of geographic environment...1911.

SHALER, N. S. The story of our continent...1900.

SHULTZ and FRANKLIN. Tempe, Arizona...n. d.

SILL, Louise Morgan. The Canyon of the Colorado...Harper's Weekly, May 4, 1901, p. 465.

SINGLETON, Esther. Great rivers of the world...1908.

SLADE, S. M. The garden of America...1885.

SMALLEY, Geo. H. The natural bridge of Arizona...Arizona Magazine, February, 1913, p. 4.

SMITH, Roswell C. A concise and practical system of geography...1855.

SMYTHE, William E. The conquest of arid America...1905.

The conquest of arid America...The Century Magazine, May, 1895, p. 85.

SNOW, Frank J. Lands of the Colorado Delta in the Salton Basin... Bulletin 140, U. C. College of Agri., 1902.

SOUTHERN Arizona and the Salt River Valley...

SOUTHWORTH, J. R. Sonora illustrado...1897.

SROUFE, Cornelia Meade. Ship-rock...The Great Southwest, June, 1909, p. 109.

STANTON, R. B. Canons of the Colorado River...1892.

STARK, C. N. Flagstaff, the "Skylight city"...The Southwest Magazine, February, 1895, p. 54.

STEEPEST incline in the world...Technical World Magazine, July, 1908, p. 593.

STONE, F. E. The call of the great Salt River Valley of Arizona...The Earth, December, 1907, p. 2.

SWEETSER, M. F. Handbook of the United States...1891.

TAILOR, H. U. Tucson, chief commercial city of Arizona...n. d.

TARR, Ralph S., and McMURRY, Frank M. Geography of North America...1901.

TEASDALE, Everett P. Colorado River delta lands...Arizona Magazine, April, 1910, p. 7.

TOLMAN, C. F. Desert phenomena...University of Arizona Monthly, December, 1907, p. 1.

TOUMEY, J. W. The deserts of the old world and the new...The Irrigation Age, June, 1899, p. 299.

TOWNSEND, C. H. Tyler. The bio-geography of Mexico, Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona...

TUCSON, Arizona...1902.

TWITCHELL, R. E. Old-new Santa Fe...n. d.

UNITED STATES Board on geographic names...1891.

VANDEGRIFT, F. L. The "A. and C. Country" of Arizona...The Earth, June, 1909, p. 11.

VAN der VEER, Charles Arthur. Salt River Valley, Arizona...The Pacific Monthly, September, 1906, p. 417.

VAN WATERS, George. The poetical geography...1853.

The poetical geography with the rules of arithmetic in verse... Cincinnati, 1853.

VELASCO, Francisco. Sonora...1861.

VIELE, Egbert L. The East and West boundary line between the U. S. and Mexico...

WALCOTT, C. D. Triangulation, primary traverse and spirit leveling... 21st Annual Report of the U. S. Geological Survey, Part I, 1900.

WHEELER, George M. Report upon United States geographical surveys West of the one hundredth meridian...In 7 Vols., 1889.

WHITE, Elmer. Arizona, a land of promise and fulfillment...The Pacific Monthly, January, 1906, p. 111.

WIDNEY, J. P. The Colorado desert...Overland Monthly, January, 1873.

WILLIAMS, J. David. America illustrated...1883.

WINSHIP, G. P. Finding of the Colorado...Land of Sunshine, April, 1900, p. 269.

WINTER, William. The Grand Canyon of Arizona...The Pacific Monthly, January, 1906, p. 3.

WORCESTER, J. E. An epitome of geography...1836.

YOUNG, R. J. The great Gila Valley, Graham County, Arizona...1912.

GEOLOGY.

AGUILERA, J. G. Resena del Desarrollo de la geologia en Mexico...Excerpt, n. d.

BARRINGER, Daniel Moreau. Coon Mountain and its crater...from the Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Dec., 1905.

BARROWS, David P. Deserts of the Colorado...Land of Sunshine, November, 1900, p. 312.

BASSET, W. Man's fight with a monster...Technical World, May, 1907.

BECKER, G. F. Precious metals—geologic sketch of the Pacific division...10th census, Vol. XIII, 1885.

BELL, W. A. On the physical geography of the Colorado Basin and the Great Basin region of North America...Proceedings of the Royal Geog. Soc., 1868-9.

BENNITT, E. F. Where to buy a home...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 28.

BERRY, Edward W. Notes on the geological history of the walnuts and hickories...The Plant World, October, 1912, p. 225.

BLACK, W. J. Grand Canon of Arizona...1906.

BLAKE, William P. Mining magazine and journal of geology...1860.

Origin of pebble covered plains in desert regions...The Engineering and Mining Journal, April 25, 1903, p. 632.

Some salient features in the geology of Arizona with evidences of shallow seas in paleozoic times...From the American Geologist, Vol. XXVII, March, 1901.

BOARDMAN, Margaret Wilson. The natural bridge of Arizona...Arizona Magazine, August, 1911, p. 6.

BORROW, Peter. Wonders of the Southwest...July, 1910.

BRIGHAM, Albert Perry. A text-book of geology...1903.

BROWN, Oscar S. The petrified forests of Arizona...The Earth, February, 1913, p. 13.

BURROUGHS, John. The friendly rocks...Harper's Magazine, November, 1913, p. 836.

The Grand Canon of the Colorado...The Century Magazine, June, 1911.

CAMPBELL, Marius R. Contributions to economic geology, 1906...1907. Contributions to economic geology, 1909...1911.

CARTER, Oscar C. S. The petrified forests and painted desert of Arizona...April, 1904.

CHAMBERLIN, Thomas C. and SALISBURY, Rollin D. Geology...In 3 Vols., 1909.

COMSTOCK, Theo. B. The geology and vein-phenomena of Arizona... Author's edition, 1901.

COVILLE, F. V. The American deserts...National Geographic Magazine, April, 1904, p. 153.

CROOKES, W. Diamonds...Smithsonian Report, 1897, p. 219.

CUMMINGS, Byron. The great natural bridges of Utah...November, 1910.

DANA, James D. Manual of geology...1895.

DARTON, N. H. A reconnaissance of parts of Northwestern New Mexico and Northern Arizona...1910.

DAVIS, W. M. Lessons of the Colorado Canyon...Bull. Am. Geog. Soc., No. 6, 1909.

Notes on the Colorado Canyon District...American Journal of Science, October, 1900.

DECKERT, E. Die Erdbebenherde und Schuttergebiete von Nord-Amerika und ihren Beziehungen zu den morphologischen verhaltnissen...Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft fur Erdkunde zu Berlin, 1905, p. 367.

DRAKE, A. T. Exhibit of Arizona petrified wood...1901.

DUMBLE, E. T. Notes on the geology of Southeastern Arizona...From Trans. of the Am. Inst. of Mining Engineers, Richmond Meeting, February, 1901.

DUTTON, Clarence E. Atlas to accompany the monograph on the tertiary history of the Grand Canon District...1882.

DUTTON, Clarence E.—(Continued)

Mount Taylor and the Auni Plateau...Report of the Secretary of the Interior for the year ending June 30, 1885, p. 113.

Physical geology of the Grand Canon District...2d annual report of the U. S. Geological Survey, 1880-1, p. 49.

Tertiary history of the Grand Canon District...1882.

EMMONS, Samuel Franklin. Geological distribution of the useful metals in the United States...Reprint Trans. Am. Institute of Mining Engineers, August, 1893.

Geological guide-book for an excursion to the Rocky Mountains... 1894.

EMMONS, S. F. and ECKEL, E. C. Contributions to economic geology, 1905...1906.

EMMONS, S. F. and HAYES, C. K. Contributions to economic geology, 1904...1905.

GANNETT, Henry. Boundaries of the United States...1904, third edition.

GARDINER, F., Jr. An Arizona natural bridge...Science, July 24, 1885.

GEARE, Randolph I. Chalcedony Park...New England Magazine, July, 1903, p. 505.

GEIKIE, Archibald. Rivers and river gorges of the old world and the new...Eng. Ill. Magazine, January, 1884, p. 247.

GILBERT, Grove Karl. Colorado plateau region considered as a field for geological study...1876.

Geology...Wheeler's Survey, Vol. III, 1875.

Presidential address, with constitution and standing rules, abstracts of minutes and list of officers and members of Geological Society, of Washington...1896.

GOODMAN, C. W. The Nile of America...Native American, March 21, 1908.

GRATACAP, L. P. The largest American collection of meteorites...The Popular Science Monthly, July, 1906, p. 21.

GRISWOLD, F. H. The Bluewater Valley of New Mexico...The Earth, January, 1909, p. 19.

GUILD, F. N. Tucson meteorites...University of Arizona Monthly, February, 1908, p. 1.

HARDY, W. H. Eastern boundary of Mohave County...Mss.

HAY, Robert. Final geological reports to the secretary of agriculture... 1892. Part III.

HAYES, C. W. and LINDGREN, Waldemar. Contributions to economic geology...1910.

HEILPRIN, Angelo. The earth and its story...1897.

HIGGINS, C. A. Grand Canon of the Colorado River...1892.

HILL, R. T. The volcano systems of the Western Hemisphere...The Century, July, 1902.

HITCHCOCK, Edward. Outline of the geology of the globe...1854.

HOLDER, C. F. Stone forests...Leslie's Magazine, March, 1887.

HOLLYWOOD, Joseph H. The Grand Canyon of the Colorado...The California Homeseeker, September, 1902, p. 121.

HOLMES, J. G. Soil survey of the Yuma area, Arizona...1902.

HOVEY, Edmund Otis. Newly discovered cavern in the Copper Queen mine...From Am. Mus. Journal, December, 1911.

HOWARD, Clifford. The Petrified forest of Arizona...Pearson's Magazine, October, 1900, p. 443.

IDDINGS, J. P. On the origin of primary quartz in Basalt...American Journal of Science, September, 1888.

JAGGAR, F. A., Jr. Geologic atlas of the United States, Arizona Folio No. 126, Bradshaw Mountains...1905.

JOHANNSEN, A. Igneous rocks of Western Arizona...1908.

JOHNSON, Dana. White sands of New Mexico...Out West, October, 1903, p. 385.

JOHNSTON, Kenneth. The Natural Bridge of Arizona...Tempe Normal Student, April 10, 1908.

KING, George R. The petrified forest of Arizona...The Travel Magazine, April, 1907, p. 271.

KUNZ, George F. Agatized wood of Arizona...The Popular Science Monthly, January, 1886, p. 362.

LE CONTE, Joseph. A compend of geology...1885.

LEE, Willis T. and JOHANNSEN, Albert. Geologic reconnaissance of a part of Western Arizona...1908.

LEWIS, H. M. The Arlington Valley, Arizona...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 27.

LINDGREN, Waldemar. Character and genesis of certain contact deposits...From Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers.

Geologic atlas of the United States, No. 129, Clifton Folio, Arizona...1905.

LORD, Edwin C. E. Petrographic report on rocks from the United States-Mexican boundary...Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum, Vol. XXI, pp. 773-782.

LUMMIS, Charles F. Grand Canon of the Colorado...The Californian, June, 1893.

Stone trees, The...The West Coast Magazine, January, 1912, p. 267.

MACFARLANE, James. An American geological railway guide...1890, Second edition.

McGEE, W. J. Sheetflood erosion...1897.

McKINNEY, Robert R. Salt River Valley...Los Angeles Financier, August 9, 1905, p. 5.

MARCOU, Jules. American geology...1858.

Geologic resume and field notes...Pacific Railroad Report, Vol. III, 1856.

MARSHALL, W. I. Grand Canon of the Colorado River in Arizona... Birds and Nature, October, 1898.

MATHEWS, Shailer. Arizona and New Mexico...The World Today, February, 1906, p. 127.

MEINZER, O. E., KELTON, F. C. and FORBES, R. H. Geology and water resources of Sulphur Spring Valley, Arizona, with a section on agriculture...U. S. Geol. Survey, Water-Supply Paper 320, 1913.

MENDENHALL, W. C. The Colorado desert...Nat'l. Geog. Magazine, August, 1909.

MERRILL, George P. The fossil forests of Arizona...1911.

The meteor crater of Canyon Diablo, Arizona; its history, origin, and associated meteoric irons...1908.

MERRILL, George P. and TASSIN, Wirt. Contributions to the study of the Canyon Diablo meteorites...1907.

MUNK, J. A. The meteorite mountain of Arizona...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, April, 1906, p. 77.

The petrified forests of Arizona...California Eclectic Medical Journal, December, 1910, p. 326.

NEWBERRY, J. S. Report of the exploring expedition in 1859, with geological report...1876.

NICKLES, John M. Bibliography of North American geology for 1910... 1911.

OTIS, H. G. Aerolites...Overland Monthly, July, 1871.

PATTON, Jacob Harris. Natural resources of the United States...1894.

PHOTOGRAPHS showing landscapes, geological and other features, of portions of the Western Territory of the United States...

POWELL, J. W. Canons of the Colorado...Scribner's Monthly, January, February, March, 1875.

Canons of the Colorado...Chautauquan Magazine, July, 1884.

Canyons of the Colorado...1895.

New lake in the desert...Scribner's Magazine, October, 1891, p. 463.

RANSOME, Frederick Leslie. Geologic atlas of the United States: Bisbee folio, Arizona...1904.

Geologic atlas of the United States: Globe folio, Arizona...1904.

Geology and ore deposits of the Bisbee Quadrangle, Arizona...1904.

Geology of the Globe copper district, Arizona...1903.

RATHBURN, R. Proposed Chalcedony Park...Smithsonian Report, 1900.

REDPATH, L. V. Petroleum in California...1900.

ROBERTS, George E. The great canons of the Colorado River...The Intellectual Observer, December, 1863.

ROBINSON, H. H. San Franciscan volcanic field, Arizona...1913.

ROBINSON, Will. Arizona summer resorts...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 30.

RUST, H. N. The petrified forest...Land of Sunshine, February, 1896.

SEABERG, Hugo. Colfax County, New Mexico...The Earth, January, 1909, p. 22.

SPEARS, John R. Illustrated sketches of Death Valley and other borax deserts of the Pacific Coast...1892.

STEVENS, Thos. Wood. The petrified forest of Arizona...Garden of the Gods Magazine, December, 1902, p. 15.

STEVENSON, A. Petrified forests of Arizona...1903.

STODDARD, S. R. The Grand Canyon of Arizona...Northwest Magazine, July, 1906, p. 17.

TARR, Ralph S. Economic geology of the United States...1894.

TILGHMAN, Benjamin Chew. Coon Butte, Arizona...from the Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Dec., 1905.

VANDEGRIFT, F. L. The Santa Fe Southwest...The Earth, November, 1909, p. 2.

"VIATOR." Aerolites...The Overland Monthly, July, 1871, p. 32.

WARD, Lester F. Report on the petrified forests of Arizona...1900.

WEEKS, Fred Boughton. Bibliography of North American geology, paleontology, petrology and mineralogy for 1892-1900, and index for 1892-1900...1902.

WHITE, Clarence A. Geology and physiography of a portion of Northwestern Colorado and adjacent parts of Utah and Wyoming... 9th annual report of the U. S. Geological Survey, 1887-8, p. 683.

WILLEY, D. Allen. The petrified forest of Arizona...Scientific American, August 11, 1900, p. 91.

WILLIAMS, Albert, Jr. Mineral resources of the United States...1883.
Mineral resources of the United States...1885.

GUIDE BOOKS.

AMERICAN traveler and tourist...April, 1888.

APPLETON, D. & Co. General guide to the United States and Canada... 1900.

Handbook of American travel, Part II...1857.

Handbook of American travel, Western tour...1871.

ASHER & ADAMS. The American Text-book...In 3 parts, 1874.

BAEDEKER, Karl. The United States...1909.

BEATON, James A. Question settler...1912, revised edition.

BICKNELL, P. C. Guide book of the Grand Canyon of Arizona...n. d.

BISSEL, W. S. United States official postal guide...1895.

BOWLES, Samuel. The Pacific Railroad—open...1869.

BROCKETT, L. P. Handbook of the United States of America, and guide to emigration...1883.

BURTON, R. F. Handbook of overland expeditions...1863.

CARR, A. Handbook of California...1870.

CHANNING, Edward. The United States of America...1900.

CHITTENDEN, Newton H. Health and pleasure resorts of the Pacific Coast...1884.

COMPANION hand-book of travel...1866.

CONKLING, Alfred R. Guide to Mexico...1899.

CROFUTT, George A. New overland tourist and Pacific Coast guide... 1882.

DESILNER, C. New traveler's guide through the United States and Canada...1857.

FARMER, E. J. The resources of the Rocky Mountains...1883.

FROST, Max. New Mexico...1894.

FROST, Max, and WALTER, Paul A. F. The land of sunshine...1906, Second edition.

GLEED, Chas S. From river to sea...1882.

Overland guide from the Missouri River to the Pacific Ocean... 1885.

GODDARD, Frederick B. Homes and fortunes in the boundless West and the sunny South...1869.

Where to emigrate and why...1869.

GREELEY, Horace, and CLEVELAND, John F. Political text-book for 1860...1860.

HAITT, Ira G. Pacific Coast guide and programme of the Knights Templar triennial conclave, 1883...1883.

HALL, Edward H. Handbook of American travel, Northern tour...1867, ninth annual edition.

The great West: guide and hand-book...1866.

HALL, Edward H.—(Continued)
The great West: travelers', miners' and emigrants' guide and handbook...1865.

HAMILTON, Leonidas Le Cenci. Mexican handbook...1884.

HAMILTON, Patrick. The resources of Arizona...Second Edition, 1883.

HAMILTON, Wilson. The new empire...1886.

HANDY, M. P. World's Columbian Exposition, 1893, official catalogue...1893.

HANSON, J. W. The American Italy...1896.

HAYWARD, John. Gazetteer of the United States of America...1853.

HIGGINS, C. A. New guide to the Pacific Coast...1894.

HILZINGER, J. A. Treasure land...1897.

HINTON, Richard J. The hand-book to Arizona...1878.

HITTELL, John S. Hand-book of Pacific Coast travel...1887.
Pacific Coast guide book...1882.

HOLDER, Charles Frederick. Southern California...1888.

HOLDREDGE, S. M. State, territorial and ocean guide book of the Pacific...1865.

JAMES, George Wharton. The H. M. M. B. A. in California...1896.
Tourists' guide book to South California...

JANVIER, Thomas A. The Mexican guide...1886.
The Mexican guide...1891.

KING, M. Handbook of the United States...1891.

LINDLEY, Walter, and WIDNEY, J. P. California of the South...1888.

LOCKE, Harry. Illustrated Arizona road maps and tour book...1913.

MAINS, John P. Annual Statistician, 1877...1877.

McCARTY, L. P. Annual statistician, 1883, 1885...1883, 1885.

MONTHLY guide to railroads and corporation securities...July, 1908.

MOODY Manual Co. Monthly guide to railroads and corporation securities...July, 1908.

MORSE, Jedidiah. The American Gazetteer...1798.

OBER, Frederick A. Mexican resources: a guide to and through Mexico...1884.

OFFICIAL railway guide of the Southwest...March, April, May, 1913.

PACIFIC Coast business index...1876.

PHELPS, Fanning & Co. Gazetteer of the United States...1853.

RAND, McNALLY & Co. Guide to California via the Santa Fe Route...1900.

RICHARDS, T. Addison. Hand-book of travel through U. S. and Canada...1860.

RUOFF, Henry W. The century book of facts...1906.

SHEARER, Frederick E. The Pacific Tourist, a trans-continental guide of travel from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean...1882-3.

SORRIN, T. R. Handbook of Tucson and surroundings...April, 1880.

SOUTHERN Pacific Coast directory for 1888-9...1888.

SOUTHWEST Guide Co. Guide for California, Arizona and New Mexico...March, 1900.

STEELE, James W. Guide to Southern California...1886.
New guide to the Pacific Coast...1889.
New guide to the Pacific Coast...1890.
New overland guide to the Pacific Coast...1888.
STEPHENS, Bascom A. Quijotoa mining district guide book...1884.

TAYLOR, F. C. & Co. Trapper's guide...1911.
TERRY, T. Philip. Terry's Mexico, handbook for travelers...1909.
THOMPSON, G. A. Handbook to the Pacific and California...1849.
TRUMAN, Ben C. Tourists' illustrated guide to the celebrated summer and winter resorts of California...1883.

WEED, Joseph. A view of California as it is...1874.
WESTERN world guide and hand-book of useful information...Second edition.
WILLIAMS, Henry T. Illustrated trans-continental guide of travel from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean...1879.
WOOD, Stanley. Over the range to the Golden Gate...1889.

HISTORY.

ABBOTT, John S. C. Kit Carson, the pioneer of the West...1875.
ADAMS, Cyrus C. Our remaining territories...The Chautauquan, December, 1890, p. 339.
AFLALO, F. G. Sunset playgrounds...1909.
AIKEN, Charles S. The University of Arizona...Sunset Magazine, November, 1903, p. 37.
AKIN, Louis. Frederick Monsen of the desert...The Craftsman, March, 1907, p. 678.
ALCEDO, D. Antonio Alcedo. Diccionario geografico-historico...In 5 Vols., 1786.
ALDEN, J. B. Alabama-Arizona, and other living topics...1895.
ALLEN, Charles F. T, Willie Higinbotham...Sports Afield, May, 1903, p. 411.
ALLEN, Sidney. Frederick I. Monsen...Photographic Times, March, 1909, p. 79.
ALLEN, Wm. S. Letter from the Secretary of the Territory of New Mexico transmitting copies of the acts, resolutions, etc., of that Territory...January, 1852.
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. Annual reports of the American Historical Association, 1899, 1908...
"AMERICUS." Where to emigrate and why...1869.
ANDERSON, Le Roy. Prescott, the city of homes...The Call of the Desert, August 1, 1908, p. 17.
ANDREWS, E. Benjamin. The history of the last quarter-century in the United States, 1870-1895...In 2 Vols., 1896.
ARIZONA pastel, An...The California Homeseeker, June, 1902, p. 374.
ASHLEY, J. M. Speech on protection and freedom in Arizona...House of Representatives, May.
AUDUBON, John W. Audubon's Western journal...1906.
AUSTIN, Oscar P. Steps in the expansion of our territory...1903.

BACON, George Washington, and LARKINS, Wm. George. Descriptive handbook of Arizona...

BAIRD, Spencer F. Arizona and New Mexico...Annual report of the Smithsonian Institution, 1884, p. 20.

BAKER, Ray Stannard. General Leonard Wood...McClure's Magazine, February, 1900, p. 368.

BALLARD, Walter J. Romantic and eventful history of Arizona Territory...Los Angeles Sunday Times Magazine, January 1, 1907, p. 4.

BANCROFT, Charles. Footprints of time...1876.

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. History of Arizona and New Mexico...1890.

History of the North Mexican states...1884.

History of the North Mexican states and Texas...1889.

New Pacific, The...1900.

Retrospection...1912.

BANDELIER, Ad. F. Alvar Nunez Cabeza De Vaca...Magazine of Western History, July, 1886, p. 327.

Contributions to the history of the Southwestern portion of the United States...1890.

BANDELIER, Fanny. The journey of Alvar Nunez Cabeza de Vaca... 1905.

BANKS, Charles Eugene and ARMSTRONG, Leroy. Theodore Roosevelt...1901.

BARBER, John W. and HOWE, Henry. The loyal West in the times of the rebellion...1865.

BARLOW, J. W. Report of the Boundary Commission upon the survey and re-marking of the boundary between the United States and Mexico west of the Rio Grande, 1891-6...Parts 1 and 2, 1898.

BARNES, A. S. One hundred years of American Independence...1877.

BARROWS, William. The United States of yesterday and of to-morrow...1888.

BAUM, Henry Mason. John Wesley Powell...Records of the Past, November, 1902, p. 325.

BAXTER, Sylvester. The old new world...1888.

BEADLE, J. H. The undeveloped West...1873.

BEASLEY, Al. D. Phoenix, Arizona's capital city...The Call of the Desert, May 1, 1908, p. 3.

BELL, Horace. Reminiscences of a ranger...1881.

BENNETT, Charles G. Biographical Congressional directory, 1774-1911...1913.

BERARD, A. B. School history of the United States...1872.

BERISTAIN Y SOUZA, D. Jose Mariano. Biblioteca Hispano Americana Setentrional...In 3 Vols., Second edition, 1883.

BENHAM, J. W. Vandals destroy our treasures of science...The Papoose, March, 1903, p. 9.

BICKNELL, Edward. The territorial acquisitions of the United States... 1904.

BIGELOW, John. Memoir of the life and public services of John Charles Fremont...1856.

BLACK, John A. Arizona...1890.

BLAINE, James G. Twenty years of Congress...In 2 Vols., 1884.

BLAKE, William P. Pima County, Arizona...1910.

BLANCHARD, C. J. Home-making by the government...The National Geographic Magazine, April, 1908, p. 250.

BLANCHARD, N. C. Conference of governors...1909.

BOLTON, Herbert E. New light on Manuel Lisa and the Spanish fur trade...Southwestern Historical Quarterly, July, 1913, p. 61.

BOUGHTON, Willis. History of ancient peoples...1897.

BRACKETT, A. G. Arizona Territory...The Western Monthly, March, 1869, p. 167.

History of the U. S. Cavalry...1865.

BRADLEY, Glenn D. Story of the pony express...1913.

Winning the Southwest...1912.

BRADY, Cyrus Townsend. The conquest of the Southwest...1905.

BREEN, F. S. Flagstaff and Williams...Arizona Magazine, May, 1913, p. 5.

BREVOORT, Elias. New Mexico...1874.

BRICHTA, A. Lynx Creek reminiscences...Mss.

BRININSTOOL, E. A. The cow puncher...Los Angeles Sunday Times Magazine, May 5, 1901, p. 10.

BROOKE, John. New Mexico and the Navajo Indians...Recreation, May, 1897, p. 341.

BROOKS, N. C. Complete history of the Mexican war...1849.

BROWN, Fred W. Pages from history and facts for today...The Earth, February, 1908, p. 3.

BROWN, P. R. The Buckeye Valley...Arizona Magazine, August, 1911, p. 5.

BROWN, Scott. Memorable incident of Tombstone history...Mss.

BRYANT, William Cullen, and GAY, Sydney Howard. Popular history of the United States...In 4 Vols., 1881.

BRYCE, James. The American commonwealth...In 2 Vols., 1893.

BUCHANAN, James. Administration of Buchanan on the eve of the Rebellion...1866.

BUEHMAN, Estelle M. Old Tucson...1911.

BULLA, Robert N. Division of California...From paper read before the Sunset Club, March 29, 1907.

BURDETTE, Robert J. Greater Los Angeles and Southern California... 1910.

CALIFORNIA Column...1908.

CAMP, David N. American year-book and national register for 1869... Vol. I, 1869.

CAPRON, John G. The Crabb massacre...Mss.

CARPENTER, Edmund J. The American advance...1903.

CARTER, Charles Franklin. The missions of Nueva California...1900.

CATTERMOLE, E. G. Famous frontiersmen, pioneers and scouts...1886.

CHASE, Lucien B. History of the Polk administration...1850.

CHESMAN, Nelson & Co. Newspaper rate book...1898.

CHILDS, Emery E. A history of the United States...1886.

CHISHOLM, Geo. G. The world as it is...In 2 Vols., 1884.

CHITTENDEN, Hiram Martin. The American fur trade of the far West...1902.

CHOATE, R. H. A scrap of Arizona history...The Californian, August, 1882, p. 154.

CIVILLE, Leroy H. Nogales, gateway to the great West Coast...Arizona Magazine, April, 1912, p. 12.

CLARK, (Mr.) of Wyoming. Bill to enable people of Arizona to form a Const. and State Gov't. and to be admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original states...1900.

CLARK, Vernon. Maricopa County's invitation to home-seekers based upon ideal opportunities...Southwestern Stockman, January, 1913, p. 15.

CLEVER, Charles P. New Mexico: her resources; her necessities for railroad communication with the Atlantic and Pacific States; her great future...1868.

CLUTE, Fayette J. The Santa Fe trip to Moqui land and the Grand Canyon...Camera Craft, July, 1906, p. 267.

COGGINS, L. W. The Salt River Valley...The Call of the Desert, May 1, 1908, p. 7.

COHN, Alfred D. Globe, Arizona...Arizona Magazine, February, 1907, p. 26.

COLLECTIONS from Arizona...Annual report of the Smithsonian Institution, 1869, p. 40.

COMAN, Katharine. Economic beginnings of the far West...In 2 Vols., 1912.

CONNOR, D. E. The Walker expedition in Arizona...1913.

CONVERSE, J. N. Old Yuma and the new...Arizona Magazine, July, 1893, p. 1.

COOK, Joel. America...In 3 Vols., 1900.

COOKE, P. St. Geo. The conquest of New Mexico and California...1878.

COOLIDGE, Dane. Arizona, the next star...Sunset Magazine, March, 1909, p. 229.

COOMBS, Claire Rosler. Pineair, a summer paradise...Arizona Magazine, August, 1910, p. 2.

CORWIN, Tho. Report of the first comptroller, in reference to the salary of D. V. Whiting as secretary of the Territory of New Mexico...1852.

COWAN, John L. Two more stars for Old Glory...The Pacific Monthly, September, 1909, p. 215.

COWAN, Robert E. The Spanish press of California...Reprinted from the California Historic-genealogical Society Publication III.

COWGILL, George W. The future of the Salt River Valley...The Call of the Desert, July 1, 1908, p. 7.

COX, James. My native land...1895.

COZZENS, Samuel Woodworth. The marvelous country...1876.

CRAIG, R. A. Phoenix water department...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 35.

CRAWFORD, Cora Hayward. The land of the Montezumas...1890.

CRENSHAW, J. W. Maricopa County, Arizona...n. d.

CROOK, G. Memorial services of Major-General George Crook, Omaha, March 23, 1890...

CROWELL, Katherine R. Pioneers...1908.

CUBAS, Antonio Garcia. The Republic of Mexico in 1876...1876.

CUNNIFF, M. G. The last of the territories...The World's Work, January, 1906, p. 7108.

CURTIS, Natalie. Arizona...Sunset Magazine, March, 1909, p. 227.

CUTTS, J. M. Conquest of California and New Mexico...1847.

DAVIS, Richard Harding. The Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns...1898.

DAVIS, W. W. H. The Spaniard in New Mexico...n. d.

The Spanish conquest of New Mexico...1869.

DAWSON, George Francis. Republican campaign text-book for 1884...1884.

DeLAND, Charles E. Thoughts afield...1911.

DeLONG, Sidney R. The history of Arizona...1905.

DEMRICK, Edgar (Mrs.) Mesa, city of homes and plenty...The Earth, December, 1910, p. 4.

DENSLOW, Le Grand N. Tucson...Arizona's Resources, February, 1893, p. 24.

DEPUY, W. H. Arizona...See Werner's Universal encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p. 229.

DE ROO, P. History of America before Columbus...2 Vols., 1900.

DeVOIGNE, L. R. Mesa's land and industries...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 36.

DIXON, Archibald (Mrs.) The true history of the Missouri Compromise and its repeal...1899.

DONALDSON, T. The public domain...1884.

DOONER, P. W. Last days of the republic...1880.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams. The making of the great West...1887.

DUKE, W. & Sons. Governors, coats of arms and interesting features of the states and territories...n. d.

DUNBAR, E. E. American pioneering, an address before the Travelers' Club...1863.

DUNBAR, J. O. Phoenix, born of water...Sunset Magazine, August, 1904, p. 365.

DUNCAN, J. F. Discovery of Warren...Mss.

DUNN, J. P. Massacres of the mountains...1886.

EDWARDS, Tyron. Our country, historic and picturesque...1892.

ELDREDGE, Zoeth Skinner. The beginnings of San Francisco...1912, In 2 Vols.

ELLIS, Edward S. History of our country...In 8 Vols., 1905.
Our Republic, and a review of the world's history...1900.

ELLISON, Thomas. Slavery and secession in America...

ELLISON, William H. The movement for state division in California, 1849-1860...Southwestern Historical Quarterly, October, 1913, p. 191.

EVANS, Edith. Rural home life in the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 31.

EVANS, R. M. Sonora: its resources...Gazlay's Pacific Monthly, April, 1865, p. 302.

FAILOR, H. V. Tucson, the chief commercial city of Arizona...The Call of the Desert, July 1, 1908, p. 15.

FALLOWS, Samuel. The American manual and patriot's handbook... 1889.

FARISH, Thomas Edwin. The gold hunters of California...1904.

FIRST century of the Republic...1876.

FISCHER, George Alexander. The desert's "City of Good Will"...The Border, June, 1909, p. 1.

FISKE, John. Discovery of America...In 2 Vols., 1898.
History of the United States...1894.

FORD, Rochester. Tucson, Arizona...Reprint from Out West Magazine for September, 1902.

FORRESTER, Izola. Eden Valley...Arizona Magazine, December, 1906, p. 21.

FOSS, J. W. The Salt River Valley...The Call of the Desert, July 1, 1908, p. 3.

FOSTER, John W. A century of American diplomacy...1901.

FOWLER, Lincoln. Ancient and modern Arizona...The Irrigation Age, May, 1894, p. 196.

FOWLER, William W. Woman on the American Frontier...1877.

FRANKLIN, Robert. Homesteads for the asking...The Technical World, November, 1906, p. 324.

FRASER, Malcolm A. Lure of Yavapai, The...Arizona Magazine, July, 1911, p. 5.

Prescott...Arizona Magazine, May, 1913, p. 7.

FREEMAN, M. P. City of Tucson, its foundation and origin of its name...Tucson, 1912.

FREMONT, J. C. Report of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains in the year 1842, and to Oregon and North California in the years 1843-'44...1845.

FROST, John. The history of Mexico and its wars...1887.

FULTON, A. H. The school system of the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 13.

GALLATIN, Albert. Peace with Mexico...1847.

GANNETT, Henry. North America...Vol. II, 1898.

GENUNG, Charles B. Six Mss. copies on early life in Arizona...

GIBSON, John W. A school history of the United States of America... 1899.

GILL, E. S. Phoenix, Arizona...The Californian, July, 1892, p. 238.

GIRAND, J. B. Arizona roads...Arizona Magazine, July, 1911, p. 1.

GIRD, Richard. True story of the discovery of Tombstone...Out West, July, 1907, p. 39.

GOBBS, J. F. The Mountain Meadow Massacre...1910.

GOOCH, Fanny Chambers. Face to face with the Mexicans...1887.

GOODSPEED, J. Washington. The master spirits of the world and the American citizen's treasure house...1872.

GRAHAM, J. D. Report on boundary line between the United States and Mexico...1852.

GRAY, A. B. Report relative to the Mexican boundary...33d Cong., 2d Sess., Sen. Ex. Doc. No. 55, Wash., 1855.

GRAY, Mary Richards. The Southwest Museum...The Rosary Magazine, January, 1913, p. 61.

GREENE, J. Evarts. The Santa Fe trail; its route and character...1893.

GREG, Percy. History of the United States...In 2 Vols., 1887.

GRINNELL, George Bird. Beyond the old frontier...1913.

GUERNSEY, Alfred H. and ALDEN, Henry M. Pictorial history of the Civil War...In 2 parts, 1896.

GUILD, William E. Arizona: its commercial, industrial, and transportation interests...1891.

GUINN, J. M. California fifty years ago...Sou. Cal. Hist. Soc. Publication, 1894.

HAINES, Helen. History of New Mexico...1891.

HALL of curios...1903.

HALL, George Barnes. Historical sketches and events in the colonization of America...1886.

HALL, Sharlot M. Diary of a journey through Northern Arizona and the "Arizona strip"...Arizona Magazine, December, 1911, January, April, May, June, July, August, September, 1912, February, March, April, 1913.

HALL, Sharlot M.—(Continued)

Father of Arizona, The...Arizona Magazine, August, 1912, p. 6.

In old Tucson...The West Coast Magazine, January, 1911, p. 298.

Salt River Valley of Arizona...The Earth, December, 1910, p. 2.

Story of early Arizona...Arizona Magazine, December, 1906, p. 2.

Yavapai County, Arizona...Arizona Magazine, October, 1906.

HAMILTON, Patrick. For homes, for health, for investments, Arizona... 1886.

HAMILTON, Wilson. The new empire and her representative men... 1886.

HARKINS, Charles. A scrap of frontier history...The Overland Monthly, March, 1893, p. 264.

HARPER, W. C. On the California trail...Great Divide, May, 1893.

HARRISON, Benjamin. This country of ours...1897.

HART, Albert Bushnell. Source-book of American history...1899.

HATCH, Azel F. Statutes and constitutional provisions of the states and territories of the United States and the statutes of England on libel and slander...1895.

HATCH, L. H. Statement relative to the settlement of Taylor-Taylor Ward...Mss.

HATTON, Joseph. To-day in America...1881, in 2 Vols.

HAWKINS, C. A scrap of frontier history...excerpt. Overland Monthly, November, 1893.

HAYES, A. A. New Mexican campaign of 1862...Magazine of American History, February, 1886, p. 171.

HAYNES, Willis P. Tucson...The Traveler, June, 1894, p. 104.

HAZARD, Blanche E. and DUTTON, Samuel T. Earliest days in America...1897.

HEARD, Dwight B. Why Arizona opposes union with New Mexico...The World To-day, April, 1906, p. 409.

HEMING, H. B. Facts about the Las Vegas grant...The Earth, October, 1907, p. 6.

HENRY, W. S. Campaign sketches of the war with Mexico...1848.

HERMANN, Binger. The Louisiana purchase...1900.

HERON, J. L. An old mission in Arizona...Donahoe's Magazine, August, 1901, p. 175.

HERRERA, Antonio De. The great history of the vast continent and islands of America...In 6 Vols., 1725.

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth. History of the United States...1879.

HILL, Robert T. An estimate of the resources and possible revenues of the Armendaris Grants, New Mexico...n. d.

HISTORY of Arizona Territory...1884.

HITE, Olive Ennis. A mystery of old Albuquerque...The Southwest Magazine, February, 1890, p. 44.

HITTELL, Theodore H. Brief history of California...1898.

History of California...In 4 Vols., 1897.

HOLMES, J. Garnett. Dwellings of Southern Arizona...Western Field, August, 1905, p. 516.

HOMER, W. J. Montezuma Well...Arizona Magazine, April, 1907, p. 60.

HOUGH, Walter. Censers and incense of Mexico and Central America...1912.

HOUGHTON, Eliza P. Donner. The expedition of the Donner party... 1911.

HOWARD, Percy. The barbarities of the rebels...1863.

HOWE, Henry. Historical collections of the great West...Vol. I, 1853.
Historical collections of the great West...1873.

HUBBARD, E. B. Scrap book and letter file—1861-1881...

HUGHES, John T. Doniphan's expedition...1847.

HUGHES, L. C. Arizona Star; annual for the year 1883...1883.

HUGHSTON, Caroline Mary. Old Fort Lowell...1911.

HUME, Wm. F. Southwestern Opportunities...Vol. II, No. 5, Nov., 1908.

HUNTER, Thomas Thompson. Early days in Arizona...Mss.

HUNTINGTON, H., Jr. View of South America and Mexico...2 Vols. in one, 1825.

HUTCHINS, George H. Man-trailing with human bloodhounds...Outing Magazine, January, 1903.

HYDE, Albert E. The old regime in the Southwest...The Century, March, 1902, p. 691.

INGERSOLL, Ernest. Villa Real el Santa Fe...April, 1880.

INGERSOLL, Luther A. Century history of the Santa Monica Bay cities...1908.

IRISH, F. M. Arizona...1911.

IRWIN, George S. The beauties of Mesa...The Call of the Desert, August 1, 1908, p. 7.

JACKSON, H. H. A century of dishonor...1881.

JACKSON, Orick. The white conquest of Arizona...1908.

JAMES, George Wharton. Havasupais' home in Cataract Canyon...Arizona Magazine, April, 1907, p. 56.
Heroes of California...1910.

JAMES, Thomas L. Development of the overland mail service...The Cosmopolitan, April, 1896, (Excerpt.)

JAMESON, J. Franklin. Dictionary of U. S. history, 1492-1898...1894.
Dictionary of United States history...1897.

JAMESON, J. Franklin and BUEL, J. W. Encyclopedic dictionary of American reference...1900. In 2 Vols.

JAYNES, Allan B. Like a mirage miracle—a study of Tucson, Arizona... Sunset Magazine, May, 1904, p. 68.
Tucson of today...Sunset Magazine, April, 1903, p. 525.

JOHNSON, Charles Granville. History of the Territory of Arizona and the great Colorado of the Pacific...In 3 numbers, 1868.

JOHNSTON, Charles H. L. Famous frontiersmen...1913.
Famous scouts...1910.

JONES, F. A. Prescott in 1906...Arizona Magazine, January, 1907, p. 10.

JURADO, Ramon. Prehistoric home for new university...Technical World Magazine, June, 1909, p. 367.

KEELER, Charles A. Southern California...1899.

KELLY, John T. Story of La Gran Quivira...The Earth, February, 1909, p. 16.

KEELY, W. H. and W. B. Graham County Bulletin...August, 1897.

LADD, Horatio O. History of the War with Mexico...1883.
Story of New Mexico...1891.

LATHAM, Milton S. Remarks upon slavery in the states and territories...Delivered in the Senate of the U. S., April 16, 1860.

LAZARUS & MELZER. Illustrated greetings from Arizona...1900.

LEE, John A. & Co. Pictorial description of the United States...1874.

LEHMANN, Walter. Methods and results in Mexican research...1909.

LEROY-BEAULIEU, Pierre. The United States in the twentieth century...1907, Second edition.

LEVICK, M. B. Tucson, Arizona...n. d.

LEWIS, Alfred Henry. The game of statehood...Appleton's Magazine, February, 1906, p. 150.

LEWIS PUBLISHING CO. Illustrated history of New Mexico...1895.

LINCOLN, A. and DOUGLAS, S. A. Political debates...1895.

LUMMIS, Charles F. Pioneer transportation in America...McClure's Magazine, October, November, 1905.

The Santa Fe Trail...Land of Sunshine, March, 1898, p. 185.

McALLISTER, John D. T. Early life in the great Salt River Valley... The Juvenile Instructor, December 1, 1894, p. 723.

McCABE, Jas. D. A centennial view of our country and its resources... 1876.

McCANNE, D. J. In and around old Fort Sumner...The Earth, February, 1909, p. 18.

McCLELLAN, R. Guy. The golden state: a history of the region west of the Rocky Mountains...1872.

McCLINTOCK, James H. Arizona is rapidly becoming gridironed with railroads...The Los Angeles Sunday Times Magazine, January 1, 1907, p. 8.

Facts and figures as shown in the Governor's report...Los Angeles Sunday Times Magazine, January 1, 1907, p. 5.

Maricopa County, Arizona...1901.

Phoenix, Arizona...September, 1908.

McCORMICK, Richard C. The American pioneer; an oration delivered at Prescott, July 4, 1866...1866.

McDOWELL, A. An act to enable the people of New Mexico and of Arizona to form a constitution and State government and be admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original states...April 20, 1904.

MacDUFFEE, A. M. Early days of Chloride...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 23, 1901, p. 15.

McGEE, W. J. Proceedings of a conference of governors, 1908...1909.

McGROARTY, John S. Arizona...The West Coast Magazine, May, 1910, p. 869.

California: its history and romance...1911.

McINTYRE, John T. In the Rockies with Kit Carson...1913.

McMASTER, John Bach. A school history of the United States...1897.

With the feathers...1896.

MAC MILLAN, Thomas C. The Inter Ocean curiosity shop for the year 1888...1889.

MacNICHOL, Kenneth. An Arizona inventor and his work...Arizona Magazine, July, 1912, p. 6.

Phoenix—the growing city...Arizona Magazine, September, 1912, p. 8.

M'ALLAN, Alexander. Ancient Chinese account of the Grand Canyon... 1913.

MANN, Horace. The extension of slavery into California and New Mexico...1850.

MARCOU, Jules. Notes upon the first discoveries of California and the origin of its name...1878.

MARIAGER, Dagmar. Arizona in the seventies...The Overland Monthly, April, 1885, p. 388.

MARTYRS of the Colorado, 1781, and the identification of the place where they died...Historical Magazine, July, 1887.

MASON, Augustus Lynch. The pioneer history of America...1883.

MASTERSON, W. B. Famous gun fighters of the Western Frontier... Human Life, April, May, 1907.

MATLOCK, Paul B. The land of God—That man forgot...Arizona Magazine, April, 1913, p. 5.

MATTHEWS, Anna. History of Arizona's capital...Tempe Normal Student, March 8, 1907.

MAUNDER, Samuel. The history of the world...Vol. II, 1856.

MAURY, Dabney Herndon. Recollections of a Virginian in the Mexican, Indian, and Civil Wars...1894.

MEMORIAL from the legislature of Arizona in the matter of the Boundary between Arizona and California...

METZGER, Sol. Frontier days...Recreation, November, 1907, p. 205.

MEXICAN War and its heroes...1859.

MEYER, S. A. Chandler, Arizona...Arizona Magazine, June, 1913, p. 10.

MICHELSON, Charles. Stage robbers of the West...Munsey's Magazine, July, 1901, p. 448.

MILLER, Joaquin. The ship in the desert...The Atlantic Monthly, July, 1874, p. 48.

MOORE, Jas. M. Roll of honor—names of soldiers who died in defense of the American Union...1866.

MOORE, John Allen. Glendale, Arizona...Arizona Magazine, April, 1912, p. 3.

MOOREHEAD, Warren K. Ancient cemeteries of La Plata...Popular Science News, August, 1901, p. 182.

MORFORD, N. A. Resources of Maricopa County...The Call of the Desert, May 1, 1908, p. 11.

MORRIS, E. E. and RUSSELL, L. T. Ratification of agreement with Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indians...

MOWRY, Sylvester. Letter to the U. S. Mail contractors upon the overland mail route to California...1857.

Memoir of the proposed Territory of Arizona...1857.

MOWRY, William A., and MOWRY, Arthur May. A history of the United States...1897.

MUHR, A. F. E. S. Curtis and his work...Photo-era, July, 1907, p. 9.

MULFORD, Winsor. Arizona and her history...The Border, June, 1909, p. 9.

MYERS, Frank D. Cochise County, Arizona...n. d.

Cochise County, Arizona...1911.

NIEBAUM, Gustave. The discoveries of the Norsemen on the Northeast coast of America and their attempt at colonization...Trans. and Proceedings of the Geogr. So. of the Pacific, Vol. VI, Part II, Series II, 1910.

NORTHROP, Henry Davenport. Our Country...1901.

Story of the new world...1892.

NORTON, Charles Ledyard...U. S. in paragraphs—Arizona...Magazine of American History, September, 1892, p. 221.

O'BRIEN, Florence J. Mexicans in Arizona...Arizona Magazine, March, 1893, p. 34.

O'NEIL, Sheriff. The train robbers...Mss.

OSGOOD, Chas. S. and BATCHELDER, H. M. Historical sketch of Salem, 1626-1879...1879.

PARKER, Richard Green. Outlines of general history in the form of question and answer...1856.

PARSONS, George W. Early days in Tombstone...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 23, 1901, p. 13.

PATCHIN, Frank Gee. The pony rider boys in the Grand Canyon...1912.

PATTEE, C. R. Flagstaff and the Grand Canyon...From the Land of Sunshine for August.

PATTON, J. H. History of the United States...1862.
History of the United States of America...1862.

PAULISON, C. M. K. Arizona...1881.

PAXSON, Frederic Logan. The last American frontier...1910.

PERRY, Alex. J. Alphabetical index to places of interment of deceased Union soldiers in the various States and Territories...1868.
Roll of Honor: names of soldiers who died in defense of the American Union...1869.

PERRY, Frances M., and BEEBE, Katherine. Four American Pioneers... 1900.

PHELPS, Henry P. The Golden State...1902.

PILCHER, James E. Outlawry on the Mexican border...Scribner's Magazine, July, 1891, p. 78.

POLK, J. K. United States Senate: treaty between the United States and Mexico...30th Cong., 1st Sess., 1848.

POMEROY, F. T. Mesa, past and present...The Call of the Desert, August 1, 1908, p. 3.

PORTER, Robert P. The West from the census of 1880...1882.

POSTON, Charles D. Building a state in Apache land...In 4 parts. Overland Monthly, July, August, September, October, 1894.

POWERS, M. I. Flagstaff, Arizona...Out West, March, 1907. p. 269.
Flagstaff...The Call of the Desert, August 1, 1908, p. 19.

PRINCE, L. Bradford. A concise history of New Mexico...1912.
Historical sketches of New Mexico...1883.
New Mexico's struggle for statehood...1910.

PRINCE, L. Bradford, and IRWIN, John N. Claims to Statehood: New Mexico and Arizona...The North American Review, March, 1893, p. 346.

PUTNAM, Blanche A. Border Monument...Land of Sunshine, July, 1900, p. 68.

RAINE, William MacLeod. Carrying law into the mesquite...Pearson's, January, 1905, p. 69.
Frontier transportation in the Southwest...The Outing Magazine, April, 1905, p. 46.
Internal expansion...The Anglo-American Magazine, March, 1902, p. 175.
Taming the frontier—"Bucky" O'Neill...Outing Magazine, June, 1905, p. 292.
Taming the frontier—The "Apache Kid"...Outing Magazine, August, 1905, p. 545.
The war for the range...Frank Leslie's Monthly, September, 1903, p. 432.

READ, Benjamin M. Illustrated history of New Mexico...1912.

REAVIS, James Addison. El Caudal de Hidalgo—The Peralta grant... 1884.

RECLUS, Onesime. A bird's-eye view of the world...1887.

REDFIELD, J. S. Nebraska question...1854.

RICHARDSON, George N. The early Americans...The Californian, Nov. 1893.

RIDPATH, John Charles. History of the United States...In 4 Vols., 1911.

RIGGINS, J. A. Rural schools of the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 13.

RITCH, W. G. Historical Society of New Mexico...1881. Santa Fe...1885.

RIVES, George Lockhart. The United States and Mexico: 1821-1848... In 2 Vols., 1913.

ROBINSON, R. E. L. Yuma, Arizona...The Californian, November, 1893, p. 868.

ROBINSON, W. H. A city of comfort...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 30.

ROCHE, J. T. Soldiers of the cross...Donahoe's Magazine, July, 1902, p. 20.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore. The rough riders...Scribner's Magazine, January, 1899, p. 3.

ROWLEY, Margaret Arner. In the ancient town of Santa Fe...The Earth, July, 1907, p. 7.

ROYCE, Josiah. California...1888.

S., E. D. Arizona...The Western Empire, August, 1895, p. 77.

SABIN, Edwin L. On the plains with Custer...1913.

SAWYER, F. W. Castle hot springs, Arizona...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 19.

SCHAUFFLER, Robert Haven. Romantic America...1913.

SCOTT, David B. A smaller school history of the United States...1873.

SCOTT, G. S. The annual state fair...Arizona Magazine, October, 1913, p. 7.

SCOTT, T. R. (Mrs.) The old Santa Fe Trail...1912.

SEAGRAVES, C. L. Colonizing the Santa Fe Southwest...The Earth, November, 1908, p. 7.

SEMPLE, Ellen Churchill. American history and its geographic conditions...1903.

SEWARD, W. H. Papers relative to Mexican affairs...1865.

SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate...The United States of America...1894. In 2 Vols.

SHAW, Albert. Senate and the Statehood fight...The American Monthly Review of Reviews, March, 1905, p. 265.

Should Arizona and New Mexico be admitted?...The American Monthly Review of Reviews, December, 1900, p. 652.

SHAW, James. American resources...1867, Second edition.

SHERIDAN, S. N. Mesa, Arizona...n. d.

SLOAN, Richard E. Arizona's remarkable development...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 5.

Possibilities of the new State...Arizona Magazine, November, 1911, p. 1.

SMITH, B. Historia de la Florida...Tomo I, 1857.

SMITH, Goldwin. The United States, an outline of political history, 1492-1871...1893.

SMITH, Henry H. The Republican National conventions from Philadelphia, June 17, 1856, to and including St. Louis, June 16, 1896 ...1896.

SMITH, Jesse N. History of the Snowflake and Taylor Land purchase, also the Woodruff Land purchase...Mss.

SMITH, Marcus A. Oklahoma: speech in the House of Reps., March 8, 1890...1890.

SMYTHE, William E. The new era in Arizona...The Irrigation Age, February, 1893, p. 282.

SROUFE, Cornelia Meade. Patriarchs of the infant world...The Great Southwest, May, 1909, p. 72.

STAFFORD, Mallie (Mrs.) The march of empire through three decades...1884.

STRATTON, R. B. Captivity of the Oatman girls...1857.

STRONG, Josiah. Our country...1891, Revised edition.

SWAN, A. M. Advent of man in New Mexico...Southwest Magazine, November, 1896, p. 443.

SWINTON, William. A condensed school history of the United States ...1871.

THOMAS, W. R. The Grand Cavara...The Great Divide, August, 1892, p. 113.

THOMPSON, J. E. Overland staging in the fifties...Overland Monthly, August, September, 1888.

THOMSON, William. On the war-path with Kit Carson...Lippincott's monthly Magazine, April, 1896, p. 555.

THORPE, Francis Newton. A history of the American people...1901.

TILESON, Edward G. Handbook of the administrations of the United States...1871.

TORQUEMADA, Juan de. Monarchia Indiana...In 3 Vols., 1723.

TRIPLETT, Frank. Conquering the wilderness...1889.

TRUE, Allen. The coming of law to the frontier...The Outing Magazine, February, 1908, p. 573.

TRUMAN, B. C. Knights of the lash...Overland Monthly, April, 1898.

TUTTLE, Charles Richard. History of the border wars of two centuries ...1874.

New history of America...1876, Second edition.

TUTTLE, E. D. Graham County, Arizona...Arizona's Resources, February, 1893, p. 43.

TWITCHELL, Ralph Emerson. The leading facts of New Mexican history...In 2 Vols., 1911.

UDALL, D. K. An account of the first settlement of St. Johns...Mss.

ULRICH, Charles. Notorious criminals in Western prisons...Ainslee's Magazine, October, 1901, p. 262.

VANDEGRIFT, F. L. The old Santa Fe Trail...The Earth, May, 1907, p. 2.

VAN DER VEER, Charles A. Arizona hot springs...Arizona Magazine, December, 1906, p. 51.

Phoenix, its progress in 1906...Arizona Magazine, January, 1907, p. 13.

VAN TRAMP, John C. Prairie and Rocky Mountain adventures...1870.

VAUGHAN, J. H. Report on the archives of New Mexico...American Hist. Assn., 1909.

VENABLE, W. H. A school history of the United States...1872.

VENEGAS, Miguel. History of California...In 2 Vols., 1759.

VISSCHER, William Lightfoot. A thrilling and truthful history of the pony express...1908.

WARD, H. G. Mexico in 1827...In 2 Vols., 1828.

WARNER, J. J. Reminiscences of early California from 1831 to 1846... Pub. Southern California Historical Society, 1909.

WELCH, Harry. Phoenix, Arizona...West Coast Magazine, September, 1912, p. 675.

WELLS, A. J. New Arizona, The...1907.

Salt River Valley, Arizona...n. d.

Yuma County, Arizona...n. d.

WHEELER, C. Columbia's emblem, Indian corn...1893.

WHITE, Elmer. Why Arizona?...The Pacific Monthly, February, 1907, p. 151.

WHITE, Samuel Tennyson. Phoenix: the capital of a tropical paradise ...The Border, October, 1909, p. 9.

Memories that linger around Old Ford Bowie...Border Magazine, April, 1909.

WHITNEY, C. Geronimo, a relic of the frontier...Outing, January, 1906.

WHITTEMORE, Issac T. A brick for the new church at Florence, Arizona...1890.

WICKERSHAM, James. The constitution of China...1898.

WILBAR, A. P. Private land claims in New Mexico...36th Cong. 2d Sess. Ex. Doc. No. 57, 1861.

WILCOX, Cadmus M. History of the Mexican War...1892.

WILLIAMS, Michael. Real men stories of Arizona...Pearson's Magazine, July, 1912, p. 86.

WILLARD, Charles Dwight. History of Los Angeles City...1901.

WILLARD, Emma. Last leaves of American history...1849.

WILLSON, Marcius. American history...1847.

History of the United States...1859.

WILSON, Bourdon. Tucson, Arizona...n. d.

WILSON, Robert Anderson. A new history of the conquest of Mexico ...1859.

WINDES, R. A. Pioneer days in Arizona...Tempe Normal Student, November 22, 1907.

WINSHIP, George Parker. The journey of Coronado...1904.

WINSOR, M. Arizona and her history...Border Magazine, June, 1909.

WITTEMANN, A. The state buildings of the World's Fair...1893.

WOOD, William A. General Sterling Price: the New Mexico insurrection—1846-47...Magazine of Natural History, October, 1887.

WOOLSEY, Theodore D. and others. The first century of the Republic ...1876.

WOOSTER, Geo. Fort Apache...Arizona Magazine, April, 1907, p. 55.

WRIGHT, Hamilton. Our last frontier...Western field, February, 1903, p. 14.

WRIGHT, Robert M. Dodge City, the cowboy capital and the great Southwest...1913.

YOUNG, Andrew W. American statesman: a political history...1856.

YOUNG, J. H. Tombstone, Arizona...The Overland Monthly, November, 1886, p. 483.

YOUNG, Philip. History of Mexico...1847.

YOUNG, R. W. Escalante and Domingues, early explorers...Improvement Era, June, 1902.

YUMA and Yuma Valley...1909.

YUMA County, Arizona...1888.

ZABRISKIE, J. A. Address before the Society of Arizona Pioneers... From the Tucson Star, n. d.

ZOLLICOFFER, (Mr.). Report on the memorial of Mr. R. H. Weightman...1856.

ZOLLMANN, Jessie H. Romantic old Santa Fe...Garden of the Gods Magazine, December, 1902, p. 21.

INDIANS.

ABBOTT, F. H. The Navaho Indians and the public domain...Native American, January 17, 1914, p. 27.

ABEITE, Antonio. Christmas Eve at Pueblo Indian Village...The Tidings, December 16, 1910, p. 41.

ADAMS, Adelia Bee and COO-VAI-EN-YU. The children's war...Out West, January, 1909, p. 83.

AKIN, Louis. The Hopi Indians...The Craftsman, June, 1906, p. 314.

ALDRED, E. M. Some queer people of our country...N. Y. Christian Advocate, February 6, 1902.

ALLAN, Stanton P. After the Indians, Chapters 4-7...Capitol Magazine, Vol. I, No. 3, 1891.

ALLEY, A. W. Yaqui Indians of Sonora...Sports Afield, November, 1909, p. 393.

ALLIOT, H. Letters on the Moqui Indians...Examiner, June 25, 26 and 27.

AMERICAN Indian, history, manners and customs of the people Columbus found on this Continent...

ANDERSON, Arnold M. Picturesque Southwest—Pueblo Industries... Great Southwest Magazine, March, 1910, p. 144.

ANDERSON, Joseph F. A study of Navajo Indian life...The Red Man, December, 1913, p. 135.

ANTON, Florence. How the Indians came into this country...The Call of the Desert, April 1, 1908, p. 22.

ANTONIO, Hal. Pima story of the deluge...Native American, February 18, 1905, p. 53.

APACHE beadwork...

ARIZONA catacombs, the...Leslie's Popular Monthly, p. 751.

ARMSTRONG, S. C. Report of a trip made in behalf of the Indian Rights Association, to some Indian Reservations of the Southwest...1884.

ART of the American Indian...Brush and Pencil, February, 1905, p. 34.

ATKINS, J. D. C. Annual reports of the Commissioner of Indian affairs, 1886, 1887...

Indian depredation claims...1888.

BAIRD, G. W. General Miles's Indian campaigns...The Century Magazine, July, 1891, p. 351.

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. The native races of the Pacific States... In 5 Vols., 1874.

BANDELIER, A. F. Final report of investigations among the Indians of the Southeastern United States, carried on mainly in the years from 1880 to 1885...In 2 parts, 1890.

Historical introduction to studies among the sedentary Indians of New Mexico and report on the ruins of the Pueblo of Pecos... 1883.

BARBER, Edwin A. Indian music...The American Naturalist, March, 1883, p. 267.

On the ancient and modern Pueblo Tribes of the Pacific Slope of the United States...American Naturalist, Vol. V, October, 1877, p. 591.

Pueblo pottery...The American Naturalist, June, 1881, p. 453.

BARKER, Pearl. At the Acoma fiesta...The Catholic Pioneer, July, 1905, p. 9.

BARRETT, S. M. Geronimo's story of his life...1906.

BARTLETT, Lanier. Slaves of the Pueblos...The Pacific Monthly, January, 1907, p. 25.

BARTLETT, W. H. (Mrs.). The Shalako dance...Out West, June, 1905, p. 389.

BAXTER, Sylvester. An aboriginal pilgrimage...The Century, August, 1882, p. 526.

BEACH, W. W.. The Indian miscellany...1877.

BENHAM, A. M. Sketch of the Pima Indians...The Papoose, August, 1903, p. 20.

BENHAM, J. W. The settlers and the Navajo Indians...The Papoose, May, 1903, p. 15.

BIGELOW, John, Jr. After Geronimo...Outing Magazine, June, July, December, 1886, February, March, April, 1887.

BLACK, W. J. Santa Fe Indians...n. d.

BLANCHAN, Neltje. What the basket means to the Indian...Everybody's magazine, November, 1901, p. 561.

BLISS, C. N. Rules for the Indian School service...1900.

BOAZ, Franz. Handbook of American Indian Languages...Part I, 1911.

BOURKE, John G. General Crook in the Indian country...The Century Magazine, March, 1891, p. 643.

Medicine-men of the Apache...n. d.

Notes upon the gentile organization of the Apaches of Arizona... From Journal of American Folk-lore.

Popular medicine, customs, and superstitions of the Rio Grande ...1894.

The snake ceremonials at Walpi...From the Am. Anthrop., April, 1895.

The snake-dance of the Moquis of Arizona...1884.

The urine dance of the Zuni Indians of New Mexico...1885.

BOYD, James P. Recent Indian wars...1891.

BRAZZA-SAVORGNAN, (Countess) di. The Pima Indian girl...The Illustrated American, October 13, 1894, p. 401.

BROOKS, Elbridge S. The story of the American Indian...1887.

BROOKS, Florence E. In old Acoma...The Border, January, 1909, p. 10.

BROWER, Charles De Wolfe. The Swastika...Records of the Past, August-September, 1907, p. 236.

BROWN, Herbert. A Pima-Maricopa ceremony...American Anthropologist, October-December, 1906, p. 688.

BROWN, Louis Francis. The Mokis and their snake dances...Truth, July, 1899, p. 188.

BROWNELL, Charles De Wolf. The Indian races of North and South America...1864.

BROWNING, D. M. Annual reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1893, 1894, 1896...

BROWNING, D. M.—(Continued)

Letter relative to survey and segregation of the coal fields of the San Carlos Reservation...53d Cong., 3d Sess., Mis. Doc. No. 125, 1895.

BRUNOT, Felix R. Annual report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1872...1872.

Fourth annual report of the Board of Indian Commissioners to the President of the United States, 1872...1872.

BULLENE, Emma F. May. The psychic history of the cliff dwellers... 1905.

BURBANK, E. A. Geronimo, chief of the Apaches...The Border, November, 1908, p. 1.

He-See-O, a Zuni Belle...Brush and Pencil, February, 1905, p. 97.

Portrait of Hong-ee, Moqui...Brush and Pencil, September, 1899.

BURNETT, F. J. The Omaha Indian Congress...Self-Culture Magazine, October, 1899.

CARLETON, J. H. Report of the Joint Special committee on the condition of the Indian tribes...1867.

CARNAC, Levin. The snake dancers of Arizona...Pearson's Magazine, September, 1899, p. 324.

CASTLEMAN, H. The mystery of the Lost River Canyon...1896.

CATLIN, George. Rambles among the Indians of the Rocky Mountains and the Andes...

CAVALLIER, G. G. Bennett's expedition against the Apaches...Native American, June 26, 1909.

CHINGREN, Amanda M. Arizona Indian women and their future...Arizona Magazine, February, 1912, p. 9.

CHOOROMI, J. Life among the Hopi...Native American, April 18, 1903, p. 128.

CHURCHILL, Frank C. (Mrs.) The snake dance of the Hopi...Native American, March 7 and 14, 1908.

CLARK, W. P. The Indian sign language...1885.

CLUM, John P. Fighting Geronimo...Sunset Magazine, May, 1903, p. 36.

COLYER, Vincent. Peace with the Apaches of New Mexico and Arizona, 1871...1872.

CONNELL, Charles T. Geronimo the Bad a rank quitter...Mss.

CONRAD, Harrison. A Hopi pastoral...Out West, December, 1907, p. 531.

CONWAY, James. Indian dances...The Great Divide, August, 1892, p. 116.

COOK, Charles H. Among the Pimas...1893.

Facts about the Pima Indians...Native American, September 12, 1903, p. 259.

The Pima and Papago Indians...Native American, May 6, 1905, p. 151.

COOK, William Wallace. The murderous Apache...The Illustrated American, March 28, 1896, p. 408.

COOKE, Grace MacGowan. The sacred meal...Sunset Magazine, October, 1912, p. 371.

COOLEY, E. W. In Dead Man's Canon...Black Cat, July, 1904.

CORBUSIER, W. H. Yuma ceremonies...Trans. Anthrop. Soc. of Washington, Vol. III, 1885.

CORY, Kate T. Life and its living in Hopiland...The Border Magazine, May, June, August, October, November and December, 1909.

Village life of the Hopis...Border Magazine, June, 1909.

COWAN, John L. Hopi Indians, The...Young People, February 20, 1909.

Indian wives in demand...Indian School Journal, March, 1910, p. 36.

Passing of war chiefs...The Great Southwest, May, 1907, p. 51.

Queens of fashion on the reservation...The Pacific Monthly, October, 1906, p. 433.

COWAN, T. D. Prehistoric manufacturers of the Southwest...Southwest Today, November, p. 11.

CRANE, Alice Rollins. A race of warriors...Sports Afield, January, 1898, p. 7.

CRAWFORD, Jack. The last of the Indian chiefs...Munsey's Magazine, February, 1905, p. 760.

CREMONY, John C. Life among the Apaches...1868.

CROOK, George. Correspondence regarding the Apache Indian...51st Cong., 1st Sess., Ex. Doc. 98.

Report on the condition of the Indians in Arizona...See HOLMAN, W. S., p. 145.

CROUSE, C. W. The White Mountain Apache...Native American, April 29, 1905, p. 143.

CULIN, Stewart. American Indian games...American Anthropologist, January-March, 1903, p. 58.

Games of the American Indians...The Outing Magazine, May, 1903, p. 222.

Games of the North American Indians...24th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1902-3, p. 5.

Guide to the Southwestern Indian hall of the Museum of the Brooklyn Institute...1907.

CURTIS, Charles A. Captured by the Navajos...1904.

CURTIS, Edward S. Vanishing Indian types...Scribner's Magazine, May, 1906. (Excerpt)

Vanishing red man, The...The Hampton Magazine, May, 1912, p. 245.

Village tribes of the desert land...Scribner's Monthly, March, 1909.

CURTIS, Natalie. The Indians' book...1907.

CUSHING, Frank Hamilton. Discussion and remarks on Shamanism...1897.

My adventures in Zuni...In 3 parts. The Century, December, 1882, February, May, 1883.

Nation of willows, The...The Atlantic Monthly, September, October, 1882.

Observations relative to the origin of the Fylfot of Swastika...American Anthropologist, April-June, 1907, p. 334.

Outlines of Zuni creation myths...13th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1891-2, p. 295.

Study of Pueblo pottery as illustrative of Zuni culture-growth...4th annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1882-3, p. 473.

Zuni fetishes...Annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, p. 5.

Zuni Folk tales...1901.

Zuni social, mythic, and religious systems...The Popular Science Monthly, June, 1882, p. 186.

DAVIS, G. B. Adventures with the Indians...1908, p. 77.

DENSMORE, Frances. Chippewa music...1910.

DERE, Valy. The people of the sun...The Southwest Magazine, December, 1894, p. 13.

DIBRAZZA-SAVORGNAN, C. S. The Pima Indian girl...Illustrated American, October 13, 1894.

DICKERMAN, A. L. (Mrs.) Indian dolls and their cradles...Wide World Magazine, September, 1898, p. 551.

DIMOCK, A. W. Among the Navajo...The Outlook, February 6, 1904, p. 349.

DIXON, Joseph K. The vanishing race; the last great Indian council... 1913.

DIXON, L. Maynard. Navajo Indian from life...Sunset Magazine, February, 1903, Cover design.

DODGE, Richard E. The Navaho Indians...Journal of School Geography, March, 1900, p. 98.

DODGE, Richard Irving. Our wild Indians...1882.

DOLE, William P. Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1862... 1863.

DONALDSON, Thomas. Moqui Pueblo Indians of Arizona and Pueblo Indians of New Mexico...1893.

DOOLEY, D. N. Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1866... 1866.

DORCHESTER, Daniel. Report of the Superintendent of Indian schools...Abridgement of Mes. and Doc., 1891, p. 736.

Terrible Apaches, and how they gained their evil reputation, The...American Methodist Magazine, January, 1901, p. 393.

Tucson Indian Training School...1893.

DORCHESTER, Daniel and DORCHESTER, Merial A. Report of the Superintendent of Indian schools with report of Special agent of the Indian school service, 1892...1892.

DORSEY, George A. Hopi Indians of Arizona...Appleton's Popular Science Monthly, October, 1899, p. 732.

Indians of the Southwest...1903.

DRAKE, Francis S. The Indian tribes of the United States...In 2 Vols., 1891.

DRAPER, W. H. Indian dances of the Southwest...Outing Magazine, March, 1901, p. 659.

The Indian as a farmer...Harper's Weekly, July 20, 1901, p. 725.

DUNN, J. P. Massacres of the mountains...1886.

DUXBURY, William Crocker. A legend of the Navajoes...The Cosmopolitan, November, 1896, p. 73.

EASTMAN, Edwin. Seven and nine years among the Camanches and Apaches...1874.

EDDY, Lewis H. A Navajo myth...Arizona Magazine, August, 1893, p. 83.

ELLIOTT, E. E. A practical view of tent life in the Southwest...Reprinted from the N. Y. Medical Jour., for October 6, 1906.

ELLIS, Edward S. Indian wars of the U. S....1892.

On the trail of Geronimo...1901. See JAYNE, R. H.

ELLIS, F. G. A Mojave cremation...Indian School Journal, June, 1910, p. 8.

EUSTIS, Isabel B. History of the Chiricahua Apaches...Lend A Hand, April, 1891, p. 226.

EVANS, Robert K. The Indian question in Arizona...The Atlantic Monthly, August, 1886, p. 167.

EVERETT, Mary E. The disappointment of Chief Cochise...The Southwest Magazine, December, 1894, p. 17.

FEWKES, J. Walter. The Alosaka cult of the Hopi Indians...American Anthropologist, July, 1899, p. 522.

Ancient Zuni pottery...Putnam Anniversary Volume, 1909, p. 43.

Central American ceremony which suggests the snake dance of the Tusayan villagers...1893.

Comparison of Sia and Tusayan snake ceremonials...1895.

Dolls of the Tusayan Indians...1894.

Few summer ceremonials at the Tusayan Pueblos...Journal of Archaeology and Ethnology, Vol. II, 1892.

Few summer ceremonials at Zuni Pueblo...Journal of Archaeology and Ethnology, Vol. I, 1891.

Hopi basket dances...From the Journal of American Folk-lore, Vol. XII, April-June, 1899, No. XLV.

Hopi ceremonial frames from Canon de Chelly...American Anthropologist, October-December, 1906, p. 664.

Hopi katcinas, drawn by native artists...21st annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1899-1900, p. 3.

Hopi Pueblos...19th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Part 2, p. 579.

Hopi shrines near the East Mesa, Arizona...American Anthropologist, April-June, 1906, p. 346.

Interpretation of Katcina worship...Journal of American Folk-Lore, April-June, 1901, p. 81.

Kinship of a Tanoan-speaking community in Tusayan...Reprinted from the Am. Anthrop., April, 1894.

Kinship of the Tusayan Indians...Reprinted from the Am. Anthrop., October, 1894.

Kopeli, snake chief at Walpi...Brush and Pencil, June, 1899, p. 164.

Lesser new-fire ceremony at Walpi...American Anthropologist, July-September, 1901, p. 438.

Miconimovi flute altars...Reprinted from the Journal of American Folk-Lore, Vol. IX, No. XXXV.

Minor Hopi festivals...American Anthropologist, July-September, 1902, p. 482.

New-fire ceremony at Walpi...American Anthropologist, January-March, 1900, p. 80.

On certain personages who appear in a Tusayan ceremony...Reprinted from the Am. Anthrop., January, 1894.

Owakultu altar at Sichomovi Pueblo...American Anthropologist, April-June, 1901, p. 211.

Prehistoric culture of Tusayan...The American Anthropologist, May, 1896, p. 151.

Preliminary account of archaeological field work in Arizona in 1897...Annual report of the Smithsonian Institution, 1897, p. 601.

Property-right in Eagles among the Hopi...American Anthropologist, October-December, 1900, p. 690.

Pueblo ruins near Flagstaff, Arizona...American Anthropologist, July-September, 1900, p. 422.

Sacrificial element in Hopi worship...

Sky-god personations in Hopi worship...Journal of American Folk-Lore, January-March, 1902, p. 14.

Study of summer ceremonials at Zuni and Moqui Pueblos...Reprinted from the Bulletin of the Essex Institute, Vol. XXII, Nos. 7, 8 and 9.

FEWKES, J. Walter—(Continued)

Sun's influence on the form of Hopi Pueblos...Read before the Association of Geographers, New York, December, 1905.

Sun's influence on the form of Hopi Pueblos...American Anthropologist, January-March, 1906, p. 88.

Tusayan ceremony, A...American Anthropologist, July, 1892.

Tusayan flute and snake ceremonies...19th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Part I, p. 957-1011.

Tusayan katcinas...15th annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1893-4, p. 251.

Tusayan migration traditions...19th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Part 2.

Tusayan new-fire ceremony...From the Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History, Vol. XXVI, Author's edition, Feb. 9, 1895.

Tusayan ritual: a study of the influence of environment on Aboriginal cults...Saturday lecture in the Assembly Hall of the U. S. National Museum, May 16, 1896.

Tusayan snake ceremonies...Sixteenth annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1894-5, p. 273-312.

Tusayan totemic signatures...American Anthropologist, January, 1897, p. 1.

Walpi flute observance...Reprinted from the Journal of Am. Folk-Lore, Vol. VII, No. XXVI.

Wa-wac-ka-tci-na, a Tusayan foot race...From the Bulletin of the Essex Institute, Vol. XXIV, 1892.

Winter solstice altars at Hano Pueblo...American Anthropologist, April, 1899, p. 251.

FEWKES, J. Walter and STEPHENS, A. M. Mam-zrau-ti: a Tusayan ceremony...From the American Anthropologist for July, 1892.

Na-ac-nai-ya: a Tusayan initiation ceremony...From Journal of American Folk-lore.

Pa-lu-lu-kon-ti: a Tusayan ceremony...From Journal of American Folk-Lore.

FILLMORE, John Comfort. Aboriginal folk-music...Land of Sunshine, June, 1897, p. 22.

Songs of the Navajos...Land of Sunshine, October, 1896.

FORBES-LINDSAY, C. H. The North American Indian as a laborer... The Craftsman, May, 1908, p. 146.

FOSTER, J. W. Pre-historic races of the United States of America... 1878, Fourth edition.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS. Navajo-English catechism of Christian doctrine...1910.

Ethnologic dictionary of the Navaho language...1910.

Vocabulary of the Navaho language...In 2 Vols., 1912.

FRAZER, Robert. The Apaches of the White Mountain Reservation, Arizona...1885.

FYNN, A. J. The American Indian...1907.

GABBARD, T. P. The Apache Indian...Native American, October 17, 1900.

GARLAND, Hamlin. Among the Moki Indians...Harper's Weekly, August 15, 1896, p. 801.

GARRETT, P. C. On the choice of industries in Indian education...Proc. Lake Mohonk Conference, 1890.

GASTON, Farmer P. Old Apache days...The Great Divide, October, 1894, p. 242.

GATSCHET, Alb. S. Report on the Pueblo languages of New Mexico, and of the Moquis in Arizona; their affinity to each other and to the languages of the other Indian tribes...Archaeological Tracts, p. 180.

GEARE, R. I. Typical homes of American Indians...Out West, August, 1907, p. 99.

GILMAN, B. I. Hopi songs...Vol. V, Am. Eth. and Archae., 1908.

GODDARD, Pliny Earle. Gotal, a mescalero Apache ceremony...1909.
Indians of the Southwest...1913.

GOODMAN, C. W. The Moqui Pueblos of Arizona...Native American, May 2, 1908.

The Native American Magazine of the U. S., Indian Training School, Phoenix, Arizona...Vols. 4-14, 1903-1913.

U. S. Indian Training School, Phoenix, Arizona...1910.

GRINNELL, George Bird. Indians of today...1900.

Indians of today...1911.

Portraits of Indian types...Scribner's Magazine, March, 1905, p. 259.

Story of the Indian...1895.

GROSSMANN, F. E. The Pima Indians of Arizona...See Archaeological Tracts, p. 407.

GUILLERMO. The snake dance...The Juvenile Instructor, August 1, 1894, p. 475.

GUINN, J. M. Yuma Indian depredations and the Glanton War...Sou. Cal. Hist. Soc. Publication, 1904.

GUITERMAN, Arthur. The star planters, a Navajo Indian legend... The Popular Magazine, February 15, 1911, p. 148.

GUNCKEL, Lewis W. Ruins and picture writings in the canons of the McElmo and Hovenweep...The American Antiquarian, July-August, 1897, p. 223.

GUNN, John M. History of the Queres Pueblos of Laguna and Acoma... Records of the Past, October, November, 1904.

GWYTHER, George. Pueblo Indians...The Overland Monthly, March, 1871, p. 260.

HAILMANN, W. N. Report of the Superintendent of Indian schools, 1896...1896.

HAINES, Elijah M. The American Indian...1888.

HALE, Edward Everett. Apache captives, The...Lend a Hand, March, 1890, p. 163.

Apache Mission, The...Lend A Hand, October, 1889, p. 709.

Apache prisoners at Fort Marion...Lend A Hand, June, 1887, p. 324.

Apaches at Mt. Vernon, The...Lend A Hand, January, May, 1890.

HALL, Sharlot M. Apache treatment of white captives...Out West, September, 1908, p. 216.

Indians of Arizona...Out West, December, 1907, p. 471.

HARDY, W. H. Early trouble with Indians...Mss.

HARMON, Elizabeth. Geronimo's St. Helena...The Illustrated American, March 16, 1895, p. 340.

HARRIMAN, E. D. The girl and the deal...1904.

HARRINGTON, John P. The Tewa Indian game of "canute"...Reprint, Am. Anthrop., April-June, 1912.

HARRISON, J. B. The latest studies on Indian reservations...1887.

HARSHA, William Justin. Law for the Indians...The North American Review, March, 1882, p. 272.

Pride of the Indian...The Southern Workman, May, 1901, p. 264.

HARVEY, Charles M. The Indian of today and tomorrow...The American Monthly Review of Reviews, June, 1906, p. 696.

HAZARD, Blanche E. and DUTTON, Samuel T. Indians and prisoners... n. d.

HEMERT, Belle von. Indian dances...The Great Divide, August, 1895, p. 184.

HENSHAW, H. W. Popular fallacies respecting the Indians...American Anthropologist, October, 1904.

HITTELL, Theodore H. The seven cities of Cibola...The Californian, February, 1880, p. 130.

HODGE, Frederick Webb. Early Navajo and Apache...1895.

Handbook of American Indians North of Mexico...In 2 parts, 1907.

Pueblo Indian clans...1896.

Pueblo snake ceremonials...The American Anthropologist, April, 1896, p. 133.

HOFFMAN, W. J. Native American blanket-making...The Monthly Illustrator, April, 1895, p. 114.

HOLDER, Charles Frederick. Snake dancers of Tusayan...New England Magazine, December, 1901, p. 512.

Some queer laborers who prefer peaceful living to money making...The Craftsman, September, 1906, p. 752.

HOLMAN, W. S. Indians and Yellowstone Park...49th Cong., 1st Sess., H. Rep. No. 1076, 1885.

HOLLISTER, U. S. The Navajo and his blanket...1903.

HOLMES, William H. Pottery of the ancient Pueblos...4th annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1882-3, p. 265.

HOOVER, James H. The wrongs and the wrong doings of the Apache... Arizona Magazine, December, 1912, p. 6.

HORTON, Charles M. The Pueblo Indians...The Great Southwest, May, 1907, p. 36.

HOUGH, Walter. Collection of Hopi ceremonial pigments...From the Report of the United States National Museum for 1900, 1902.

Moqui Snake Dance, The...1898.

Sacred springs in the Southwest...Records of the Past, June, 1906, p. 163.

HOW the Apache fights...The Illustrated American, January 4, 1896, p. 13.

HOWARD, O. O. Famous Indian chiefs I have known...1908.

My life and experiences among our hostile Indians...1907.

Report as Commissioner to the Apaches of Arizona and New Mexico...Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1872, p. 148.

HRDLICKA, Ales. Notes on the Indians of Sonora, Mexico...American Anthropologist, January-March, 1904, p. 51.

Notes on the San Carlos Apache...American Anthropologist, July-September, 1905, p. 480.

Physical and physiological observations on the Navajo...American Anthropologist, April-June, 1900, p. 339.

Physiological and medical observations among the Indians of Southwestern United States and Northern Mexico...1908.

Stature of Indians of the Southwest and of Northern Mexico... Putnam Anniversary Volume, 1909, p. 405.

HRDLICKA, Ales.—(Continued)

Tuberculosis among certain Indian tribes of the United States... 1909.

HUBBELL, Barbara. The snake dance...Academy Chimes, Spring, 1900, p. 18.

HUBBELL, J. S. Catalogue and price list of Navajo blankets and Indian curios...

HUDSON, Millard F. The last Indian campaign in the Southwest...The Pacific Monthly, February, 1907, p. 151.

HUMFREVILLE, J. Lee. Twenty years among our savage Indians... 1897.

HUNTINGTON, Ellsworth. The first Americans...Harper's Magazine, February, 1911, p. 451.

HYRST, H. W. G. Adventures among the red Indians...1911.

INDIAN burial-caves...Popular Science Monthly, p. 711.

INDIAN stories...1906.

INDIAN warfare on the frontier...Atlantic Monthly, February, 1892.

INDIANS and Indian affairs...1885.

INDIAN basket weaving...1903.

JACKSON, H. H. A century of dishonor...1881.

A midsummer fete in the pueblo of San Juan...The Atlantic Monthly, January, 1882, p. 101.

JACKSON, O. S. The price the Hopi Indians are paying for "civilization"...Harper's Weekly, November 30, 1907, p. 1760.

JAMES, George Wharton. Aboriginal American homes...The Craftsman, September, 1905, p. 781.

Acoma and the enchanted Mesa...Scientific American Supplement, No. 1216, April 22, 1899, p. 19488.

Basket makers of California at work...Sunset Magazine, November, 1901, p. 3.

Bedouins of the Painted Desert...The Traveler, March, 1901, p. 37.

Fire-dance of the Navahoes...The Wide World Magazine, September, 1900, p. 516.

Hopi snake dance, The...Outing Magazine, June, 1900, p. 302.

How to make Indian and other baskets...1903.

Indian homes...The Four-track News, July, 1906, p. 17.

Moki and Navaho Indian sports...Outing Magazine, October, 1901, p. 10.

Noted painter of Indian types, A...The Craftsman, December, 1904, p. 280.

Palomas Apaches and their baskets...Sunset Magazine, June, 1903, p. 146.

Primitive inventions...The Craftsman, November, 1903, p. 125.

Snake-dance of the Hopis, The...Camera Craft, November, 1902, p. 3.

Snake-dance of the Mokis, The...Scientific American, June 24, September 9, 1899.

Study of Indian faces...Camera Craft, December, 1903.

Types of female beauty among the Indians of the Southwest...The Overland Monthly, March, 1900, p. 195.

What I saw at the Snake Dance...The Wide World Magazine, January, 1900, p. 264.

JAMES, George Wharton—(Continued)

What the white race may learn from the Indian...1908.

With the Hopis...Camera Craft, December, 1901, p. 53.

With the Pueblo Indians at Acoma...The Papoose, July, 1903, p. 20.

JAYNE, R. H. On the trail of Geronimo...n. d.

On the trail of Geronimo...1889.

JEFFORDS, T. J. Report of the Chiricahua agency...Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1876.

JENKINS, C. Francis. The Moki bread...Popular Science, January, 1900, p. 6.

JOHNSON, Carl P. A war chief of the Tontos...Overland Monthly, November, 1896, p. 528.

JOHNSON, W. Fletcher. Life of Sitting Bull and history of the Indian War...1891.

JOHNSTON, Charles H. L. Famous Indian chiefs...1909.

JONES, C. Irwin. The Navajo Indian and his ways...New Age Magazine, February, 1903.

JONES, Daniel W. Forty years among the Indians...1890.

JONES, Rollin P. Life on an Indian reservation...Tempe Normal Student, January 8, 1907.

JONES, W. A. Annual report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1899...1899.

JOUVENCEAU, A. Indian superstitions...The Catholic Pioneer, January, 1906, p. 15.

Miraculous preservation of the Pueblo of San Felipe...The Catholic Pioneer, October, 1905, p. 16.

The witches of Nambe...The Catholic Pioneer, September, 1905, p. 3.

KAULL, L. P. Arizona Indians on a deer hunt...Outdoor Life, September, 1905, p. 729.

KELLAR, H. Magic among the red men...The North American Review, November, 1893, p. 591.

KELLER, Nell Clark. The Moki Indian snake dance...The Woman's Home Companion, March, 1905, p. 18.

KELLY, Allen. Arrested development of Cochiti...The Southwest Magazine, June, 1896, p. 251.

KEMP, E. H. Photographing in Hopi land...Camera Craft, December, 1905, p. 247.

KENNCOTT, C. F. Indians of the Southwest...Native American, January 28, 1911.

KENNON, L. W. V. The case of the Chiricahuas...The North American Review, August, 1890, p. 251.

KOCH, Felix J. On an Indian reservation...The Great Southwest, January, 1910, p. 48.

KROEBER, A. L. Preliminary sketch of the Mohave Indians...American Anthropologist, April-June, 1902, p. 276.

LARNED, William Trowbridge. The Indian afoot...Lippincott's Monthly Magazine, May, 1898, p. 691.

LAWSHE, A. L. The San Carlos Fair...Native American, December 7, 1912.

LeROY, James A. The Indian festival at Taos...Outing Magazine, December, 1903.

LEUPP, Francis E. Failure of the educated American Indian...Appleton's Magazine, Vol. VII, No. 5, May, 1906.

Indian and his problem, The...1910.

Indians of the Southwest...1897.

Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1905, 1906, 1907.

LEWIS, Frances W. Life among the Pueblos...The Southern Workman, January, 1901, p. 757.

Pueblo home, The...The Southern Workman, May, 1901, p. 316.

LINDSAY, Forbes. Shaping the future of the Indians...The World Today, March, 1907, p. 290.

LIPPS, Oscar H. The Navajo and his work...Arizona Magazine, December, 1906, p. 29.

The Navajos...1909.

LOEW, Oscar. The Moquis Indians of Arizona...From the Popular Science Monthly, July, 1874.

LUCAS, S. H. A raid by Geronimo...The Wide World Magazine, March, 1901, p. 478.

LUDEWIG, Hermann E. The literature of American aboriginal languages...1858.

LUMHOLTZ, Carl. Tarahumari dances and plant-worship...Scribner's Magazine, October, 1894, p. 438.

Unknown Mexico...In 2 Vols., 1902.

LUMMIS, Charles F. Apache Warrior, The...The Kansas Magazine, September, 1886, p. 225.

Bullying the Quaker Indians...Out West, June, July, August, 1903.

Mesa Grande and its Indians...Out West, June, 1902, p. 602.

Indian problem, The...Land of Sunshine, August, 1899, to April, 1900.

Moqui investigation, The...Out West, September, 1903.

LUNGREN, F. H. Most mysterious people in America...The Ladies' Home Journal, October, 1896, p. 5.

McBRIDE, Emily Raymond. The snake dance of the Moqui Indians... The Theatre, April, 1911, p. 125.

McCLINTOCK, James H. Fighting Apaches...Sunset Magazine, February, 1907.

McCORMICK, Richard C. Indian affairs in Arizona: speeches in the House of Reps., January 30 and April 13, 1872...1872.

McCOWAN, S. M. American Indian, The...The Four-track News, April, 1904, p. 250.

Industries of Western Arizona Indians...Report of the Superintendent of Indian Schools, 1896.

MacDONALD, George. The Indian pictures of Louis Akin...Brush and Pencil, September, 1906, p. 113.

McGAFFEY, Ernest. The Navajo...The Cosmopolitan, March, 1894, p. 541.

McGEE, W. J. The Seri Indians...17th Annual Report Bureau of American Ethnology, Part I, 1895-6.

McGROARTY, John S. The Navajo...West Coast Magazine, November, 1907, p.

McGUIRE, Joseph D. Pipes and smoking customs of the American aborigines...1899.

McKINSTRY, J. Report on the Indians of California...32d Cong., 2d Sess., Ex. Doc. No. 1, 1852.

McLEAN, Mary. Hopi ceremony...Tidings, August-September, 1909, p. 39.

Hopis, Sunlight Mission...Tidings, March, 1909, p. 17.

MALLERY, G. Pictographs of the North American Indians...4th Annual Report Bureau of Ethnology, 1882-3.

MANUEL, Victor. The Pimas: a Christianized tribe...Indian School Journal, April, 1910, p. 7.

MANYPENNY, George W. Our Indian wars...1880.

MARIAGER, Dagmar. A Zuni genesis...The Overland Monthly, April, 1889, p. 383.

MARTINEZ, Xavier. A Navajo Madonna...Sunset Magazine, December, 1905, Cover Design.

MASON, Otis Tufton. Aboriginal American basketry, studies in a textile art without machinery...Report of the U. S. National Museum, p. 171.

Aboriginal skin dressing...Smithsonian Report, 1889.

Cradles of the American aborigines...Smithsonian Report, 1887.

Human beast of burden, The...n. d.

Indian basketry...In 2 Vols., 1904.

North American bows, arrows and quivers...n. d.

MATTESON, Sumner W. Ceremonies of the Hopis...Sunday Magazine, May 29, p. 10.

Marriage customs of the Hopi Indians...Outdoor Life, March, 1901.

Snake dancers, The...Field and Stream, August, 1904, p. 331.

MATTHEWS, Washington. Gentile system of the Navajo Indians... Journal of American Folk-lore, Vol. III, No. IX, April,-June, 1890.

Ichthyophobia...From Journal of Am. Folk-lore.

Legend of the snake order of the Moquis, as told by outsiders... From the Journal of Am. Folk-lore.

Mountain chant; a Navajo ceremony...5th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1883-4, p. 385.

Navaho legends...1897.

Navajo myths, prayers and songs, with texts and translations... September, 1907.

Navajo silversmiths...Annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology... p. 171.

Navajo weavers...3d annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1881-2, p. 371.

Night chant, a Navaho ceremony...1902.

Prayer of a Navajo Shaman, The...1888.

Serpent worship among the Navajos...Land of Sunshine, October, 1898, p. 228.

Songs of the Navajos...Land of Sunshine, September, 1896, p. 196.

Songs of sequence of the Navajos...From the Journal of American Folk-lore, Vol. VII, No. XXVI, July-September, 1894.

Songs of the Navajos...

Two-faced Navaho blanket, A...From Am. Anthrop., Vol. 2, Oct.-Dec., 1900.

Vigil of the gods—a Navajo ceremony...The American Anthropologist, February, 1896, p. 50.

MAXWELL, A. H. The Arizona home-craft village...The Talisman, August, 1906.

MEANY, Edmond S. Hunting Indians with a camera...The World's Work, March, 1908, p. 10004.

MESERVE, Charles F. A tour of observation among Indians and Indian schools in Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma and Kansas...1894.

MIDSUMMER fete in the Pueblo of San Juan...Atlantic Monthly, January, 1882.

MILES, Nelson A. Correspondence relative to the surrender of Geronimo...49th Cong., 2d Sess., Ex. Doc. 117, 1887.

On the trail of Geronimo...Cosmopolitan Magazine, July, 1911, p. 249.

MINDELEFF, Cosmos. An Indian snake-dance...Science, June 4, 1886, p. 507.

Localization of Tusayan clans...19th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Part I, pp. 635-653.

Navaho houses...17th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1895-6, p. 475.

Navajo Indian gamblers...Scientific American, July 8, 1899, p. 27.

MINTON, Maurice M. The Indian Messiah...The Illustrated American, December 13, 1890, p. 7.

MITCHELL, F. G. Dine Bizad, Navaho, his language...1910.
The Navajo Indians...n. d.

MOFFET, Charles R. In the Moqui country...The Overland Monthly, September, 1889, p. 243.

MOFFETT, T. C. Indians of Arizona and New Mexico...Native American, April 29, 1905.

MOKI Indian woman baking pottery...The California Sportsman, September, 1903, p. 11.

MONSEN, Frederick I. Acoma, the oldest city of the Western Hemisphere...Sunday Magazine, March 20, 1904, p. 3.

At the well, Hopi land...The Photographic Times, March, 1909, p. 78.

Destruction of our Indians...The Craftsman, March, 1907, p. 685.

Festivals of the Hopi...The Craftsman, June, 1907, p. 269.

Navajo baby, The...Sunday Magazine, September 24, 1905, p. 9.

Where woman rules: odd customs of the Hopis...Sunday Magazine, April 17, 1904, p. 9.

MOODY, C. A. Report to the Sequoia League of the Moqui investigation...Out West, September, 1903.

MOON, Karl E. American Indians of the Southwest...The Century Magazine, October, 1907, p. 923.

Taos, the Indian Pueblo...The Burr McIntosh Monthly, November, 1909.

MOONEY, James. The Indian Congress at Omaha...American Anthropologist, January, 1899, p. 126.

MOQUI snake dance...The Papoose, April, 1903, p. 12.

MORGAN, T. J. Annual reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892...

Recommendation of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for an appropriation to aid negotiations with the Navajo Indians...Ex. Doc., No. 52, February 12, 1891.

Report of the situation among the Navajo Indians in New Mexico and Arizona...Ex. Doc., No. 156, August, 1892.

Reports upon the condition of the Navajo Indian country...Ex. Doc., No. 68, February, 1893.

MORRIS, E. E. and RUSSELL, L. T. Ratification of agreement with Kiowa, Comanche and Apache Indians...

MUNK, J. A. Best people on the earth, The...California Eclectic Medical Journal, September, 1908, p. 134.

Moqui Pueblo Indians of Arizona...Reprint from the Eclectic Medical Journal.

Navajo surgery...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, January, 1906, p. 10.

MURPHY, Nelly. Recollections of the Walapais...Tempe Normal Student, November 29, 1907.

NEWBERRY, J. G. Food and fiber plants of the North American aborigines...Popular Science Monthly, November, 1887.

NIRDLINGER, Charles F. Moquis and Navajos...Illustrated American, March 21, 1896, p. 372.

NUGENT, Charles R. Our American Arabia...Christian Work, October 1, 1896, p. 511.

OBERLY, John H. Annual report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1888...1888.

OLIVER, Marion L. The snake dance...The National Geographic Magazine, February, 1911, p. 107.

OSKISON, J. M. Indian workers...Collier's Weekly, October 10, 1908, p. 12.

Making an individual of the Indian...Everybody's Magazine, June, 1907, p. 723.

OSTERMAN, Leopold. Navajo Indian of Arizona...Faith, December, 1906.

Navajo Indians of New Mexico and Arizona...1908.

Navajo land and language...Echoes from the Pines, Mid-summer, 1901, p. 26.

Navajoes, The...The Catholic Pioneer, July, 1905, to January, 1906.

Places and peoples of our Southwest...Catholic Pioneer, December, 1905.

OTIS, Elwell S. The Indian question...1878.

OTIS, H. G. The Apache race...Overland Monthly, September, 1868.

OWENS, J. A. Natal ceremonies of the Hopi Indians...Journal of American Ethnology and Archaeology, Vol. II, 1892.

PAINTER, C. C. A visit to the Mission Indians of Southern California... 1886.

PALMER, Edward. Apache Indians of Arizona: observations made while among them...Mss.

Papago Indians of Arizona, The...Mss.

Remarks concerning two divisions of Indians inhabiting Arizona, New Mexico, Utah and California...December, 1877.

PATTERSON, George Leo. The Navajos and their blanket-weaving industry...New England Magazine, September, 1904, p. 64.

PEET, Stephen D. Early American explorations among the Pueblos... The American Antiquarian, July-August, 1896, p. 228.

Myths and symbols, or aboriginal religions in America...1905.

PEPPER, George H. Ancient basket makers of Southeastern Utah...Supplement to American Museum Journal, Vol. II, No. 4, April, 1902.

Making of a Navajo blanket...Everybody's Magazine, January, 1902, p. 33.

Native Navajo dyes...Reprint from the Papoose for February, 1903.

MEANY, Edmond S. Hunting Indians with a camera...The World's Work, March, 1908, p. 10004.

MESERVE, Charles F. A tour of observation among Indians and Indian schools in Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma and Kansas...1894.

MIDSUMMER fete in the Pueblo of San Juan...Atlantic Monthly, January, 1882.

MILES, Nelson A. Correspondence relative to the surrender of Geronimo...49th Cong., 2d Sess., Ex. Doc. 117, 1887.

On the trail of Geronimo...Cosmopolitan Magazine, July, 1911, p. 249.

MINDELEFF, Cosmos. An Indian snake-dance...Science, June 4, 1886, p. 507.

Localization of Tusayan clans...19th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Part I, pp. 635-653.

Navaho houses...17th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1895-6, p. 475.

Navajo Indian gamblers...Scientific American, July 8, 1899, p. 27.

MINTON, Maurice M. The Indian Messiah...The Illustrated American, December 13, 1890, p. 7.

MITCHELL, F. G. Dine Bizad, Navaho, his language...1910.
The Navajo Indians...n. d.

MOFFET, Charles R. In the Moqui country...The Overland Monthly, September, 1889, p. 243.

MOFFETT, T. C. Indians of Arizona and New Mexico...Native American, April 29, 1905.

MOKI Indian woman baking pottery...The California Sportsman, September, 1903, p. 11.

MONSEN, Frederick I. Acoma, the oldest city of the Western Hemisphere...Sunday Magazine, March 20, 1904, p. 3.

At the well, Hopi land...The Photographic Times, March, 1909, p. 78.

Destruction of our Indians...The Craftsman, March, 1907, p. 685.

Festivals of the Hopi...The Craftsman, June, 1907, p. 269.

Navajo baby, The...Sunday Magazine, September 24, 1905, p. 9.

Where woman rules: odd customs of the Hopis...Sunday Magazine, April 17, 1904, p. 9.

MOODY, C. A. Report to the Sequoia League of the Moqui investigation...Out West, September, 1903.

MOON, Karl E. American Indians of the Southwest...The Century Magazine, October, 1907, p. 923.

Taos, the Indian Pueblo...The Burr McIntosh Monthly, November, 1909.

MOONEY, James. The Indian Congress at Omaha...American Anthropologist, January, 1899, p. 126.

MOQUI snake dance...The Papoose, April, 1903, p. 12.

MORGAN, T. J. Annual reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892...

Recommendation of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for an appropriation to aid negotiations with the Navajo Indians...Ex. Doc., No. 52, February 12, 1891.

Report of the situation among the Navajo Indians in New Mexico and Arizona...Ex. Doc., No. 156, August, 1892.

Reports upon the condition of the Navajo Indian country...Ex. Doc., No. 68, February, 1893.

MORRIS, E. E. and RUSSELL, L. T. Ratification of agreement with Kiowa, Comanche and Apache Indians...

MUNK, J. A. Best people on the earth, The...California Eclectic Medical Journal, September, 1908, p. 134.

Moqui Pueblo Indians of Arizona...Reprint from the Eclectic Medical Journal.

Navajo surgery...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, January, 1906, p. 10.

MURPHY, Nelly. Recollections of the Walapais...Tempe Normal Student, November 29, 1907.

NEWBERRY, J. G. Food and fiber plants of the North American aborigines...Popular Science Monthly, November, 1887.

NIRDLINGER, Charles F. Moquis and Navajos...Illustrated American, March 21, 1896, p. 372.

NUGENT, Charles R. Our American Arabia...Christian Work, October 1, 1896, p. 511.

OBERLY, John H. Annual report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1888...1888.

OLIVER, Marion L. The snake dance...The National Geographic Magazine, February, 1911, p. 107.

OSKISON, J. M. Indian workers...Collier's Weekly, October 10, 1908, p. 12.

Making an individual of the Indian...Everybody's Magazine, June, 1907, p. 723.

OSTERMAN, Leopold. Navajo Indian of Arizona...Faith, December, 1906.

Navajo Indians of New Mexico and Arizona...1908.

Navajo land and language...Echoes from the Pines, Mid-summer, 1901, p. 26.

Navajoes, The...The Catholic Pioneer, July, 1905, to January, 1906.

Places and peoples of our Southwest...Catholic Pioneer, December, 1905.

OTIS, Elwell S. The Indian question...1878.

OTIS, H. G. The Apache race...Overland Monthly, September, 1868.

OWENS, J. A. Natal ceremonies of the Hopi Indians...Journal of American Ethnology and Archaeology, Vol. II, 1892.

PAINTER, C. C. A visit to the Mission Indians of Southern California... 1886.

PALMER, Edward. Apache Indians of Arizona: observations made while among them...Mss.

Papago Indians of Arizona, The...Mss.

Remarks concerning two divisions of Indians inhabiting Arizona, New Mexico, Utah and California...December, 1877.

PATTERSON, George Leo. The Navajos and their blanket-weaving industry...New England Magazine, September, 1904, p. 64.

PEET, Stephen D. Early American explorations among the Pueblos... The American Antiquarian, July-August, 1896, p. 228.

Myths and symbols, or aboriginal religions in America...1905.

PEPPER, George H. Ancient basket makers of Southeastern Utah...Supplement to American Museum Journal, Vol. II, No. 4, April, 1902.

Making of a Navajo blanket...Everybody's Magazine, January, 1902, p. 33.

Native Navajo dyes...Reprint from the Papoose for February, 1903.

PEPPER, George H.—(Continued)
Navajo Indians, The...The Papoose, December, 1902, p. 3.
The Navajoes, an ethnological study...The Southern Workman, November, 1900, p. 639.

PERRY, R. The Navajo Indian...Native American, September 16, 1905.

PHILLIPS, Orville Paul. The Moki Indians and their snake dance... The Era, February, 1903, p. 115.

PLUMMER, E. H. The Moqui Indian snake dance in Arizona...Leslie's Popular Monthly, November, 1897, p. 500.

POLEY, Horace S. The ancient customs of the ancient people of Taos... The Garden of the Gods Magazine, December, 1902, p. 64.

POWELL, J. W. Ancient province of Tusayan, The...Scribner's Monthly, December, 1875.
Indian linguistic families...Seventh annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1885-6.
Localization of Tusayan clans...19th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Part I, xli.
Tusayan flute and snake ceremonies...19th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Part I, xlv.
Tusayan migration traditions...19th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Part I, xxxix.

PRICE, H. Annual report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1884... 1884.

PROCTOR, R. Reports relative to the treatment of certain Apache Indians...51st Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Ex. Doc. No. 88, 1890.

QUICKLY, Caspar. Rainmakers of the Southwest...The Great Southwest, June, 1909, p. 118.

RAINE, William MacLeod. The "Apache Kid"...The Wide World Magazine, September, 1904, p. 445.
The Government Indian school as a promoter of civilization...The World To-day, May, 1903, p. 614.

RAU, Charles. Indian pottery...Reprint from Smithsonian Rep. for 1866.

REISENBERG, Sidney H. At a medicine dance of the Navajos...The Pacific Monthly, December, 1906, p. 745.

REPORT of the commission to the five civilized tribes to the Secretary of the Interior for the fiscal year ended June, 1899...1899.

RINEHART, F. A. Rinehart's Indians...1899.

RIORDAN, M. T. The Navajo Indians...Overland Monthly, October, 1890, p. 373.

ROBINSON, R. E. L. Lost races of Arizona...The Californian, May, 1893, p. 690.

ROCKHOLD, J. C. Indians along the coast lines...Indian School Journal, December, 1909, p. 31.

ROMAN, A. and Company. The Apache race...The Overland Monthly, September, 1868, p. 201.

ROYCE, Charles C. and THOMAS, Cyrus. Indian land cessions in the United States, the Spanish policy...18th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1896-7, Part 2, p. 539.

RUSSELL, Frank. Pima annals...American Anthropologist, January-March, 1903, p. 58.
Pima Indians, The...26th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1904-5, p. 5.

RUST, H. N. The Moqui snake dance...Land of Sunshine, January, 1896.

RYAN, Marah Ellis. Indian love letters...1907.

SALZMAN, Maurice. Geronimo, the Napoleon of Indians...The Border, March, 1909, p. 4.

The Moki Indian snake dance...The Border, April, 1909, p. 1.

SANDEMAN, John J. How I met Victorio the Apache...The Wide World Magazine, November, 1901, p. 76.

SARGENT, Irene. Indian basketry...The Craftsman, December, 1904, p. 321.

SAUNDERS, Charles Francis. Save the Pueblos...The Pacific Monthly, July, 1911, p. 85. (Extract)

SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry R. Archives of Aboriginal knowledge...In 6 Vols., 1860.

SCHULTZ, J. W. Why the Moquis perform the snake dance...The Pacific Monthly, August, 1908, p. 161.

SCHWATKA, Frederick. Among the Apaches...The Century Magazine, May, 1887, p. 41.

SETON, Ernest Thomson. The master plowman of the West...The Century, June, 1904, p. 300.

SEVERANCE, Mark Sibley. Checkmate to Apaches...Old and New, December, 1873, p. 702.

SHEPARD, Sophie. The Apaches at Mt. Vernon...Lend a Hand, January, May, 1890.

The Apache captives...Lend a Hand, March, 1890.

SHUFELDT, R. W. Drawings of a Navajo artist...From Smithsonian Report, 1886.

Early recollections of the Navajos...The Red Man, January, 1914, p. 188.

Group of Moqui girls, A...The Great Divide, April, 1893, p. 30.

Head-flattening as seen among the Navajo Indians...The Popular Science Monthly, August, 1891, p. 535.

Maid of Wolpai, A...The Great Divide, January, 1893, p. 225.

Navajo belt-weaver, The...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XIV, 1891.

Some observations on the Havesu-Pai Indians...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XIV, 1891.

SIMEON, (Brother). The "talking wire" among the Navajos...Sound Waves, April, 1905, p. 149.

SINCLAIR, A. T. Tattooing of the North American Indians...American Anthropologist, July-September, 1909, p. 362.

SIRINGO, C. A. A Texas cowboy...1893.

SMART, C. Note on the Tonto Apaches...Smithsonian Report, 1867.

SMITH, Edw. P. Annual reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1874, 1875, 1876...

Estimate of appropriation for collecting and subsisting the Apache Indians of Arizona for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1875...

SNYDER, Frederic. The old Indian and the new...Native American, February 21, 1914, p. 91.

The Papago country...Native American, December 17, 1910.

SPENCER, Frank Clarence. Education of the Pueblo child...1899.

SPRING, J. A. The Apache Indian...Great Divide, December, 1892.

STAPLIN, Frank. First Navajo Indian fair...Indian School Journal, March, 1910, p. 30.

STARR, Frederick. American Indians...1899.

STATISTICS of Indian tribes, Indian agencies and Indian schools of every character...1899.

STEPHENS, A. M. The Po-boc-tu among the Hopi...The American Antiquarian, July, 1894, p. 212.

STEVENSON, Matilda Coxe. Zuni games...American Anthropologist, July-September, 1903, p. 468.

Zuni Indians, The...23d annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1901-2, p. 5.

STEVENSON, Tilly E. The religious life of the Zuni child...5th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1883-4, p. 385.

STRATTON, R. B. Captivity of the Oatman Girls...1859.

SWAN, A. M. Some Navajo traditions and customs...The Southwest Magazine, February, 1896, p. 36.

SWANTON, John R. Haida texts and myths...1905.

Indian tribes of the lower Mississippi Valley and adjacent Coast of the Gulf of Mexico...1911.

TASSIN, A. G. Among the Apaches...The Overland Monthly, September, October, 1889.

Reminiscences of Indian scouting...The Overland Monthly, August, 1889, p. 151.

TAYLOR, N. C. Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1868... 1868.

TETERS, Lue Ellen. The Moqui snake dance...Godey's Magazine, June, 1896, p. 565.

TIBBLES, T. H. Hidden Power...1881.

TORREY, B. Nature's invitations...1904.

TRIPPEL, Eugene J. The Yuma Indians...In 2 parts. The Overland Monthly, June, July, 1889.

TURNER, C. D. The dominion of the doll...The Craftsman, February, 1905.

TWITCHELL, R. E. The ancient pueblo of Pecos...Santa Fe Employes' Magazine, October, 1910, p. 27.

UNITED STATES Indian Affairs. Reports...1862, 1866, 1868, 1871, 1872, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1884, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1897, 1899, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1909, 1911.

VABRE, Cyp. The Swastika...The Catholic Pioneer, December, 1905, p. 12.

VALENTINE, Robert G. Annual reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1909, 1911...

A talk with the Pima...Native American, November 4, 1911.

VICKERY, P. O. Indian massacres and tales of the red skins...1895.

VOTH, H. R. Oraibi marriage customs...American Anthropologist, April-June, 1900, p. 238.

Oraibi natal customs and ceremonies...February, 1905.

Oraibi oaqual ceremony, The...Field Columbian Museum Pub. 84, 1903.

Oraibi Powamu ceremony, The...December, 1901.

Oraibi summer snake ceremony, The...Field Columbian Museum Pub. 83, 1903.

The traditions of the Hopi...March, 1905.

WALKER, Francis A. The Indian question...1874.

WALLACE, Susan E. Among the Pueblos...The Atlantic Monthly, August, 1880, p. 215.

The land of the Pueblos...1888.

WAUGH, F. W. Indian art in pottery...Popular Science News, October, 1901.

WEATHERFORD, Hugh M. A trip to the Moqui country...Tempe Normal Student, December 15, 1911.

WELCH, Harry. The Aztec sun fete...Arizona Magazine, February, March, 1913.

WELSH, Herbert. Apache prisoners in Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Florida...1887.

Murrain of spoils in the Indian service, The...1898.

8th-19th annual reports of the Executive Committee of the Indian Rights Association for the years 1890-1901...

Report of a visit to the Navajo, Pueblo, and Hualapais Indians of New Mexico and Arizona...1885.

WHEELER, O. D. The land of the Moki...The Talisman, October, 1906.

WHIPPLE, A. Journal of the 2d annual conference of the Board of Indian commissioners, Washington, January 15, 1873...1873.

WHITNEY, Caspar. The burden bearers of the world...The Outing Magazine, May, 1904, p. 161.

WILKINS, Bertha S. In a government Indian school...Land of Sunshine, November, 1897, p. 242.

WILLIAMS, Ross. The Indians of Arizona...The Golden Era, September, 1890, p. 371.

WILLIAMS, R. D. The passing of the Indian chiefs...Metropolitan Magazine, February, 1902, p. 177.

WILLIAMS, William D. Cha-mi-ni, the Apache...The Metropolitan, October, 1903, p. 76.

WILSON, Bourdon. An experiment with Apache signals...Sports Afield, May, 1898, p. 344.

WINSLOW, Helen M. The Moquis...The Juvenile Instructor, May 15, 1892, p. 297.

WOOD, Norman B. Lives of famous Indian chiefs...1906.

WRIGHT, C. D. Report on Indians taxed and Indians not taxed in the United States at the 11th census, 1890...1894.

WRIGHT, Harry Robinson. In the days of Geronimo—some incidents in the Apache outbreak of 1885...Pearson's, February, 1905, p. 196.

The White Mountain Apaches...Physical Culture, May, 1904.

YAGER, Willard E. The red man as soldier...1912.

YARROW, H. C. Introduction to the study of mortuary customs among the North American Indians...1880.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS.

APACHE beadwork...

BARBER, Edwin Atlee. The pottery and porcelain of the United States ...1893.

BLANCHAN, Neltje. What the basket means to the Indian...Everybody's Magazine, November, 1901, p. 561.

COLE, C. S. Aboriginal basketry in the United States...The House Beautiful, February, 1900, p. 142.

COWAN, T. D. Prehistoric manufacturers of the Southwest...Southwest to-day, November, p. 11.

CUSHING, Frank Hamilton. A study of Pueblo pottery as illustrative of Zuni culture-growth...4th annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1882-3, p. 473.

DAVIS, Edwin L. The Navajo blanket...(Poem). Indian School Journal, April, 1910, p. 57.

FEWKES, J. W. Ancient Zuni pottery...Putnam Anniversary Volume, 1909, p. 43.

GARCZNSKI, Edward R. Mancos Canon pottery...The Great Divide, August, 1893, p. 34.

GUTHRIE, Jane W. Art of basketry...The Designer, May, 1902, p. 77.

Indian baskets as decoration...Harper's Bazar, September, 1901, p. 468.

HALL, Sharlot M. Prehistoric fancy-work...Land of Sunshine, April, 1898, p. 221.

HOFFMAN, W. J. Native American blanket-making...The Monthly Illustrator, April, 1895, p. 114.

HOLMES, William H. Pottery of the ancient Pueblos...4th annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1882-3, p. 265.

Flint implements and fossil remains...American Anthropologist, January, 1902.

Textile art in prehistoric archaeology...American Antiquarian, September, 1886.

Textile art in relation to the development of form and ornament ...6th Annual Report Bureau of Ethnology, 1888.

HOLT, Rosa Belle. Rugs...1901.

HOUGH, W. Development of illumination...American Anthropologist, April, 1901.

INDIAN Pottery...The House Beautiful, April, 1901, p. 225.

JACKSON, J. Basketry of the Coast and islands of the Pacific, etc...1896.

JAMES, George Wharton. Basket makers of California at work...Sunset Magazine, November, 1901, p. 3.

How to make Indian and other baskets...1903.

Indian basketry...1901.

Indian baskets and their weavers...Arizona Magazine, October, 1906, p. 9.

Indian blanketry...Outing Magazine, March, 1902, p. 684.

Palomas Apaches and their baskets...The Basket, October, 1903, p. 43.

Poetry and symbolism of Indian basketry...The Basket, January, 1904, p. 20.

Primitive inventions...The Basket, January, 1904, p. 3.

With the Hopi...The Basket, October, 1903, p. 53.

LUMMIS, C. F. First American potters...Land of Sunshine, July, 1897, p. 44.

McILHARGEY, A. L. Indian and Mexican jewelry...The Great Southwest, May, 1907, p. 53.

MASON, Otis Tufton. Cradles of the American aborigines...Rep. U. S. Nat. Museum, 1887.

Aboriginal skin dressing...Smithsonian Report, 1889.

Primitive frame for weaving narrow fabrics...Annual Report of the U. S. National Museum, 1899.

The technic of aboriginal American basketry...American Anthropologist, January-March, 1901, p. 109.

MATTHEWS, Washington. Basket drum, The...From the Am. Anthrop. for April, 1894.

Navajo silversmiths...Annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, p. 171.

Navajo weavers...3d annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1881-2, p. 371.

Two-faced Navajo blanket...American Anthropologist, October-December, 1900, p. 639.

MOKI Indian woman baking pottery...The California Sportsman, September, 1903, p. 11.

NAVAJO blanket, The...The House Beautiful, October, 1897, p. 153.

PANCOAST, Chall L. The historic Chilcat blanket...The Great Southwest, May, 1907, p. 40.

PEATFIELD, J. J. A Navajo blanket...The Californian, August, 1893, p. 377.

PEPPER, George H. Ancient basket makers of Southeastern Utah... Supplement to American Museum Journal, Vol. II, No. 4, April, 1902.

Making of a Navajo blanket...Everybody's Magazine, January, 1902, p. 33.

Native Navajo dyes...Reprint from the Papoose for February, 1903.

RAU, Charles. Indian pottery...Reprint from Smith, Rep. for 1866.

SARGENT, Irene. Indian basketry...The Craftsman, December, 1904. p. 321.

SHUFELDT, R. W. Drawings of a Navajo artist...From Smith. Report, 1886.

The Navajo belt-weaver...1891.

SPIEGELBERG, A. F. Navajo blankets...Out West, May, 1904, p. 447.

VAUGHN, A. P. Navajo art and craft...The Great Southwest, February, 1910, p. 92.

WAUGH, F. W. Indian art in pottery...Popular Science News, October, 1901.

WHITE, Mary. How to do beadwork...1904.

How to make baskets...1901.

IRRIGATION.

ADAMS, Frank. Delivery of water to irrigators...1910.

ALLES, F. L. Official report of the International Irrigation Congress held at Los Angeles, Cal., Oct., 1892...1893.

ANDERSON, George Baker. Conquest of the desert...Out West, August, 1906, p. 109.

ANDERSON, George G. Report on the new river basin and Lower California irrigation enterprise...November 16, 1896.

BACHE, Rene and JENNEY, Ralph E. Final work on the Roosevelt dam...Technical World, June, 1910.

BAKER, C. D. Hudson Reservoir and Canal Co...1894.

BARROWS, David P. Deserts of the Colorado...Land of Sunshine, November, 1900, p. 312.

BARSTOW, George Eames. Worth and purpose of the National Irrigation Congress...The Earth, June, 1909, p. 2.

BATES, Walter Gillette. Water-storage in the West...Scribner's Magazine, January, 1890, p. 3.

BLANCHARD, C. J. Millions for moisture...The National Geographic Magazine, April, 1907, p. 217.

Winning the West...The National Geographic Magazine, February, 1906, p. 82.

BRIGGS, Lyman J. and BELZ, J. C. Dry farming in relation to rainfall and evaporation...1911.

BROWN, William H. The relation of evaporation to the water content of the soil at the time of wilting...The Plant World, June, 1912, p. 121.

BURTIS, D. Gauntt. The Roosevelt dam...West Coast Magazine, November, 1907.

CAMPBELL, Donald W. Report on the storage irrigation system of the Rio Verde Canal Co., of Phoenix, Arizona...1893.

CANALS and irrigation in foreign countries...1891.

CARR, Clark M. Irrigation by flood reservoirs...The Southwest Magazine, January, 1895, p. 31.

CLAPP, W. B. and HOYT, J. C. Great Basin and Pacific Ocean drainages in California, and Colorado River drainage below the Gila River ...1906.

CODE, W. H. Use of water in irrigation in Arizona...Reprint from U. S. Dept. of Agri., n. d.

COLLINGWOOD, Chas B. Waters and water analysis...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 4, November, 1891.

COVILLE, F. V. The American deserts...National Geographic Magazine, April, 1904, p. 153.

COWAN, John L. Dry farming in the Southwest...The Earth, January, 1907, p. 5.

CRENSHAW, J. W. About the Salt River Valley project...The Earth, December, 1907, p. 5.

Salt River Valley, Arizona...1908.

Salt River Valley, The...Arizona Magazine, August, 1910, p. 1.

CURRIE, Barton Wood. The transformation of the Southwest...The Century Magazine, April, 1908, p. 905.

DAVIS, Arthur P. Irrigation near Phoenix, Arizona...1897.

Report on the irrigation investigation for the benefit of the Pima and other Indians on the Gila River Indian Reservation, Arizona...1897.

What irrigation is doing in Arizona...National Magazine, March, 1902, p. 642.

DOOLITTLE, J. K. New Arizona and the Rio Verde Canal...Reprinted from the San Francisco Chronicle, April 23, 1893.

DORRINGTON, J. W. Prospectus of the Mohawk Valley Canal Company ...1885.

DOUGLAS, A. E. Montezuma's well and the Soda Springs, Arizona... Land of Sunshine, April, 1901.

DOUGLAS, Ernest. What capital is doing in the Salt River Valley... Arizona Magazine, December, 1910, p. 1.

EBERLEIN, Charles W. Foreign immigration and the arid states... The Pacific Monthly, September, 1906, p. 397.

FLAGSTAFF Drainage & Improvement Co. Rules and regulations of the Flagstaff Drainage and Improvement Company...1900.

FLOWER, Elliott. The irrigationist's point of view...The Arena, December, 1902, p. 618.

FORBES, R. H. Alkali from irrigation...Forestry and Irrigation, June, 1902, p. 249.

Irrigating sediments and their effects upon crops...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 53, September 20, 1906.

Irrigation and agricultural practice in Arizona...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 63, June 30, 1911.

Irrigation in Arizona...1911.

The open range and the irrigation farmer...The Forester, September, October, 1901.

The river-irrigating waters of Arizona—their character and effects...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 44, September 30, 1902.

FORBES-LINDSAY, C. H. Reclaiming the desert; the Salt River Valley of Arizona...Scribner's Magazine, March, 1909.

The upbuilding of a commonwealth on what was once arid desert: result of the governmental irrigation project...Scribner's Magazine, March, 1908.

FOSTER, G. S. The Salt River project...University of Arizona Monthly, March, 1908, p. 1.

FOWLER, B. A. National Irrigation Congress...The Earth, June, 1909, p. 3.

FREEMAN, L. R. Desert irrigation in the far West...The American Monthly Review of Reviews, March, 1904, p. 305.

FREEMAN, W. B. and BOLSTER, R. H. Surface water Supply of the United States, 1907-8...1910.

FROST, J. E. The new Southwest...1896.

GREELEY, A. M. Letter from the Secretary of the War transmitting report of the Chief Signal Officer of the Army, relating to irriation and water storage in the arid regions...1891.

GREGORY, J. W. Final report on the mid-plains division of the artesian and underflow investigation...1892.

GUIDE to irrigation practice on the Pacific Coast...Bulletin 4, National Irrigation Congress, 1907.

GULLEY, F. A. and COLLINGWOOD, C. B. Pumping water for irrigation...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 11, December, 1903.

HALE, Henry. Nature's half-built reservoirs...Technical World Magazine, October, 1908, p. 213.

HALL, Sharlot M. The great Tonto storage reservoir...Out West, November, 1906, p. 385.

The problem of the Colorado...Out West, October, 1906, p. 305.

HAMILTON, Patrick. Irrigation: a sketch of its history and practice in various countries...

HANCOCK, W. A. Agua Fria Water and Land Company of Phoenix; report on its storage irrigation system...

HEARD, Dwight B. Government water storage in the Salt River Valley ...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 2.

Land Values as related to water supply...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 11.

HEINTZ, C. M. Official report of the fifth National Irrigation Congress held at Phoenix, Arizona, Dec. 15, 16 and 17, 1896...1897.

HENRY, A. J. Salton Sea and the rainfall of the Southwest...National Geographic Magazine, April, 1907.

HILGARD, E. W. Alkali lands, irrigation and drainage in their mutual relations...1892.

HILL, Louis C. The power probabilities of the Roosevelt project...The Earth, August, October, 1908.

HILL, Robert T. The transformation of the desert...The World's Work, April, 1902, p. 1971.

HINTON, Richard J. Irrigation in the United States...1887.

Irrigation in the United States...1890. See Vols. 3 and 4 of Report of special committee of the United States senate on the irrigation and reclamation of arid lands.

Report made to the Valverde Land and Irrigation Company on the practibility of irrigation upon the Armendaris grants, Socorro and Sierra Counties, New Mexico...1893.

Report on irrigation and the cultivation of the soil thereby... Part I, 1892.

Report on irrigation and the cultivation of the soil thereby... (In 4 parts) Part I, 1893.

HOAKER, Arthur. Seventeenth National Irrigation Congress...The Earth, June, 1909, p. 4.

HODGE, F. W. Prehistoric irrigation in Arizona...1893.

HODGSON, Caspar W. After the desert, the rose...Sunset Magazine, May, 1903, p. 50.

HOLSINGER, S. J. The boundary line between the forest and the desert ...Forestry and Irrigation, January, 1902, p. 21.

HORNBECK, Robert. Report upon a system of irrigation for the country adjacent to Yuma, Arizona...Yuma, 1895.

JAMES, George Wharton. The Salt River Valley project...20th Century Magazine, April, 1911, p. 3.

The Yuma reclamation project...20th Century Magazine, January, 1911, p. 291.

JOHNSTON, C. T. Computation of discharge records and preparation of diagrams...Ex. Sta. Bull. 86.

KANAGA, A. R. Location of a future project...The Earth, September, 1908, p. 8.

KRUCKENBERG, Henry W. The dawn of a new era in Arizona...The Rural Californian, March, 1895, p. 126.

LEATHERBEE, Brigham. The American Assouan...The Earth, July, 1911, p. 4.

LEE, Willis Thomas. Underground waters of Salt River Valley, Arizona ...1905.

Underground waters of Gila Valley, Arizona...1904.

LEMENAGER, Henry V. The Government's storage dams...The American Review of Reviews, June, 1908, p. 689.

LIPPINCOTT, Joseph Barlow. Storage of water on Gila River, Arizona ...1900.

Irrigation possibilities of the lower Colorado...Forestry and Irrigation, April, 1902, p. 153.

Yuma project...Out West, June, 1904, p. 505.

LITTLEPAGE, Louella Prouty. The useful Colorado—The Laguna Dam ...Sunset Magazine, June, 1909, p. 615.

National reclamation of arid lands...The Earth, September, 1907, p. 2.

LIVINGSTON, Burton Edward. The Resistance offered by leaves to transpirational water loss...The Plant World, January, 1913, p. 1.

A study of evaporation and plant distribution...The Plant World, September, 1911, p. 205.

LOGAN, Walter S. Irrigation for profit...n. d.

McCLATCHIE, Alfred J. Irrigation at the Station farm...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 41, May 26, 1902.

An Arizona water right...Out West, November, 1902, p. 631.

Land and water...California Cultivator, December 18, 1903, p. 186.

Utilizing our water supply...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 43, July 28, 1902.

Winter irrigation of deciduous orchards...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 37, May 25, 1901.

McCLINTOCK, J. H. Irrigation enterprises inaugurate a new era for Arizona...Los Angeles Sunday Times Magazine, January 1, 1907, p. 6.

McCLURE, W. Frank. The Arizona irrigation canal...The World Today, November, 1902, p. 2039.

McCLURG, Gilbert. Official proceedings of the 11th National Irrigation Congress held at Ogden, Utah, September 15-18, 1903...January, 1904.

MacDOUGAL, D. T. Influence of aridity upon the evolutionary development of plants...The Plant World, October, 1909, p. 217.

McGEE, W. J. The flood plains of rivers...Forum, April, 1891.

Natural movement of water in the semi-arid regions...Conservation, 1908.

Thirst in the desert...The Atlantic Monthly, April, 1898, p. 483.

McLEAN, P. J. The Colorado River Irrigation Company...n. d.

MARRIOTT, Crittenden. Greatest dam on earth...The Technical World Magazine, November, 1905, p. 296.

MATHEWS, John L. The conservation of water...1910.

MATTHES, Gerard H. Recent conditions in Salt River Valley, Arizona... Forestry and Irrigation, June, 1905, p. 255.

MAXWELL, George H. Irrigation districts illegally organized...Rural Californian, December, 1896, p. 499.

MEAD, Elwood. Irrigation in the United States...1901.

Irrigation institutions...1907.

Irrigation instructions...1903.

Rise and future of irrigation in the United States...U. S. Dept. of Agri. Yearbook, 1900.

Use of water of irrigation...U. S. Dept. of Agri., Ex. Sta. Bull. 86.

MEINZER, O. E., KELTON, F. C. and FORBES, R. H. Geology and water resources of Sulphur Spring Valley, Arizona, with a section on agriculture...U. S. Geol. Survey, Water-Supply Paper, 320, 1913.

MENDENHALL, Walter C. Development of underground waters in the Western coastal plain region of Southern California...1905.

MERSHON, W. B. Water conservation in Arizona...Forestry and Irrigation, July, 1908, p. 370.

MITCHELL, A. E. The world's greatest dam...The Talisman, November, 1905.

MITCHELL, Guy Elliott. 12th National Irrigation Congress held at El Paso, Texas, Nov. 15-16-17-18, 1904...1905.

STEPHENS, A. M. The Po-boc-tu among the Hopi...The American Antiquarian, July, 1894, p. 212.

STEVENSON, Matilda Coxe. Zuni games...American Anthropologist, July-September, 1903, p. 468.

Zuni Indians, The...23d annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1901-2, p. 5.

STEVENSON, Tilly E. The religious life of the Zuni child...5th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1883-4, p. 385.

STRATTON, R. B. Captivity of the Oatman Girls...1859.

SWAN, A. M. Some Navajo traditions and customs...The Southwest Magazine, February, 1896, p. 36.

SWANTON, John R. Haida texts and myths...1905.

Indian tribes of the lower Mississippi Valley and adjacent Coast of the Gulf of Mexico...1911.

TASSIN, A. G. Among the Apaches...The Overland Monthly, September, October, 1889.

Reminiscences of Indian scouting...The Overland Monthly, August, 1889, p. 151.

TAYLOR, N. C. Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1868... 1868.

TETERS, Lue Ellen. The Moqui snake dance...Godey's Magazine, June, 1896, p. 565.

TIBBLES, T. H. Hidden Power...1881.

TORREY, B. Nature's invitations...1904.

TRIPPEL, Eugene J. The Yuma Indians...In 2 parts. The Overland Monthly, June, July, 1889.

TURNER, C. D. The dominion of the doll...The Craftsman, February, 1905.

TWITCHELL, R. E. The ancient pueblo of Pecos...Santa Fe Employes' Magazine, October, 1910, p. 27.

UNITED STATES Indian Affairs. Reports...1862, 1866, 1868, 1871, 1872, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1884, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1897, 1899, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1909, 1911.

VABRE, Cyp. The Swastika...The Catholic Pioneer, December, 1905, p. 12.

VALENTINE, Robert G. Annual reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1909, 1911...

A talk with the Pima...Native American, November 4, 1911.

VICKERY, P. O. Indian massacres and tales of the red skins...1895.

VOTH, H. R. Oraibi marriage customs...American Anthropologist, April-June, 1900, p. 238.

Oraibi natal customs and ceremonies...February, 1905.

Oraibi oaqual ceremony, The...Field Columbian Museum Pub. 84, 1903.

Oraibi Powamu ceremony, The...December, 1901.

Oraibi summer snake ceremony, The...Field Columbian Museum Pub. 83, 1903.

The traditions of the Hopi...March, 1905.

WALKER, Francis A. The Indian question...1874.

WALLACE, Susan E. Among the Pueblos...The Atlantic Monthly, August, 1880, p. 215.

The land of the Pueblos...1888.

WAUGH, F. W. Indian art in pottery...Popular Science News, October, 1901.

WEATHERFORD, Hugh M. A trip to the Moqui country...Tempe Normal Student, December 15, 1911.

WELCH, Harry. The Aztec sun fete...Arizona Magazine, February, March, 1913.

WELSH, Herbert. Apache prisoners in Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Florida...1887.

Murrain of spoils in the Indian service, The...1898.

8th-19th annual reports of the Executive Committee of the Indian Rights Association for the years 1890-1901...

Report of a visit to the Navajo, Pueblo, and Hualapais Indians of New Mexico and Arizona...1885.

WHEELER, O. D. The land of the Moki...The Talisman, October, 1906.

WHIPPLE, A. Journal of the 2d annual conference of the Board of Indian commissioners, Washington, January 15, 1873...1873.

WHITNEY, Caspar. The burden bearers of the world...The Outing Magazine, May, 1904, p. 161.

WILKINS, Bertha S. In a government Indian school...Land of Sunshine, November, 1897, p. 242.

WILLIAMS, Ross. The Indians of Arizona...The Golden Era, September, 1890, p. 371.

WILLIAMS, R. D. The passing of the Indian chiefs...Metropolitan Magazine, February, 1902, p. 177.

WILLIAMS, William D. Cha-mi-ni, the Apache...The Metropolitan, October, 1903, p. 76.

WILSON, Bourdon. An experiment with Apache signals...Sports Afield, May, 1898, p. 344.

WINSLOW, Helen M. The Moquis...The Juvenile Instructor, May 15, 1892, p. 297.

WOOD, Norman B. Lives of famous Indian chiefs...1906.

WRIGHT, C. D. Report on Indians taxed and Indians not taxed in the United States at the 11th census, 1890...1894.

WRIGHT, Harry Robinson. In the days of Geronimo—some incidents in the Apache outbreak of 1885...Pearson's, February, 1905, p. 196.

The White Mountain Apaches...Physical Culture, May, 1904.

YAGER, Willard E. The red man as soldier...1912.

YARROW, H. C. Introduction to the study of mortuary customs among the North American Indians...1880.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS.

APACHE beadwork...

BARBER, Edwin Atlee. The pottery and porcelain of the United States ...1893.

BLANCHAN, Neltje. What the basket means to the Indian...Everybody's Magazine, November, 1901, p. 561.

COLE, C. S. Aboriginal basketry in the United States...The House Beautiful, February, 1900, p. 142.

COWAN, T. D. Prehistoric manufacturers of the Southwest...Southwest to-day, November, p. 11.

CUSHING, Frank Hamilton. A study of Pueblo pottery as illustrative of Zuni culture-growth...4th annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1882-3, p. 473.

DAVIS, Edwin L. The Navajo blanket...(Poem). Indian School Journal, April, 1910, p. 57.

FEWKES, J. W. Ancient Zuni pottery...Putnam Anniversary Volume, 1909, p. 43.

GARCZNSKI, Edward R. Mancos Canon pottery...The Great Divide, August, 1893, p. 34.

GUTHRIE, Jane W. Art of basketry...The Designer, May, 1902, p. 77.

Indian baskets as decoration...Harper's Bazar, September, 1901, p. 468.

HALL, Sharlot M. Prehistoric fancy-work...Land of Sunshine, April, 1898, p. 221.

HOFFMAN, W. J. Native American blanket-making...The Monthly Illustrator, April, 1895, p. 114.

HOLMES, William H. Pottery of the ancient Pueblos...4th annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1882-3, p. 265.

Flint implements and fossil remains...American Anthropologist, January, 1902.

Textile art in prehistoric archaeology...American Antiquarian, September, 1886.

Textile art in relation to the development of form and ornament ...6th Annual Report Bureau of Ethnology, 1888.

HOLT, Rosa Belle. Rugs...1901.

HOUGH, W. Development of illumination...American Anthropologist, April, 1901.

INDIAN Pottery...The House Beautiful, April, 1901, p. 225.

JACKSON, J. Basketry of the Coast and islands of the Pacific, etc...1896.

JAMES, George Wharton. Basket makers of California at work...Sunset Magazine, November, 1901, p. 3.

How to make Indian and other baskets...1903.

Indian basketry...1901.

Indian baskets and their weavers...Arizona Magazine, October, 1906, p. 9.

Indian blanketry...Outing Magazine, March, 1902, p. 684.

Palomas Apaches and their baskets...The Basket, October, 1903, p. 43.

Poetry and symbolism of Indian basketry...The Basket, January, 1904, p. 20.

Primitive inventions...The Basket, January, 1904, p. 3.

With the Hopi...The Basket, October, 1903, p. 53.

LUMMIS, C. F. First American potters...Land of Sunshine, July, 1897, p. 44.

McILHARGEY, A. L. Indian and Mexican jewelry...The Great Southwest, May, 1907, p. 53.

MASON, Otis Tufton. Cradles of the American aborigines...Rep. U. S. Nat. Museum, 1887.

Aboriginal skin dressing...Smithsonian Report, 1889.

Primitive frame for weaving narrow fabrics...Annual Report of the U. S. National Museum, 1899.

The technic of aboriginal American basketry...American Anthropologist, January-March, 1901, p. 109.

MATTHEWS, Washington. Basket drum, The...From the Am. Anthrop. for April, 1894.

Navajo silversmiths...Annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, p. 171.

Navajo weavers...3d annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1881-2, p. 371.

Two-faced Navajo blanket...American Anthropologist, October-December, 1900, p. 639.

MOKI Indian woman baking pottery...The California Sportsman, September, 1903, p. 11.

NAVAJO blanket, The...The House Beautiful, October, 1897, p. 153.

PANCOAST, Chall L. The historic Chilcat blanket...The Great Southwest, May, 1907, p. 40.

PEATFIELD, J. J. A Navajo blanket...The Californian, August, 1893, p. 377.

PEPPER, George H. Ancient basket makers of Southeastern Utah... Supplement to American Museum Journal, Vol. II, No. 4, April, 1902.

Making of a Navajo blanket...Everybody's Magazine, January, 1902, p. 33.

Native Navajo dyes...Reprint from the Papoose for February, 1903.

RAU, Charles. Indian pottery...Reprint from Smith, Rep. for 1866.

SARGENT, Irene. Indian basketry...The Craftsman, December, 1904. p. 321.

SHUFELDT, R. W. Drawings of a Navajo artist...From Smith. Report, 1886.

The Navajo belt-weaver...1891.

SPIEGELBERG, A. F. Navajo blankets...Out West, May, 1904, p. 447.

VAUGHN, A. P. Navajo art and craft...The Great Southwest, February, 1910, p. 92.

WAUGH, F. W. Indian art in pottery...Popular Science News, October, 1901.

WHITE, Mary. How to do beadwork...1904.

How to make baskets...1901.

IRRIGATION.

ADAMS, Frank. Delivery of water to irrigators...1910.

ALLES, F. L. Official report of the International Irrigation Congress held at Los Angeles, Cal., Oct., 1892...1893.

ANDERSON, George Baker. Conquest of the desert...Out West, August, 1906, p. 109.

ANDERSON, George G. Report on the new river basin and Lower California irrigation enterprise...November 16, 1896.

BACHE, Rene and JENNEY, Ralph E. Final work on the Roosevelt dam...Technical World, June, 1910.

BAKER, C. D. Hudson Reservoir and Canal Co...1894.

BARROWS, David P. Deserts of the Colorado...Land of Sunshine, November, 1900, p. 312.

BARSTOW, George Eames. Worth and purpose of the National Irrigation Congress...The Earth, June, 1909, p. 2.

BATES, Walter Gillette. Water-storage in the West...Scribner's Magazine, January, 1890, p. 3.

BLANCHARD, C. J. Millions for moisture...The National Geographic Magazine, April, 1907, p. 217.

Winning the West...The National Geographic Magazine, February, 1906, p. 82.

BRIGGS, Lyman J. and BELZ, J. C. Dry farming in relation to rainfall and evaporation...1911.

BROWN, William H. The relation of evaporation to the water content of the soil at the time of wilting...The Plant World, June, 1912, p. 121.

BURTIS, D. Gauntt. The Roosevelt dam...West Coast Magazine, November, 1907.

CAMPBELL, Donald W. Report on the storage irrigation system of the Rio Verde Canal Co., of Phoenix, Arizona...1893.

CANALS and irrigation in foreign countries...1891.

CARR, Clark M. Irrigation by flood reservoirs...The Southwest Magazine, January, 1895, p. 31.

CLAPP, W. B. and HOYT, J. C. Great Basin and Pacific Ocean drainages in California, and Colorado River drainage below the Gila River ...1906.

CODE, W. H. Use of water in irrigation in Arizona...Reprint from U. S. Dept. of Agri., n. d.

COLLINGWOOD, Chas B. Waters and water analysis...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 4, November, 1891.

COVILLE, F. V. The American deserts...National Geographic Magazine, April, 1904, p. 153.

COWAN, John L. Dry farming in the Southwest...The Earth, January, 1907, p. 5.

CRENSHAW, J. W. About the Salt River Valley project...The Earth, December, 1907, p. 5.

Salt River Valley, Arizona...1908.

Salt River Valley, The...Arizona Magazine, August, 1910, p. 1.

CURRIE, Barton Wood. The transformation of the Southwest...The Century Magazine, April, 1908, p. 905.

DAVIS, Arthur P. Irrigation near Phoenix, Arizona...1897.

Report on the irrigation investigation for the benefit of the Pima and other Indians on the Gila River Indian Reservation, Arizona...1897.

What irrigation is doing in Arizona...National Magazine, March, 1902, p. 642.

DOOLITTLE, J. K. New Arizona and the Rio Verde Canal...Reprinted from the San Francisco Chronicle, April 23, 1893.

DORRINGTON, J. W. Prospectus of the Mohawk Valley Canal Company ...1885.

DOUGLAS, A. E. Montezuma's well and the Soda Springs, Arizona... Land of Sunshine, April, 1901.

DOUGLAS, Ernest. What capital is doing in the Salt River Valley... Arizona Magazine, December, 1910, p. 1.

EBERLEIN, Charles W. Foreign immigration and the arid states... The Pacific Monthly, September, 1906, p. 397.

FLAGSTAFF Drainage & Improvement Co. Rules and regulations of the Flagstaff Drainage and Improvement Company...1900.

FLOWER, Elliott. The irrigationist's point of view...The Arena, December, 1902, p. 618.

FORBES, R. H. Alkali from irrigation...Forestry and Irrigation, June, 1902, p. 249.

Irrigating sediments and their effects upon crops...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 53, September 20, 1906.

Irrigation and agricultural practice in Arizona...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 63, June 30, 1911.

Irrigation in Arizona...1911.

The open range and the irrigation farmer...The Forester, September, October, 1901.

The river-irrigating waters of Arizona—their character and effects...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 44, September 30, 1902.

FORBES-LINDSAY, C. H. Reclaiming the desert; the Salt River Valley of Arizona...Scribner's Magazine, March, 1909.

The upbuilding of a commonwealth on what was once arid desert: result of the governmental irrigation project...Scribner's Magazine, March, 1908.

FOSTER, G. S. The Salt River project...University of Arizona Monthly, March, 1908, p. 1.

FOWLER, B. A. National Irrigation Congress...The Earth, June, 1909, p. 3.

FREEMAN, L. R. Desert irrigation in the far West...The American Monthly Review of Reviews, March, 1904, p. 305.

FREEMAN, W. B. and BOLSTER, R. H. Surface water Supply of the United States, 1907-8...1910.

FROST, J. E. The new Southwest...1896.

GREELEY, A. M. Letter from the Secretary of the War transmitting report of the Chief Signal Officer of the Army, relating to irriation and water storage in the arid regions...1891.

GREGORY, J. W. Final report on the mid-plains division of the artesian and underflow investigation...1892.

GUIDE to irrigation practice on the Pacific Coast...Bulletin 4, National Irrigation Congress, 1907.

GULLEY, F. A. and COLLINGWOOD, C. B. Pumping water for irrigation...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 11, December, 1903.

HALE, Henry. Nature's half-built reservoirs...Technical World Magazine, October, 1908, p. 213.

HALL, Sharlot M. The great Tonto storage reservoir...Out West, November, 1906, p. 385.

The problem of the Colorado...Out West, October, 1906, p. 305.

HAMILTON, Patrick. Irrigation: a sketch of its history and practice in various countries...

HANCOCK, W. A. Agua Fria Water and Land Company of Phoenix; report on its storage irrigation system...

HEARD, Dwight B. Government water storage in the Salt River Valley ...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 2.

Land Values as related to water supply...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 11.

HEINTZ, C. M. Official report of the fifth National Irrigation Congress held at Phoenix, Arizona, Dec. 15, 16 and 17, 1896...1897.

HENRY, A. J. Salton Sea and the rainfall of the Southwest...National Geographic Magazine, April, 1907.

HILGARD, E. W. Alkali lands, irrigation and drainage in their mutual relations...1892.

HILL, Louis C. The power probabilities of the Roosevelt project...The Earth, August, October, 1908.

HILL, Robert T. The transformation of the desert...The World's Work, April, 1902, p. 1971.

HINTON, Richard J. Irrigation in the United States...1887.

Irrigation in the United States...1890. See Vols. 3 and 4 of Report of special committee of the United States senate on the irrigation and reclamation of arid lands.

Report made to the Valverde Land and Irrigation Company on the practibility of irrigation upon the Armendaris grants, Socorro and Sierra Counties, New Mexico...1893.

Report on irrigation and the cultivation of the soil thereby... Part I, 1892.

Report on irrigation and the cultivation of the soil thereby... (In 4 parts) Part I, 1893.

HOAKER, Arthur. Seventeenth National Irrigation Congress...The Earth, June, 1909, p. 4.

HODGE, F. W. Prehistoric irrigation in Arizona...1893.

HODGSON, Caspar W. After the desert, the rose...Sunset Magazine, May, 1903, p. 50.

HOLSINGER, S. J. The boundary line between the forest and the desert ...Forestry and Irrigation, January, 1902, p. 21.

HORNBECK, Robert. Report upon a system of irrigation for the country adjacent to Yuma, Arizona...Yuma, 1895.

JAMES, George Wharton. The Salt River Valley project...20th Century Magazine, April, 1911, p. 3.

The Yuma reclamation project...20th Century Magazine, January, 1911, p. 291.

JOHNSTON, C. T. Computation of discharge records and preparation of diagrams...Ex. Sta. Bull. 86.

KANAGA, A. R. Location of a future project...The Earth, September, 1908, p. 8.

KRUCKENBERG, Henry W. The dawn of a new era in Arizona...The Rural Californian, March, 1895, p. 126.

LEATHERBEE, Brigham. The American Assouan...The Earth, July, 1911, p. 4.

LEE, Willis Thomas. Underground waters of Salt River Valley, Arizona ...1905.

Underground waters of Gila Valley, Arizona...1904.

LEMENAGER, Henry V. The Government's storage dams...The American Review of Reviews, June, 1908, p. 689.

LIPPINCOTT, Joseph Barlow. Storage of water on Gila River, Arizona ...1900.

Irrigation possibilities of the lower Colorado...Forestry and Irrigation, April, 1902, p. 153.

Yuma project...Out West, June, 1904, p. 505.

LITTLEPAGE, Louella Prouty. The useful Colorado—The Laguna Dam ...Sunset Magazine, June, 1909, p. 615.

National reclamation of arid lands...The Earth, September, 1907, p. 2.

LIVINGSTON, Burton Edward. The Resistance offered by leaves to transpirational water loss...The Plant World, January, 1913, p. 1.

A study of evaporation and plant distribution...The Plant World, September, 1911, p. 205.

LOGAN, Walter S. Irrigation for profit...n. d.

McCLATCHIE, Alfred J. Irrigation at the Station farm...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 41, May 26, 1902.

An Arizona water right...Out West, November, 1902, p. 631.

Land and water...California Cultivator, December 18, 1903, p. 186.

Utilizing our water supply...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 43, July 28, 1902.

Winter irrigation of deciduous orchards...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 37, May 25, 1901.

McCLINTOCK, J. H. Irrigation enterprises inaugurate a new era for Arizona...Los Angeles Sunday Times Magazine, January 1, 1907, p. 6.

McCLURE, W. Frank. The Arizona irrigation canal...The World Today, November, 1902, p. 2039.

McCLURG, Gilbert. Official proceedings of the 11th National Irrigation Congress held at Ogden, Utah, September 15-18, 1903...January, 1904.

MacDOUGAL, D. T. Influence of aridity upon the evolutionary development of plants...The Plant World, October, 1909, p. 217.

McGEE, W. J. The flood plains of rivers...Forum, April, 1891.

Natural movement of water in the semi-arid regions...Conservation, 1908.

Thirst in the desert...The Atlantic Monthly, April, 1898, p. 483.

McLEAN, P. J. The Colorado River Irrigation Company...n. d.

MARRIOTT, Crittenden. Greatest dam on earth...The Technical World Magazine, November, 1905, p. 296.

MATHEWS, John L. The conservation of water...1910.

MATTHES, Gerard H. Recent conditions in Salt River Valley, Arizona... Forestry and Irrigation, June, 1905, p. 255.

MAXWELL, George H. Irrigation districts illegally organized...Rural Californian, December, 1896, p. 499.

MEAD, Elwood. Irrigation in the United States...1901.

Irrigation institutions...1907.

Irrigation instructions...1903.

Rise and future of irrigation in the United States...U. S. Dept. of Agri. Yearbook, 1900.

Use of water of irrigation...U. S. Dept. of Agri., Ex. Sta. Bull. 86.

MEINZER, O. E., KELTON, F. C. and FORBES, R. H. Geology and water resources of Sulphur Spring Valley, Arizona, with a section on agriculture...U. S. Geol. Survey, Water-Supply Paper, 320, 1913.

MENDENHALL, Walter C. Development of underground waters in the Western coastal plain region of Southern California...1905.

MERSHON, W. B. Water conservation in Arizona...Forestry and Irrigation, July, 1908, p. 370.

MITCHELL, A. E. The world's greatest dam...The Talisman, November, 1905.

MITCHELL, Guy Elliott. 12th National Irrigation Congress held at El Paso, Texas, Nov. 15-16-17-18, 1904...1905.

MONTAGUE, Jeffry. Reclaiming a continent...The Home Magazine, January, 1901, p. 33.

MUNK, J. A. Dedication of the Roosevelt dam...California Eclectic Medical Journal, May, 1911, p. 117.

The Owens River acqueduct...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, March, 1908, p. 79.

NETTLETON, Edwin S. Final report of the Chief Engineer to the Secretary of Agriculture...Part II, 1892.

NEWELL, Frederick Haynes. Agriculture—Irrigation in Arizona...Census bulletin, No. 35, Feb. 27, 1891.

Hydrography of the arid regions...12th annual report of the U. S. Geological Survey, 1890-1, p. 165.

Investigations of water-supply...Trans. Am. Inst. Min. Eng., Vol. XXVII, 1897, p. 465.

Irrigation in the United States...1902.

Irrigation on the great plains...Excerpt Yearbook Dept. of Agri., 1896.

Report on agriculture by irrigation in the Western part of the United States...1894.

The public lands and their water supply...1895.

Water operations at river stations...Irrigation Paper, No. 38, 1900.

Water-supply and irrigation papers of the U. S. Geological Survey...In 3 parts, 1900.

Western irrigation...Technical World, March, 1905, p. 82.

OLIN, W. H. American irrigation farming...1913.

O'NEILL, Wm. O. Prehistoric irrigationists...The Irrigation Age, February, 1893, p. 282.

PADDOCK, C. M. The Salt River project...Tempe Normal Student, May 10, 1907.

PAGE, Arthur W. The real conquest of the West...The World's Work, Dec., 1907, p. 9691.

PAGE, W. H. Great irrigation enterprises...World's Work, January, 1901.

PARDEE, George C. The necessity for irrigation...The Pacific Monthly, September, 1906, p. 309.

PARKER, P. P. Storage irrigation in Arizona...Rural Californian, December, 1896, p. 499.

PATRICK, H. R. The ancient canal systems and Pueblos of the Salt River Valley, Arizona...1903.

PERKINS, Edmund T. Forty-six millions in concrete irrigation work... The Earth, July, 1907, p. 6.

Redeeming the West...Sunset Magazine, November, 1905, p. 3.

PERRY, J. C. Gila Bend Reservoir and Irrigation Company...1892.

POSTON, Charles D. Irrigation...1887.

Irrigation...Agricultural Report, 1868, p. 193.

POTTER, A. F. Grazing and water storage...Forestry and Irrigation, June, 1902, p. 236.

POWELL, J. W. Arid region, Arizona...20th annual report of the U. S. Geological Survey, 1898-9, p. 74.

Reclamation service, Arizona...25th annual report of the U. S. Geological Survey, 1903-4, p. 284.

PRICE, Charles R. Irrigated lands of United States, Canada and Mexico...1908.

Irrigated lands of U. S., Canada and Mexico...1909.

QUICK, Herbert. Inland waterways—IV, the rivers and the "conservation movement"...Putnam's and the Reader, April, 1908, p. 3.

REAVES, John Arden. Ten acres in the Salt River Valley...Arizona Magazine, July, 1911, p. 11.

RECLAMATION of arid lands by irrigation...1889.

REED, Howard S. The Salt River project...Arizona Magazine, April, 1910, p. 3.

The Salt River project...The Border, June, 1909, p. 5.

Salt River project, what it means to the Valley...Arizona Magazine, February, 1907, p. 27.

The Salt River Valley project—Roosevelt Dam and reservoir... The Border, October, 1909, p. 1.

REED, W. M. Use of water in irrigation in the Pecos Valley...Reprinted from U. S. Dept. of Agri., n. d.

REPORT of the third National Irrigation Congress held at Denver, Colo., Sept. 3-8, 1894...1894.

RIO VERDE CANAL CO. Some things that were said at luncheon given by the Rio Verde Canal Company, at Phoenix, Arizona, Tuesday, Feb. 19, 1895.

ROBERTS, L. H. Watering the desert...Technical World Magazine, March, 1905, p. 82.

ROBINSON, R. E. L. Irrigation in Arizona...Arizona Magazine, July, 1893, p. 19.

RUHL, Arthur. The Salt River project...Collier's Weekly, August 26, 1905, p. 12.

SEAGRAVES, C. L. Arizona; Salt River Valley...1908.

SCHUYLER, James Dix. Reservoirs for irrigation, water-power and domestic water-supply...1901.

SCOTT, G. S. New Crosscut canal...Arizona Magazine, August, 1913, p. 5.

Salt River project...Arizona Magazine, March, April, 1913.

SELLEW, Francis L. The Yuma irrigation project of the United States reclamation service...The Border, February, 1909, p. 28.

SHAW, James W. The dream that has come true in the Salt River Valley of Arizona...National Land and Irrigation Journal, January, 1912, p. 22.

The Roosevelt dam and the Salt River project...National Land and Irrigation Journal, January, 1912, p. 5.

Yuma irrigation project...National Land and Irrigation Journal, February, 1912, p. 3.

SHULTZ and FRANKLIN. Salt River Valley...1892.

SKINNER, W. W. The underground waters of Arizona—their character and uses...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 46, October 12, 1903.

SMITH, Chester W. The building of the Roosevelt Dam...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 2.

SMITH, G. E. P. Cement pipe for small irrigating systems and other purposes...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 55, July 1, 1907.

Ground water supply and irrigation in the Rillito Valley...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 64, May 12, 1910.

SMYTHE, William E. National irrigation on the Colorado River...Out West, June, 1904, p. 487.

The struggle for water in the West...The Atlantic Monthly, November, 1900, p. 646.

The triumphs of national irrigation...Review of Reviews, July, 1904, p. 49.

SNYDER, F. Visit to the Tonto Reservoir Dam...Native American, February 11, 1905.

STEVENS, Thomas Wood. A song for Arizona...Out West, August, 1902, p. 192.

STEWART, M. E. Report of the special committee of the United States Senate on the irrigation and reclamation of arid lands...In 4 Vols., 1890.

STOLBRAND, Vasa E. Irrigation in Arizona...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 3, October, 1891.

THOMPSON, A. H. Report upon the location and survey of reservoir sites during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1891...12th annual report of the U. S. Geological Survey, 1890-1, p. 165.

THORNTON, O. F. South Gila Canal Co....1889.

TWITCHELL, Ralph Emerson. Sixteenth National Irrigation Congress...1908.

TWITCHELL, W. B. Electric power possibilities...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 3.

VANDEGRIFT, F. L. Dedication of Roosevelt dam...The Earth, April, 1911, p. 2.

Reclaiming Arizona arid lands...The Earth, July, 1907, p. 2.

Southwest water celebration...The Earth, August, 1907, p. 2.

VAN DER VEER, Charles Arthur. Making the desert bloom...National Magazine, January, 1905, Note and Comment.

WEEDIN, Jennie. The San Carlos controversy as affecting the Casa Grande irrigation project...Tempe Normal Student, January 12, 1912.

WELCH, Harry. Transformation of the desert in Arizona...The Earth, November, 1913, p. 11.

Water ways and water storage...Pan-American Progress, December, 1912-January, 1913, p. 1.

WICKSON, E. J. Irrigation practice among fruit growers on the Pacific Coast...1902.

WILCOX, Lute. Irrigation farming...1895.

WILLEY, Day Allen. Great Roosevelt irrigation dam, The...Scientific American, July 4, 1908, p. 10.

Irrigation of the Yuma Valley...Scientific American, August 1, 1908, p. 73.

The Yuma irrigation dam...The Scientific American, October 31, 1908, p. 302.

WILSON, Robert E. Where irrigation is king...The Earth, September, 1907, p. 5.

WOODWARD, Sherman M. Cost of pumping for irrigation...U. of A. Agri. Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 49, November 28, 1904.

KUNZIANA.

BOWMAN, H. L. 23d annual report of the delegates of the University Museum...Oxford, England, 1910.

GURKE, M. Echinocereus Kunzei...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, July 15, 1907, p. 103.

KUNZE, Richard E. Baccharis glutinosa, pers....California Eclectic Medical Journal, April, 1910, p. 84.

Beitrage zur Kultur einiger Kakteen von Nord-Amerika...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, May 15, 1911, p. 67.

Beitrage zur sicheren untersheidung von Echinocactus Wislizeni Engelm. U. E. Lecontei Engelm....Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, October 15, 1911, p. 156.

Cactus: its history, classification, proving and therapeutical application...1875.

Cardinal points in the study of medical botany...1881.

Cerus grandiflorus and cereus bonplandii...1876.

Copperhead, The...The American Naturalist, December, 1883, p. 1229.

Echinocactus Arizonicus R. E. Kunze n. sp....Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, October 15, 1909, p. 149

Echinocactus corniger P. Dc. Var. flavispinus...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, January 15, 1911, p. 9.

Echinocactus polyancistrus...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, September 15, 1910, p. 130.

Echinocactus wislizeni engel, and echinocactus lecontei engel... Reprint from Torreya, April, 1913.

Echinocactus wislizeni engelm. var. phoeniceus Kunze var. nov.... Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, January 15, 1913, p. 8.

Euphorbia albomarginata...California Eclectic Medical Journal, August, 1909, p. 189.

High-toned quackery...The Medical Advocate, June, 1885, p. 217.

Insects attracted by fragrance or brilliancy of flowers for the purposes of cross-fertilization...From Canadian Entomologist, n. d.

Joseph Rhodes Buchanan...California Eclectic Medical Journal, February, 1912, p. 34.

Larva and pupa of sphinx luscitiosa...Entomological News, October, 1894, p. 265.

Mamillaria Golziana Ferd. Haage jun....Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, July 15, 1909, p. 100.

Mamillaria Phillosperma...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, October 15, 1906, p. 160.

Mamillaria phillosperma...Monatsschrift fur Kakteenkunde, November 15, 1910, p. 165.

Origin of specific medication...1879.

Price-list of cactacea...1909.

Prosopis juliflora or mesquit...California Eclectic Medical Journal, January, 1911, p. 3.

Rattlesnake, A...Science News, August 15, 1879, and September 1, 1879.

Serious forebodings regarding the welfare of mankind...The Medical Advocate, October, 1885, p. 369.

"Vampirism" in gray squirrels...Science News, February 1, 1879.

MUNK, J. A. A visit to Doctor Kunze...California Eclectic Medical Journal, February, 1912, p. 35.

WILDER, Alexander. Richard E. Kunze...The Medical Advocate, June, 1885, p. 233.

WILDER, Alexander—(Continued)
Richard E. Kunze, M. D., Phar. D., B. S...American Medical Journal, June, 1908, p. 233.

LAW.

ATTORNEYS' Clearing House Quarterly, October, 1910...

BASHFORD, Coles. The compiled laws of the Territory of Arizona, including the Howell Code and the Session laws from 1864-1871... 1871.

BAYARD, J. A. Revised statutes of Arizona...1887.

BEADLE, Delos W. American lawyer and business-man's form-book... 1853.

BEVERIDGE, A. J. New Statehood bill...1902.

COWDERY, Jabez F. Cowdery's new book of forms...1906.

DILLON, John B. Oddities of Colonial legislation in America...1879.

DOE, Edward M. Supreme Court of U. S., October, 1899—County of Coconino, Appellant, vs. County of Yavapai, Appellee...1899.

GOODNIGHT, (Mr.) Funding act of Arizona...Report No. 821, May 1, 1894.

HEPBURN, Charles M. The historical development of code pleading in America and England...1897.

HOUGH, Franklin B. American constitutions...In 2 Vols., 1871.

HOWELL, W. S. Howell Code, adopted by the first legislative assembly of the Territory of Arizona...1865.

HOYT, John P. The compiled laws of the Territory of Arizona...1877.

HUBBELL, J. H. Legal directory for lawyers and business men...1883.

JOHNS, C. H. W. The oldest code of laws in the world...1905.

LEWIS, George W. Term calendar of the U. S. District Court of the district of Arizona, October term, 1913...

MARTINDALE, J. B. American law directory, 1887-8...1887.

NAPIER, G. M. Commercial law league of America...1909.

PUGH, C. W. Election law of the Territory of Arizona...1892.

QUAY, M. S. New Statehood bill...

RICHARDSON, William A. Supplement to the revised statutes of the United States, Vol. I...1881.

ROCKWELL, John A. Compilation of Spanish and Mexican law in relation to mines, and titles to real estate...1851.

SAYLER, J. R. American book form...1878.

SHEPARD, F. Citations of all cases in the Pacific Reporter...1911.

SMITH, E. A. The collection compendium; for the use of lawyers and business men generally...1875.

SMITH, J. C. Petition to Congress made by the heirs of Dr. John Chas. Beales and the Howard University of Washington...1880.

STATUTES at large of the United States from December, 1873-March, 1875, Vol. XVIII, Part 3...1875.

STATUTES at large of the United States, from April, 1879, to March, 1881, Vol. XXI...1881.

TRASK, John W. A digest of the laws and regulations of the various states relating to the reporting of cases of sickness...1911.

WEBSTER, H. C. The detective law book and practical adviser...1898.

WOLFLEY, Lewis. Condition of the laws of Arizona and reasons for Congressional legislation...

MAPS—(See ATLASES.)

ABERT, J. J. Map of a reconnaissance between Fort Leavenworth and the great Salt Lake, in 1849 and 1850...n. d.

Map of the Great Salt Lake and the adjacent country, surveyed in 1849 and 1850...n. d.

ARIZONA Salt River Valley: U. S. Reclamation Service sketch map... June, 1907.

ATKINS, John D. C. Map of Indian Reservations within the United States and Territories...1887.

AUBURY, Lewis E. Map of California showing the mineral deposits... December, 1910.

BANCROFT, H. H. Map of California, Nevada, Utah, and Arizona...1868.

BERTHRONG, I. P. Map of the United States showing routes of principal explorers and early roads and highways...1908.

BINGHAM, Theo. A. Map of Southeastern Arizona...August 1, 1884.

BLACK, J. A. Map of Maricopa County, Arizona...n. d.

BLAISDELL, Frank. Map illustrating the progress of irrigation within the arid and semi-arid region of the United States west of the 97th degree of longitude west from Greenwich...1891.

BLANCHARD, Rufus. Cabinet map of the Western States and Territories...1869.

BLODGET, L. Climatological map of the United States showing average temperature, rainfall, etc....1877.

BOND, Frank. Map of the Territory of Arizona...1903.

BOUNDARY between the United States and Mexico as surveyed and marked by the International Boundary Commission under the convention of July 29, 1882, revised February 18, 1889, with maps...

BOWEN, Eman. Map of Mexico, California and New Mexico...1747.

BRIGHILY, C. and KINNERSLEY-BUNGAY, E. Map of North America...1906.

CHAIN & HARDY. Map of New Mexico and Arizona...1881.

COLTON, G. W. and C. B. Detail map of the Atlantic & Pacific Railroad from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean...n. d.

General map of the Atlantic and Pacific Railroad...1867.

Map of the states and territories west of the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean...1866.

Map of the United States, the British Provinces, Mexico and the West Indies...1869.

New township map of the Pacific States and territories...1883.

COLTON, J. H. Map of Nebraska, Kansas and the Gadsen Purchase... 1854.

Map of Utah and New Mexico...1855.

CONDOR, Thos. Map of North America...n. d.

COWGILL, G. W. Map of Salt River Valley, Arizona, irrigated by the Roosevelt Dam...1907.

DENISON, Charles. Pocket atlas of the annual and seasonal climatic maps of the United States...1885.

De VAUGONDY, Robert. Amerique septemtrionale...1750.

DINSMORE, A. F. Map of Arizona...1887.
Map of the Territory of Arizona...1892.

DISTURNELL, J. Map of the Republic of Mexico...1847, revised edition.

DUNN, Elias B. The U. S. Weather maps...Goldthwaite's Geographical Magazine, March, 1892.

DYER, C. J. Map of Arizona, drawn for the Irrigation Age...n. d.

ECKHOFF, E. A. and RIECKER, P. Official map of the Territory of Arizona...1880.

ESQUISSE geologique des anciennes Possessions Mexicaines de Nord... 1867.

FEWKES, J. Walter. Map of the Mesa country occupied by Hopi Indians...Bureau of Am. Ethnology, 17th Annual Report.

FINLAYSON, J. Map of Mexico...n. d.

FREMONT, John Charles. Map of Oregon and Upper California...1848.

GORLINSKI, Jos. Map of the United States and territories...1867.

GUIDE map of the city of Los Angeles...1888.

HANCOCK, W. A. Descriptive map of the Agua Fria Valley, Arizona... n. d.

HART, J. Map of the Colorado Desert, Sonora Mesa and Delta of the Rio Colorado...1893.

HINTON, R. J. Map of Arizona...1878.

HOMAN, John Baptist. Regni Mexicani seu Novoe Hispanae, Ludovicinae, N. Angliae, Carolinae et Penna...About 1725.

HOOPER & BERNER. Map of Arizona—township and county...1894.

HOWE, H. C. Map of Cochise County...n. d.

INGOLDSBY, F. S. Map of the Tombstone Mining District and surroundings...1881.

JOHNSON & BROWNING. Map of California, New Mexico and Utah... 1866.
Map of North America...1860.

JOHNSON, A. J. Map of California, Utah, Nevada, Colorado, New Mexico and Arizona...1864.

KEELER, W. J. Map of the U. S. territories, Pacific R. R. routes, mineral lands and Indian reservations...1867.

KELLY, Thomas. Map of North America...1814.

KING, Harry. Map of the Territory of Arizona...1897.

MALLERY, J. C. Map of Department of Arizona...1876.

MAP illustrating the territorial growth of the United States...n. d.

MAP of Arizona...n. d.

MAP of Central America...1786.

MAP of Central America including Texas, California and northern states of Mexico...1842.

MAP of North America and South America...n. d.

MAP of North America with latest discoveries...n. d.

MAP of old territory and military department of New Mexico, 1859, corrected to 1867...

MAP of part of Navaho Reservation of Arizona and New Mexico from U. S. Geological Survey...n. d.

MAP of Phoenix and vicinity...n. d.

MAP of principal irrigation projects of North America...n. d.

MAP of principal transportation lines West of Chicago, St. Louis and New Orleans...1880.

MAP of Red Rock Copper Co., and adjoining property, Pima County, Arizona...n. d.

MAP of Sierra Madre, of Mexico, and vicinity...July, 1885.

MAP of the United States, Central America and part of Europe...n. d.

MAP of the United States of North America...Supplement to the Illustrated Times, October 11, 1862.

MAP of the world...n. d.

MAP of Wyoming...1909.

MAP showing Indian reservations in Arizona and New Mexico...

MAPS of Mohave, Fort Defiance, Prescott, St. Johns, Tusayan, Marsh Pass, Canyon de Chelly, Echo Cliffs, San Francisco Mt., Kaibab, Chino, Mt. Trumbull, St. Thomas, Diamond Creek, Holbrook and Verde...n. d.

NEW United States map...1901.

MARCY, R. B. Map of the country between the frontiers of Arkansas and New Mexico, explored in 1849, 1850-1-2...

Map of the country upon upper Red River explored in 1852...

MATTHEWS-NORTHROP. Map of Arizona...1902.

MITCHELL, S. Augustus. Map of Mexico including Yucatan and Upper California...1846.

Map of Texas, Oregon and California...1846.

OVERMAN, L. C. Map of new route from Texas to Fort Yuma, Cal.... n. d.

PAGE, H. R. Map of Arizona...1883.

PARKE, Jno. G. and KERN, Richard H. Map of the Territory of New Mexico...1851.

PREUSS, Charles. Map of Oregon and Upper California...1848.

PRUDDEN, T. Mitchell. Map of the San Juan Watershed showing the location of prehistoric ruins...n. d.

RAPKIN, J. Map of Mexico, California and Texas...1850.

Map of North America...1850.

RAND, McNALLY & Co. Map of New Mexico...n. d.

Pocket map and shippers' guide of Arizona...1907.

Pocket map of Arizona...1901.

ROCKFELLOW, John A. Map of Cochise County, Arizona...1904.

ROESER, C. Map of the Territory of Arizona...1879.

Map of the Territory of New Mexico...1882.

RUSSELL, J. Map of North America...1794.

SANSON, N. Audience de Guadalajara, Nouveau Mexique, Californie, etc....Paris, P. Mariette, 1656.

SAYER, R. Map of North America...1783.

Map of the continent of America...1786.

SMITH, C. J. Map of Arizona from official documents...With presentation inscription from W. M. Hartley to "The President of the United States" (Lincoln) New York, n. d.

STANFORD, E. Map of the U. S.—free, slave-holding and seceding states; also the territories of the Union...1856.

STEVENS, I. I. Preliminary sketch of the Northern Pacific Railroad... maps. See Ex. Docs., 1st Sess., 33d Cong.

STRUM, G. P. Map of the State of California...1885.
Map of the Territory of Arizona...1883.

TANNER, H. S. Map of North America...Philadelphia, 1822.
Map of the united states of Mexico...1846, Second edition.

TECHAM, Wm. Sketch map of public surveys in New Mexico...1859.

THAYER, H. L. Map of Arizona...1880.

TIRION, Isaak. Kaart van het Westelyk gedeelte van Nieuw Mexico en van California...1765.

TRACING map showing ancient and modern canals near Tempe, Arizona...

TUNISON, H. C. Map of California and Nevada...1904.

UN AMIGO DEL BIEN COMUN. Provincia de Sonora sus terminos y confines...Ano de 1863.

WALKER, Samuel. Map of North America...1834.

WALKER, S. Map of the United States...1862.

WARREN, G. K. Map of the United States from the Mississippi to the Pacific Ocean...1854.

WEBER, C. F. Township and county map of Arizona...1903.

WHIPPLE, A. W. Map No. 2—Reconnaissance and survey of a railway route from Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean...1853-4.
Preliminary map of the Western portion of the reconnaissance and survey for a Pacific railroad route near the 35th parallel...1857-8.

WILLCOX, O. B. Map of Arizona Territory...1879.

WOODBRIDGE, W. C. Chart of the inhabited world exhibiting the prevailing religion, form of government, degree of civilization and population of each country...1821.

MECHANICS.

MORGAN, H. A. Solar Motor, a proved practical success...1904.

MEDICINE.

ABBOTT, S. W. Public hygiene and state medicine in the United States...1900.

ARIZONA health resorts...1902.

BERGEY, D. H. The principles of hygiene...1906.

BEST, William P. Transactions of the National Eclectic Medical Association of the United States of America for the year ending June, 1908...Vol. XXXVI, 1908.

BONNEY, Sherman G. Pulmonary tuberculosis...1908.

BOURKE, John G. Medicine-men of the Apaches...Ninth annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1887-8.
Popular medicine, customs, and superstitions of the Rio Grande... 1894.
Scatalogic rites of all nations...1891.

BUCK, Albert H. Reference handbook of the medical sciences...1892. Vol. I.

CARRINGTON, Paul M. Further observations on the treatment of tuberculosis at Fort Stanton, New Mexico...1904, second edition.

Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis...Reprinted from the Journal of the American Medical Association, December, 1902.

CRAIG, R. W. Should pulmonary tuberculosis be treated at home?... Reprinted from the New York Medical Journal and Philadelphia Medical Journal for December 3, 1904.

CROOK, James K. Mineral waters of the United States and their therapeutic uses...1899.

DAY, David T. The production of mineral waters in 1901...1902.

DOUGLAS, A. E. Montezuma's Well and the Soda Springs, Arizona... Land of Sunshine, April, 1901.

ELLIOTT, E. E. Practical view of tent life in the Southwest...Reprint N. Y. Medical Journal, 1906.

EVANS, George A. Handbook of historical and geographical phthisiology ...1888.

FELTER, Harry Wickes. The Eclectic Medical Gleaner...in 8 Vols., January, 1905-December, 1912.

FOSS, John W. The successful treatment of the secondary infection of pulmonary tuberculosis with antistreptococcic serum...

FRANCINE, Albert Philip. Pulmonary tuberculosis...1907, Second edition.

GRIMES, J. Stanley. The mysteries of the head and the heart explained...1878.

HEFFERNAN, W. T. Medicine among the Yumas...California Medical Journal, April, 1896, p. 135.

HINSDALE, Guy. The value of climatotherapy in tuberculosis...Third of a series of four lectures on climatology delivered in January, 1906, before the senior class of the Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia.

HONIBERGER, John Martin. Thirty-five years in the East...2 Vols. in one, 1852.

HRDLICKA, Ales. Physiological and medical observations among the Indians of Southwestern United States and Northern Mexico... 1908.

Tuberculosis among certain Indian tribes of the United States... 1909.

HUBER, John Bessner. Consumption and civilization...1906.

JACQUES, D. H. The philosophy of human beauty...1871.

KERR, J. W. Ophthalmia neonatorum: an analysis of the laws and regulations relating thereto in force in the U. S....1911.

KRESS, George H. and LINDLEY, Walter. History of the medical profession in Southern California...1910, Second edition.

KUNZE, R. E. Materia Medica; past, present and future...Mss. Phoenix, 1914.

LINDLEY, Walter. Indio: the Colorado Desert for health...From N. Y. Med. Record, 1888.

McGEE, W. J. Desert thirst as disease...Reprint from Interstate Medical Journal, Vol. XIII, No. 3, 1906.

McGOWAN, Jonas Martzell. Handbook of federal practice...1891.

MANSCH, Anton. Medical world...In 2 Vols., 1912.

MARCY, Henry O. The early history of abdominal surgery in America... Reprinted from The Journal of the American Medical Association, Feb. 19, 1910, Vol. LIV.

MATTHEWS, Washington. Ichthyophobia...From Journal of Am. Folklore.

MUNK, J. A. Blood as a dressing for wounds...Am. Med. Jour., August, 1873, p. 66.

Carbonate of ammonia...Am. Med. Jour., February, 1874, p. 66.

"A case in practice"...Am. Med. Jour., April, 1876, p. 152.

Common sense rule, A...Am. Med. Jour., September, 1877, p. 408.

Conite—its local use...Am. Med. Jour., May, 1875, p. 204.

Development...Am. Med. Jour., October, 1876, p. 144.

Distinction with a difference, A...Am. Med. Jour., September, 1878, p. 408.

Do uterine contractions cause dilatation of the Os uteri in parturition?...Am. Med. Jour., January, 1874, p. 14.

Doctors in trouble, The...Am. Med. Jour., November, 1874, p. 485.

Dyspepsia hygienically considered...Am. Med. Jour., September, 1875, p. 392.

Epidemic laryngitis...Am. Med. Jour., April, 1875, p. 161.

Excoriation of the skin, chafing, etc....Am. Med. Jour., March, 1876, p. 115.

Experience the best school...Am. Med. Jour., April, 1876, p. 147.

Gelseminum...Am. Med. Jour., October, 1875, p. 453.

Gonorrhoea...Am. Med. Jour., November, 1875, p. 492.

Grindelia squarrosa...Am. Med. Jour., November, 1877, p. 491.

Humbugs...Am. Med. Jour., February, 1878, p. 67.

Hygiene of dancing...Am. Med. Jour., November, 1876, p. 489.

Ice in sickness...Am. Med. Jour., August, 1874, p. 344.

Indications for phosphorus...Am. Med. Jour., September, 1879, p. 387.

Indigestion...Am. Med. Jour., October, 1877, p. 439.

Intussusception...Am. Med. Jour., December, 1876, p. 530.

Lessons of an injury...Am. Med. Jour., October, 1879, p. 438.

Mortal body, The...Am. Med. Jour., January, 1877, p. 14.

On the use of quinine...Am. Med. Jour., April, 1874, and April, 1877.

Phytolacca...Am. Med. Jour., January, 1875, p. 8.

Pleasant medicines...Am. Med. Jour., March, 1875, p. 99.

Popular medical knowledge...Am. Med. Jour., September, 1873, p. 113.

Quack literature...Am. Med. Jour., December, 1875, p. 550.

Rhus aromatica...Am. Med. Jour., February, 1880, p. 52.

Rifle vs. shotgun practice...Am. Med. Jour., June, 1878, p. 259.

Santonine...Am. Med. Jour., January, 1878, p. 16.

Society organizations...Am. Med. Jour., March, 1874, p. 113.

That sore throat...Am. Med. Jour., August, 1875, p. 347.

Thoughtlessness of patrons...Am. Med. Jour., January, 1876.

Treatment of ague...Am. Med. Jour., November, 1879, p. 471.

Trichiniasis...Am. Med. Jour., December, 1874, p. 532.

Verbena urticaefolia...Am. Med. Jour., February, 1876, p. 69.

What is a cold?...Am. Med. Jour., December, 1873, p. 246.

What is ague?...Am. Med. Jour., November, 1873, p. 210.

MUNK, J. A.—(Continued)

What we want...Am. Med. Jour., October, 1874, p. 436.

Wheat as an article of diet...Am. Med. Jour., February, 1877, p. 71.

Woman's dress...Am. Med. Jour., May, 1876, p. 204.

Achillea...California Eclectic Medical Journal, January, 1912, p. 8.

Advantage of a small college...California Eclectic Medical Journal, November, 1908, p. 186.

Anemopsis Californica...California Eclectic Medical Journal, February, 1909, p. 27.

Better days for eclecticism...California Eclectic Medical Journal, September, 1912, p. 226.

A case of nature faking...California Eclectic Medical Journal, December, 1908, p. 215.

Castle Hot Springs, Arizona...California Eclectic Medical Journal, March, 1912, p. 59.

Demonstration in materia medica...California Eclectic Medical Journal, April, 1912, p. 89.

Diaphoretics versus diuretics...California Eclectic Medical Journal, January, 1910, p. 1.

Extend the list of specific medicines...California Eclectic Medical Journal, April, 1910, p. 102.

Future of the Medical College...California Eclectic Medical Journal, July, 1909, p. 176.

Indicated remedy, The...California Eclectic Medical Journal, February, 1910, p. 35.

International playground, The...California Eclectic Medical Journal, March, 1910, p. 59.

Medical education and legislation...California Eclectic Medical Journal, August, 1909, p. 191.

Medical legislation that failed...California Eclectic Medical Journal, May, 1909, p. 128.

Our college...California Eclectic Medical Journal, September, 1910, p. 229.

Pace that kills, The...California Eclectic Medical Journal, May, 1910, p. 122.

Santonin...California Eclectic Medical Journal, January, 1912, p. 1.

Synergistic drugs...California Eclectic Medical Journal, April, 1908, p. 5.

Vital force and the life line...California Medical Journal, July, 1899, p. 187.

Ante-natal influences...Ec. Med. Jour., June, 1872, p. 252.

Are stimulants useful in fever...Ec. Med. Jour., January, 1877, p. 24.

Attenuation of medicines...Ec. Med. Jour., August, 1870, p. 361.

Catheterism...Ec. Med. Jour., April, 1880, p. 133.

Convulsions...Ec. Med. Jour., February, 1870, p. 66.

Cutaneous absorption...Ec. Med. Jour., April, 1880, p. 165.

Empiricism...Ec. Med. Jour., September, 1880, p. 397.

Homeopathy...Ec. Med. Jour., April, 1874, p. 157.

Human foot, The...Ec. Med. Jour., December, 1872, p. 545.

Hypodermic syringe, The...Ec. Med. Jour., July, 1869, p. 314.

Medical education...Ec. Med. Jour., October, 1879, p. 449.

Medical progression...Ec. Med. Jour., March, 1871, p. 105.

Medical sectarianism...Ec. Med. Jour., June, 1870, p. 265.

MUNK, J. A.—(Continued)

Medicinal uses of glycerine...Ec. Med. Jour., August, 1870, p. 352.

Offensive breath...Ec. Med. Jour., February, 1871, p. 61.

On diet and dyspepsia...Ec. Med. Jour., September, 1871, p. 394.

On sleep...Ec. Med. Jour., January, 1874, p. 9.

Patent medicines...Ec. Med. Jour., December, 1879, p. 537.

Phytolacca decandra...Ec. Med. Jour., December, 1870, p. 553.

Poor health of women, The...Ec. Med. Jour., November, 1872, and April, 1873.

Popular errors in medicine...Ec. Med. Jour., June, 1879, p. 263.

Pruritus ani...Ec. Med. Jour., January, 1880, p. 25.

Reason why...Ec. Med. Jour., July, 1874, p. 312.

Salicylic acid...Ec. Med. Jour., August, 1880, p. 361.

Superstitions of the ancient medical flora...Ec. Med. Jour., May, 1871, p. 211.

Topical therapeutics...Ec. Med. Jour., June, 1871, p. 262.

Traveling doctors...Ec. Med. Jour., August, 1880, p. 363.

Tubercular meningitis...Ec. Med. Jour., May, 1871, p. 203.

Unnatural stimulants...Ec. Med. Jour., May, 1873, p. 213.

Urtica pumila...Ec. Med. Jour., October, 1871, p. 452.

Grindelia squarrosa...Trans. Kansas Eclectic Medical Association, 1882, p. 32.

Physiological action of intoxicants...Trans. Kansas Eclectic Medical Association, 1883, p. 29.

Reliable drugs...Trans. Kansas Eclectic Medical Association, 1882, p. 19.

Eclecticism in Kansas...Kansas Medical Journal, October, 1883, p. 152.

Hydrophobia...Kansas Medical Journal, September, 1883, p. 109.

Pessaries...Kansas Medical Journal, July, 1883, p. 1.

California Eclectic Medical College redivivus...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, September, 1907, p. 291.

"Does your face hurt you?"...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, September, 1904, p. 27.

Hygiene of exercise...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, June, 1906, p. 125.

Navajo surgery...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, January, 1906, p. 10.

Outdoor life for consumptives...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, October, 1904, p. 49.

Potent factor of eclecticism...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, April, 1907, p. 103.

Remarkable properties of water...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, August, 1907, p. 249.

Specific medication...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, January, 1908, p. 18.

Suggestions on diet...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, March, 1907, p. 79.

Tela aranea...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, November, 1907, p. 354.

Tuberculosis, climate and the great Southwest...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, March, 1906, p. 50.

Taylor as a critic...Medical Review, December, 1875, p. 308.

POTTENGER, Francis M. The diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis...1908.

RODGERS, Mark A. Some observations on tuberculosis by a dweller in the desert...Reprinted from Charities, Sept. 1, 1906.

Tuberculosis from a desert dweller's standpoint...Charities, September 1, 1906, p. 558.

WEBER, F. Parkes. A system of physiologic therapeutics: climatology health resorts—mineral springs...Vol. III and IV, 1902.

WEBSTER, Herbert T. The principles of medicine...1891.

WELBOURN, O. C. California Eclectic Medical Journal...9 Vols., July, 1904-December, 1912.

WILSON, Thomas. Arrow wounds...1901.

WORTHINGTON, S. J. Arizona Sanatorium and Touring Co....1906.

MILITARY.

BEYER, Walter F. and KEYDEL, Oscar F. Deeds of valor...In 2 Vols., 1901.

BOURKE, John G. An Apache campaign...1886.
On the border with Crook...1891.

CADWALADER, George. Official reports of services during the campaign of 1847, in Mexico...1848.

CARTER, R. G. Lawton's capture of Geronimo...Collier's Weekly, January 27, 1900, p. 8.

CARTER, W. H. From Yorktown to Santiago with the Sixth U. S. Cavalry...1900.

Old army sketches...1906.

CONNELLEY, William Elsey. Doniphan's expedition...1907.
Quantrill and the border wars...1910.

COOKE, P. St. George. A winter's work of a captain of dragoons...Magazine of American History, December, 1887, p. 510.

COOLIDGE, Richard H. Statistical report on the sickness and mortality in the army of the United States, 1839-1855...1856.

CROOK, George. Report of the Department of Arizona...1883.

CUSTER, G. A. Wild life on the plains...1886.

CUMMINGS, G. D. The history of Geronimo's summer campaign in 1885, a drama...1890.

EDWARDS, Frank S. A campaign in New Mexico with Colonel Doniphan...1848.

EMORY, W. H. Extract from report of a military reconnaissance made in 1846 and 1847...n. d.

Notes of a military reconnaissance, from Fort Leavenworth, in Missouri, to San Diego, in California...1848.

FORSYTH, George A. The story of the soldier...1900.

Thrilling days in army life...1900.

FRY, James B. Army sacrifices...1879.

FURBER, George C. The twelve months volunteer...1848

GATEWOOD, C. B. Campaigning against Victorio in 1879...The Great Divide, April, 1894, p. 102.

GLISAN, R. Journal of army life...1874.

GRIERSON, B. H. Summary of events, Department of Arizona...Mes. and Doc. War Dept., 1890-1, p. 162.

GUERNSEY, Alfred H. and ALDEN, Henry M. Pictorial history of the Civil War...1894.

JENKINS, John S. History of the war between the United States and Mexico...1859.

KEIM, De B. Randolph. Sheridan's troopers on the borders...1889.

KENLY, John R. Memoirs of a Maryland volunteer...1873.

LANE, Wm. B. What our cavalry in Mexico did, and did not do, and other things...The United Service, July, 1896, p. 14.

LEAVELL, Mary. Life at an army post in Arizona...Tempe Normal Student, January 3, 1908.

LIVERMORE, Abiel Abbot. The war with Mexico...1850.

LOWE, Percival G. Five years a dragoon...1906.

McCALL, George A. Letters from the Frontiers...1868.

McCOOK, A. McD. Annual report of Brig.-General A. McD. McCook, commanding Department of Arizona...1892.

McKEE, James Cooper. Narrative of the surrender of a command of U. S. Forces at Fort Filmore, N. M....1886.

MANSFIELD, Edward D. The Mexican war...1894.

MARCY, R. B. Thirty years of army life on the border...1874.

MARSHALL, Edward. The story of the rough riders...1899.

MERRITT, Wesley. Three Indian campaigns...Harper's Magazine, April, 1890, p. 720.

MORRIS, Charles. Heroes of the army in America...1906.

MOWRY, Sylvester. Arizona and Sonora...1866, third edition.

ORTON, Richard H. Records of California men in the war of the Rebellion...1890.

PEACH, Edith. The early Indian attacks in Tonto Basin...The Normal Student, May 3, 1907.

PETTIS, George H. Frontier service during the Rebellion...1885.

PRICE, George F. Across the continent with the Fifth cavalry...1883.

RICHARDSON, Albert D. The secret service, the field, the dungeon, and the escape...1865.

RICHARDSON, William H. Journal of a private soldier in the campaign of New and Old Mexico...1850.

RODENBOUGH, Theo. F. Bravest five hundred of '61...1891.
From the everglade to canon with the Second Dragoons...1875.
Sabre and bayonet...1897.

RODENBOUGH, Theo. F. and HASKIN, William L. The army of the United States...1896.

ROE, Alfred S. Monuments, tablets and other memorials of Massachusetts...1910.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore. The rough riders...1899.

RUSLING, James F. and HAZEN, W. B. Inspection of Generals Rusling and Hazen...January 19, 1867.

SCOTT, Robert N. The War of the Rebellion, Series I, Vol. IX...1883.

SKETCHES of the campaign in Northern Mexico in 1846 and 1847...1853.

STEELE, James W. Frontier army sketches...1883.

SUMMERHAYES, Martha. Vanished Arizona...1908.
Vanished Arizona...1911.

SYMONDS, H. C. Report of a commissary of subsistence, 1861-65...1888.

TWITCHELL, Ralph Emerson. The history of the military occupation of the territory of New Mexico...1909.

TYLER, Daniel. A concise history of the Mormon battalion in the Mexican War...1881.

TYLER, R. O. Posts and stations of troops in the military division of the Pacific...1872.

VILAS, William Freeman. A view of the Vicksburg campaign...1908.

WILLCOX, O. B. Field operations against the Apaches in Arizona...Report of the Secretary of War, Vol. I, 1882.

MINERALOGY—(See MINES AND MINING.)

MINES AND MINING.

AARON, C. H. Metallurgy in Arizona...Mining and Scientific Press, April 28, 1883, p. 293.

ANDERSON, Alex. D. The silver country...1877.

BALCH, William Ralston. The mines, miners and mining interests of the United States...1882.

BALLARD, Walter J. The smelting and refining of copper in Arizona... The Los Angeles Sunday Times Magazine, January 1, 1907, p. 8.

BANCROFT, Howland. Reconnaissance of the ore deposits in Northern Yuma County, Arizona...1911.

BARNES, G. E. and BURNS, B. J. Report on the Cumberland Gold Mine...Mss. February, 1880.

BARNES, W. C. Canyon Diablo meteor...Pacific Monthly, April, 1910.

BARTLETT, John R. Charter and by-laws of the Arizona Land and Mining Company...1859.

Charter and by-laws of the Sopori Land and Mining Company... 1859.

BAUMANN, J. Prospectus of the Baumann Copper Company, Prescott, Arizona...1901.

BICHNELL, P. C. Report on Central Arizona Group...1899.

BISBEE DAILY REVIEW. Mining edition, September, 1913...

BIVINS, B. F. Prospectus Gunsight Consolidated Silver Mining Co.... 1881.

BLAKE, William P. Aboriginal turquoise mining in Arizona and New Mexico...The American Antiquarian, September-October, 1899, p. 278.

Annotated catalogue of the principal mineral species hitherto recognized in California and the adjoining states and territories... 1866.

Arizona Diatomite...Reprinted from the transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters, Vol. XIV, Part I, 1903.

BLAKE, William P.—(Continued)

Blake Stone and ore-breaker...1903.

Caliche of Southern Arizona: an example of deposition by the vadose circulation...1901.

Caliche of Southern Arizona...The Engineering and Mining Journal, November 9, 1901, p. 601.

Caliche of Southern Arizona: an example of deposition by the vadose circulation...Trans. Am. Inst. Min. Eng., Vol. XXXI, 1901, p. 220.

Castle Dome Mining and Smelting Company...1880.

Copper deposits of Copper Basin, Arizona, and their origin...Trans. Am. Inst. Min. Eng., Vol. XVIII, 1889.

Galiuro Mountains, Arizona...The Engineering and Mining Journal, April 19, 1902, p. 546.

Gold Mountain of the Galiuros...1902.

Hubernite in Arizona...Trans. Am. Inst. Min. Eng., Vol. XXVIII, 1898, p. 543.

Iodobromite in Arizona...From the American Journal of Science, Vol. XIX, March, 1905.

Minerals of Arizona, their occurrence and association, with notes on their composition...1909.

Mining and metallurgy in some of their relations to the progress of civilization, especially to the progress of mining in the United States...

New locality of the green turquois known as chalchuite, and on the identity of turquois with callais or callains of Pliny...From the American Journal of Science, Vol. XXV, March, 1883.

Notes on the mines and minerals of Guanajuato, Mexico...From Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, Mexican meeting, November, 1901.

Production of the precious metals...1869.

Report of the operations of the Arizona School of Mines for the year 1896...1897.

Sketch of the mineral wealth of the region adjacent to the Santa Cruz Valley, Arizona...1901.

Superficial blackening and discoloration of rocks especially in desert regions...From Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, 1904.

BLANDY, John F. The mines of Yavapai County, Arizona...The Engineering and Mining Journal, June 19, 1897, p. 632.

BONEBRAKE, P. K. Prospectus of the Oro Blanco Silver Mining Company...1879.

BONNY, A. F. Santa Cruz County, minerals and mines...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 23, 1901, p. 9.

BOSQUI, Francis L. Practical notes on the cyanide process...1899.

BOYCE, H. P. Great Southwest number Los Angeles Mining Review, March 27, 1909.

BROOK, Harry Ellington. The Great Silver King mine...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 23, 1901, p. 17.

BROOKS, E. W. The copper district of Clifton and Morenci, Arizona... University of Arizona Magazine, October, 1906.

BROWN, Clara Spalding. An Arizona mining district...The Californian, July, 1881, p. 49.

BROWNE, J. Ross. Report on the mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky Mountains...1868.

BROWNE, J. Ross—(Continued)

Report upon the mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky Mountains...1867.

Resources of the Pacific Slope, a sketch of the settlement and exploration of Lower California...1869.

BROWNE, J. Ross and TAYLOR, James W. Reports upon the mineral resources of the United States...1867.

BROWNING, D. M. Letter relative to survey and segregation of the coal fields of the San Carlos Reservation...53d Cong., 3d Sess., Mis. Doc. No. 125, 1895.

BRUNCKOW, Frederick. Report to committee of stockholders of the Sonora Exploring and Mining Company...1859.

BURCHARD, Horatio C. Production of gold and silver in the United States...1883.

Report of the Director of the mint upon the production of the precious metals in the United States during the calendar year 1884...1885.

BURDICK, Arthur J. The prospectors' manual...1905.

BUTLER, T. J. Mammoth gold and silver mining Co....1883.

BUTTERWORTH, Sam F. and KUSTEL, Guido. Reports of the Arizona Mining Company, 1864...

CALKINS, F. E. The Globe—Miami copper district...Arizona Magazine, August, 1912, p. 3.

CAMDEN, R. L. M. Philadelphia and Arizona Mining Company...1867.

CARTER, Foster. Mining gold on the surface...Collier's Weekly, July 12, 1902, p. 20.

CHANNING, J. Parke. Copper in the United States...Cassier's Magazine, July, 1902, p. 253.

CHERRY, Cummings, and CHERRY, James. Cincinnati & Sonora Mining Association...1866.

CHIPMAN, C. and HENNION, A. J. Mineral resources of Northern Mexico...1867.

CHURCH, John A. Concentration and smelting at Tombstone, Arizona... From Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, Scranton Meeting, February, 1887.

Mining, past and future...Mining Magazine, July, 1904, p. 1.

Tombstone, Arizona, mining district...Reprint from Trans. of the Am. Institute of Min. Engineers, New York and Philadelphia Meeting, February and May, 1902.

Tombstone mining district...The Engineering and Mining Journal, April 26, 1902, p. 584.

CINCINNATI and Sonora Mining Association—proposed purchase and report...1867.

CLARK, Ellis. The silver mines of Lake Valley, New Mexico...1894.

COLEMAN, A. Reynolds. The underground industry in Globe, Arizona... The Border, February, 1909, p. 10.

COLT, Samuel. Sonora Exploring and Mining Company...n. d.

COMPILATION of resolutions, statistics, and useful information pertinent to the Mexican silver-lead ore question...1889.

COMSTOCK, Theo. B. Geology and vein-phenomena of Arizona...Trans. Am. Inst. Min. Eng., Vol. XXX, 1900, p. 1038.

Mohave County, Arizona...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 23, 1901, p. 19.

School of Mines, University of Arizona...Bulletins Nos. 1, 2 and 3.

U. of A. School of Mines...Bulletin No. 2, April 1, 1892.

COMSTOCK, Theo. B.—(Continued)

Utilization of the sulphide ores of Arizona...1893.

Year's work in the Southwest...The Engineering and Mining Journal, January 3, 1903, p. 53.

COPP, Henry N. American mining code...1893, Seventh edition.

American mining code...1896, Ninth edition.

COX, Gustavus. Map of pioneer mining district and adjacent country... 1882.

CRAM, T. J. Lead, copper, silver and gold of Arizona...1858.

CROOKES, William (Sir). The romance of the diamond...The North American Review, March, 1908, p. 371.

DANA, Edward Salisbury. Catalogue of American localities of minerals...1898.

Minerals and how to study them...1899.

DANA, James D. Manual of mineralogy...1874.

Manual of mineralogy and petrography...1900.

DAVIES, D. C. A treatise on metalliferous minerals and mining...1892.

DAY, David T. Gold and silver...1888.

Mineral resources of the United States, 1893...1894.

Quicksilver...1890.

DAY, David T. and RICHARDS, R. H. Black sands of the Pacific Slope in 1905...1907.

DEWEY, F. P. The department of metallurgy and economic geology in the United States National Museum...Author's edition, 1890.

DINSMORE, Chas. A. The Patagonia district, Arizona...The Mining World, July 24, 1909, p. 223.

DORR, Franklin B. The Grand Canyon district...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 23, 1901, p. 19.

DOUGLAS, Ernest. Arizona awake and at work: mines and smelters... Arizona Magazine, January, 1912, p. 9.

DOUGLAS, Jas. Arizona copper mines...The Engineering and Mining Journal, January 3, 1903, p. 9.

Conservation of natural resources...Bulletin Am. Inst. of Mining Engineers, May, 1909, p. 439.

DUNBAR, Edward E. The romance of the age...1867.

EMMONS, S. F. and BECKER, G. F. Statistics and technology of the precious metals...1855.

ENDLICH, F. M. The mining regions of Southern New Mexico...The American Naturalist, February, 1883, p. 149.

EWING, Thomas. Colorado River Range...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 23, 1901, p. 18.

FARRINGTON, O. C. Turquois...Birds and Nature, November, 1901, p. 170.

FAY, Georgia Ransom. Prospecting in Arizona...The Criterion, September, 1903, p. 35.

FINNEY, C. E. Future of Arizona's copper...Los Angeles Mining Review, September 24, 1910, p. 41.

FITCH, Henry S. Pacific Coast annual mining review and stock ledger...1878.

FITZ-MAC. Prospecting in Arizona...The Call of the Desert, April 1, 1908, p. 15.

FOSTER, C. A. Gold regions of California...1849.

GEARE, Randolph I. The jeweled forests of Arizona...Outdoor Life, January, 1907, p. 3.

GILLETTE, Jr. D. B. Report on property Harshaw Mining Company... Mss. 1879.

GILPIN, William. The central gold region...1860.

GOODALE, C. W. Occurrence and treatment of the argentiferous manganese ores of Tombstone District, Arizona...Trans. Am. Inst. Min. Eng., Vol. XVIII, 1889-90, p. 910.

GRAHAM, J. D. Reports on the mines of the Aztec mining district, Santa Rita Mountains, Arizona Territory, 1877...1877.

GREMKE, Elesa M. A prospector's experience in Arizona...Western Field, June, 1901, p. 333.

GUILD, F. N. The mineralogy of Arizona...1910.

HADLEY, Walter C. The pleasures of mining...The Southwest Magazine, January, 1895, p. 29.

HALL, Sharlot M. Arizona's biggest gold mine...Land of Sunshine, August, 1899, p. 148.

Making of a great mine...Out West, July, 1906.

HANEY, E. O. Newly discovered cavern in the Copper Queen Mine... Am. Museum Journal, December, 1911.

HANKS, Henry G. Certain magnetic rocks of Arizona and California... Read before the San Francisco Microscopical Society, Nov. 19, 1890.

HARTLEY, W. M. B. Arizona Mining Company: its mines, property and organization, 1863...

Sonora Exploring and Mining Company...1863.

HAYES, J. N. Report and by-laws of the Fort Fillmore Silver Mining Company...1858.

HECHTMAN, J. F. Gila County mines...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 23, 1901, p. 15.

HEDBURG, Ed. The Greens Valley Mining District, Arizona...The Mining World, December 25, 1909, p. 1245.

HEIKES, V. C. The production of gold, silver, copper, lead and zinc in the Western States and Territories in 1907...1908.

HEINTZELMAN, S. P. Report of the Sonora Exploring and Mining Company...1856.

Report of the Sonora Exploring and Mining Company made to the stockholders, December, 1856...1856.

HITCHCOCK, E. A. Mineral claims, Navaho Indian reservation, Arizona and New Mexico...56th Cong., 2d Sess., Doc. No. 216, 1901.

HITTELL, John S. Mining in the Pacific States...1861.

HOGG, J. R. Some American notes...Reprint from the Royal Engineers Journal, 1889.

HUGHES, L. C. Darius Green Mining Company, Tucson...

HUNT, J. A. Central Arizona Mining Company...1878. See Supreme Court of Arizona.

HURLEY, Thomas Jefferson. Famous gold nuggets of the world...1900.

INGHAM, G. Thomas. Digging gold among the Rockies...1888.

INGALLS, W. R. Mineral industry annual, Vols. XIV, XV, XVII, 1905, 1906, 1908...

IRVING, James & Co. Miners' and prospectors' guide...1901, Revised third edition.

IRWIN, J. D. History of the great "Tucson Meteorite" donated to the Smithsonian Institution...1865.

JENNINGS, E. P. The copper deposits of the Kaibab Plateau, Arizona... Trans. of the Am. Inst. of Mining Engineers, New York Meeting, October, 1903.

JOHNSON, Royal A. Vast mineral resources that may be made tributary to Tucson...Arizona's Resources, January, 1893, p. 7.

JONES, E. Horton. The Lost Squaw Mine...University of Arizona Monthly, February, 1903, p. 109.

JONES, Fayette A. History and mining of turquoise in the Southwest... The Mining World, December 25, 1909, p. 1251.

JUDD, Edward E. The mineral industry, Vol. XIII, 1904...1905.

KELLEHER, M. and PEEL, M. R. Map of the Tombstone mining region...1881.

KEMP, James F. The ore deposits of the United States...1895.

KESSLER, H. Gold and silver mining in Sonora, Mexico...1867.

KEYS, C. R. Genesis of the Lake Valley, New Mexico, silver deposits... Bull. Am. Inst. Min. Eng. No. 26, 1909.

KIMBALL, James P. Report of the director of the mint upon the production of the precious metals in the United States during the calendar year 1885, 1888...

KING, Clarence. Production of precious metals in the U. S....2d annual report of the U. S. Geological Survey, 1880-1, p. 333.

KINYON, E. G. Romance of a lost mine...Four-track News, March, 1905.

KNOX, Thos. W. The underground world...1880.

KUNZ, George Frederick. American gems and precious stones...1883.

Gems and precious stones...1892.

Gems and precious stones of Mexico...From Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, Mexican meeting, Nov., 1901.

Hollow quartz from Arizona...From the American Journal of Science, Vol. XXXIV, Dec., 1887.

Mineralogical notes...American Journal of Science, September, 1888.

Precious stones...Extract from Report on Mineral Industries in the U. S. at the eleventh census, 1890.

Precious stones...1887.

Precious stones...1893.

Precious stones in the United States...Harper's Magazine, December, 1887, p. 97.

Production of precious stones in 1903...1904.

KUSTEL, G. Report on the Colorado or Heintzelman Mine in Arizona... 1864.

LAKES, Arthur. Prospecting for gold and silver in North America... 1896.

LAUB, H. Articles of incorporation and by-laws of the Dos Cabezas Consolidated Mines Co....

LEE, James W. and LUCCOCK, Naphtali. At the gold mines of Arizona...The American Methodist Magazine, September, 1899, p. 22.

LEECH, Edward O. Reports of the director of the mint upon the production of the precious metals in the United States, 1889, 1890, 1891 and 1892...

LEONARD, W. A. Clifton copper district...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 23, 1901, p. 8.

LINDGREN, Waldemar. The production of gold and silver in 1905...1906.

LINDGREN, W. and HILLEBRAND, W. F. Minerals from the Clifton-Morenci District, Arizona...Bull. No. 262 U. S. Geological Survey, 1905.

LOWER, B. E. Investors' prospectus of the Arizona and Arkansas Lead, Zinc and Copper Mining Co., of Los Angeles, Cal., September, 1900...

MacCARTHY, Fitz-James. Prospecting in Arizona...The Border, August, 1909, p. 5.

Southwestern Arizona...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 27, 1909, p. 17.

McDOWELL, E. R. McCabe Extension Mining & Milling Company, Arizona...1902.

McCASKEY, H. D. The production of gold and silver in 1911 and 1912...

McCLINTOCK, J. H. Arizona, rising copper star...Los Angeles Mining Review, September 24, 1910, p. 30.

"The copper state"...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 27, 1909, p. 12.

McNICHOL, Kittie. Mining life in Arizona...Tempe Normal Student, April 24, 1908.

MALTE-BRUN, V. A. La Sonora et ses mines...Paris, 1864.

MARSHALL, Ralph W. Clifton and Morenci mining camps...Los Angeles Mining Review, July 12, 1902, p. 12.

MENDENHALL, C. First annual report of the Santa Rita Silver Mining Company, March 21, 1859...1859.

MESSIER, Arthur J. Between midnight and dawn...West Coast Magazine, April, 1910, p. 805.

MICHELSON, C. The gold miners...Junior Munsey, August, 1901.

MINING law of the Territory of Arizona...1864.

MOODY, W. G. Description of the mining districts of Nacosari and Coronilla in Northeastern Sonora...1863.

MOORE, Kirk T. The Vulture, a mining camp of Arizona...University of Arizona Monthly, June, 1902, p. 225.

MOORE, R. W. Copper Queen reduction works...University of Arizona Monthly, May, 1906.

MORRIS, E. J. Arizona and New Mexico Prospecting, Developing and Mining Company...1881.

MORRISON, R. S. and DeSOTO, Emilio D. Mining rights in the Western states and territories...1900.

MORSE, Willard S. Milling Arizona gold ores with a "Colorado" stamp-mill...From Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, Florida Meeting, March, 1895.

MOWRY, Sylvester. Arizona and Sonora...1864, Third edition.

MUNK, J. A. The meteorite mountain riddle solved...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, September, 1906, p. 187.

MURPHY, A. C. Investors' prospectus of the Arizona and Arkansas Lead, Zinc and Copper Mining Company of Los Angeles, Cal....

NEWMAN, Philip H. The Mormon Mary Mine...West Coast Magazine, October, 1912, p. 49.

ORCUTT, Chas. R. The Colorado Desert...10th Annual Report of the State Mineralogist, 1890.

ORTON, James. Underground treasures...1896.

OSBORN, H. S. The prospector's field-book and guide...1896.

PACIFIC Coast Mining Review...1878.

PAKEMAN, C. Harquahala Gold Mining Co., Limited...1895.

PARKER, G. M. Some methods of Tungsten determination...Mining and Metallurgy, September 1, 1901.

PAULIN, L. R. E. Mines and mining in New Mexico and Arizona...The Southwest Magazine, June, 1896, p. 294.

PENDEGAST, J. T. Work in Yavapai County, Arizona...Los Angeles Mining Review, January 18, 1902, p. 10.

PENEFIELD, S. L. On spangolite, a new copper mineral...American Journal of Science, May, 1890.

PETERS, Edward Dyer. Modern copper smelting...1895, Seventh edition.

PHILLIPS, J. Arthur and LOUIS, Henry. A treatise on ore deposits... 1896, Second edition.

PHILLIPS, J. S. Explorers' and assayers' companion, rocks, veins, testing and assaying...Vol. I, 1879.

PIATT, Andrew A. Report of the director of the mint upon the production of precious metals in the United States, 1908...1910.

PITTOCK, G. W. Arizona's mineral industries...Los Angeles Mining Review, August 6, 1898, p. 7.

Mines in Southern Arizona...Los Angeles Mining Review, October 26, 1901, p. 10.

Story of the Pearce mines...Sunset Magazine, December, 1903.

PRATT, Joseph Hyde. Arizona copper...In 3 parts. Mining and Metallurgy, September 1, 15, November 1, 1901.

Tungsten...21st annual report of the U. S. Geological Survey, 1899-1900, p. 299.

PRICE, R. M. Jr. The Tortilita Gold and Silver Mining Company...1887.

PRICE, Thomas. Reports on the mining property of Messrs. Smith & Jones, near Wickenburg, Arizona...1878.

PULESTON, J. H. Prescott Consolidated Mining Company...1865.

PURDY, S. Jr. Prospectus and articles of incorporation of the Colorado Commercial and Land Company...1873.

RAMAGE, A. W. Mining directory and reference book of the United States, Canada and Mexico...1892.

RANSOME, Frederick Leslie. Copper deposits of Bisbee, Arizona...The Engineering and Mining Journal, March 21, 1903, p. 444.

Geographic distribution of metalliferous ores within the United States...Mining Magazine, July, 1904, p. 7.

Turquoise copper-mining district, Arizona...1912.

RAYMOND, Gale. The Blue Ridge Mine...Arizona Magazine, January, 1907, p. 11.

RAYMOND, Rossiter W. Mineral resources of the states and territories West of the Rocky Mountains...1869.

Mines, mills, and furnaces of the Pacific States and Territories... 1871.

Mines of the West...1869.

Mining industry report for 1873...1876.

Silver and gold report for 1872...1877.

Statistics of mines and mining in the states and territories West of the Rocky Mountains...1870.

Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, Vols. XVII, XVIII, XXVII, XXVIII, XXX, XXXI, 1888-9, 1889-90, 1897, 1898, 1900, 1901...

REYNOLDS, G. W. Arizona copper syndicate, limited, Clifton District... 1899.

RICHARDSON, A. Arizona and New Mexico mining summary...Los Angeles Mining Review, December 28, 1901, p. 8.

Arizona mines...Los Angeles Mining Review, May 28, 1904, p. 8.

Arizona mining summary...Los Angeles Mining Review, October 26, 1901 and January 18, 1902.

Dragoon Mountains, Arizona...Los Angeles Mining Review, December 28, 1901, p. 5.

Los Angeles Mining Review—Arizona number...March 23, 1901.

South Bisbee copper...Los Angeles Mining Review, August 6, 1898, p. 8.

United Verde Copper Mine, Black Diamond Copper mines, Copper Queen, Bisbee...Los Angeles Mining Review, July 12, 1902, pp. 14, 15, 16.

RICKARD, T. A. The Clifton district, Arizona...The Engineering and Mining Journal, April 28, 1904, p. 679.

The formation of bonanzas in the upper portions of gold veins... From transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, Richmond Meeting, Feb., 1901.

The mines of Prescott, Arizona...The Engineering and Mining Journal, August 11, 1904, p. 217.

RIDEING, William H. A-saddle in the wild West...1879.

RITTLER, W. Herman. Report of mining engineer of the Stephenson Silver Mining Company...1860.

ROCHELEAU, W. F. Great American industries...1902.

ROTHSCHILD, M. D. Handbook of precious stones...1889.

ROTHWELL, R. R. The mineral industry, Vols. I, II, III, VIII, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1899...

RYAN, M. I. The Conquest Mine, Arizona...New York, 1870.

SCHADER, H. G. The San Francisco district...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 27, 1909, p. 26.

SCHRADER, F. C. Mineral deposits of the Cerbat range, Black Mountains and Grand Wash Cliff, Mohave County, Arizona...1909.

SCOBEY, Jesse. The pride of the West Mill, Arizona...The Engineering and Mining Journal, July 27, 1901, p. 110.

SHINN, Charles Howard. Mining camps...1885.

SILLIMAN, B. Mineral regions of Southern New Mexico...Trans. of the Am. Inst. of Mining Engineers, Washington Meeting, February, 1882.

On some of the mining districts of Arizona near the Rio Colorado, with remarks on the climate...The American Journal of Science and Art, May, 1866, p. 289.

Some of the mining districts of Arizona near the Rio Colorado, with remarks on the climate, etc....From Am. Jour. of Sci., second series, Vol. XLI, No. 123, 1866.

SILVERSMITH, J. Miners' companion and guide...1861.

SIMMONS, W. B. Black Hills Copper Co., Limited, of Jerome, Arizona... n. d.

SKIDMORE, Walter A. The revised statutes of the United States relating to mineral lands and mining resources...1878.

SMITH, G. A. The Cananea copper camp...University of Arizona Monthly, April, 1902, p. 175.

SPEARE, C. F. The story of copper...Review of Reviews, November, 1906.

SPENCER, Leonard J. The world's minerals...1911.

SPRAGUE, John T. Memoir upon Stephenson's silver mine, near Fort Filmore, N. M., in the Organ range of mountains, N. M....1858.

Stephenson Silver Mining Company—report...1859.

STATISTICAL reports on Arizona copper stock investments...1900.

STEBBIN, A. H. and HAYNE, Arthur. Prospectus and descriptive report of the New York and Hartford Mining Company...

STERRETT, Douglas B. The production of gems and precious stones in 1909 and 1910...

STEVENS, Horace J. The copper handbook, Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905...

STEWART, W. R. The industrial side of copper...Technical World, March, 1905.

STICK, Albert. Hillside mine, Arizona...Great Divide, June, 1894.

Romance of great mines—The Harqua Hala Bonanza...The Great Divide, November, 1893, p. 35.

Silver King Mine of Arizona...Great Divide, April, 1894.

STONER, W. E. Courtland...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 27, 1909, p. 25.

The pride of Arizona...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 27, 1909, p. 15.

STRUTHERS, Joseph. Mineral industry annual, Vol. X, 1902...1902.

SURR, Gordon. Tungsten and Vanadium...Los Angeles Mining Review, September 24, 1910, p. 28.

SYKES, C. P. Prospectus and reports of the property of the Calabasas Land and Mining Company, Pima County...1878.

TASSIN, Wirt. The Casas Grandes meteorite...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XXV, 1903.

TAYLOR, James W. Report on the mineral resources of the U. S. east of the Rocky Mountains...1868, 1873, 1875.

THOMAS, F. M. Co-operative, Investment and Developing Gold and Silver Mining Company of Arizona...n. d.

THOMAS, R. C. Gold and silver of Arizona...1878.

THOMAS, W. W. Mingus Mountain Copper Company, Ltd....n. d.

TOLMAN, C. F. Arizona's mines and mineral resources...Arizona Magazine, November, 1911, p. 6.

TONGE, Thomas. The cyanid process for gold ores in Western America...Engineering Magazine, January, 1898.

The mineral resources of Arizona...The Engineering Magazine, August, 1897, p. 758.

TOWNSEND, Edward W. A deal in mines and morals...Cosmopolitan Magazine, February, 1905, p. 455.

UNITED STATES mining laws and regulations thereunder, approved June 24, 1899...

VAIL, F. E. Santa Rita Copper Mining and Smelting Company...1903.

WARREN, W. M. Mines and mining in the Southwest...California Homeseeker, August, 1902, p. 17.

WATTS, J. S. Report on the mines of New Mexico...1865.

WEBBER, Charles W. Gold mines of the Gila...In 2 Vols., 1849.

Search for a gold mine...1848.

WEED, Walter Harvey. The copper mines of the United States...1906.
The copper mines of the world...1907.

WHITE, Marian A. Gems from private galleries...Fine Arts Journal, October, 1901, p. 356.

WHITTLESEY, Chas. Mineral resources of the Cordilleras of North America...1863.

WILLIAMS, J. A. Popular fallacies regarding precious-metal ore deposits...n. d.

WILSON, Calvert. Mining laws...1911.

Mining laws—United States, Arizona, Nevada and California... 1905.

WITHERELL, W. F. Arizona as a silver country...1878.

Prospectus of the Papago Chief Consolidated Mining Company... 1879.

WOOD, H. P. Gold fields of La Paz, Arizona...Los Angeles Mining Review, March 23, 1901, p. 22.

WOOD, J. Henry. Cobre Grande Copper Company, Phoenix, Arizona... n. d.

WOODBRIDGE, Dwight E. Arizona and Sonora...The Engineering and Mining Journal, June 23, 1906, p. 1180.

WRIGHTSON, G. The Pacific Pearl Company...Jersey City, 1866.

WRIGHTSON, T. Third and fourth annual reports of the Santa Rita Silver Mining Company, 1861 and 1862...

WRIGHTSON, W. Second annual report of the Santa Rita Silver Mining Company, March 19, 1860...1860.

Sonora and the value of its silver mines...1856.

YOUNG, Otis E. Mines of Arizona...Arizona Magazine, May, June, 1913.

MOLLUSKS.

FEWKES, J. Walter. Pacific coast shells from prehistoric Tusayan Pueblos...The American Anthropologist, November, 1896, p. 359.

INGERSOLL, Ernest. The mollusks of the Rocky Mountains...The Popular Science Monthly, May, 1876, p. 43.

KEEP, Josiah. West Coast shells...1911.

STEARNS, Robert E. C. The fossil fresh-water shells of the Colorado Desert, their distribution, environment and variation...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XXIV, 1902.

MORMONISM.

GIBBS, J. F. Lights and shadows of Mormonism...1909.

LEE, John Doyle. Mormon menace, The...1905.
Mormonism unveiled...1891.

MUSIC.

CURTIS, Natalie. An American-Indian composer...Harper's Magazine, September, 1903, p. 626.

MATTHEWS, Washington. Songs of sequence of the Navajos...From the Journal of American Folk-lore, Vol. VII, No. XXVI, July-September, 1894.

Songs of the Navajos...

Songs of the Navajos...Land of Sunshine, September, 1896, p. 196.

MUNK, J. A. Darling Mine...(Song) 1880.

I never can know...(Song) 1878.

Jesus loved me...(Song) Bible Temperance Hymns, p. 5.

My soul repeat his praise...(Song) Perkins' Graded Anthems, p. 129.

Oh, how sweet 'tis to toil...(Song) Bible Temperance Hymns, p. 30.

Sunshine after rain...(Song) Class and Choir, p. 140.

The tainted cup...(Song) Bible Temperance Hymns, p. 28.

To the woods away...(Song) Class and Choir, p. 148.

Treasures...(Song) 1878.

NATURAL HISTORY.

ALLEN, C. F. The heloderm or Gila monster...Sports Afield, April, 1909.

ALLEN, Joel Asaph. Collection of mammals from Arizona and New Mexico made by Mr. W. W. Price, with field notes by the collector... Extracted from bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, Vol. VII, Art. VI, 1895.

Descriptions of ten new North American mammals and remarks on others...1894.

Geographical distribution of North American mammals...Read before the N. Y. Academy of Sc., January 26, 1891.

List of mammals collected by Mr. Charles P. Rowley in the San Juan Region of Colorado, New Mexico and Utah, with descriptions of new species...extracted from bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, Vol. V, Art. VI, 1893.

Notes on new or little-known North American mammals...Bulletin Am. Museum of Nat. Hist., December, 1891, p. 263.

APPLETON, D. & Co. A world of wonders...1881.

AYER, Fred Carleton. Desert Animals that poison...Tempe Normal Student, February 7, May 15, 1908.

BAILEY, Vernon. Pocket gophers of the U. S....1895.

Revision of American voles of the genus microtus...1900.

BAIRD, S. F. Mammals of the Mexican Boundary...U. S. and Mexican Boundary Survey, Vol. II, Part II, 1859.

Zoology of the Pacific Railway Surveys...Pacific Railroad Report, Vols. VIII and IX, 1858.

BEARD, James Carter. Curious homes and their tenants...1898.

CAUDELL, Andrew Nelson. Notes on orthoptera from Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona and Texas, with descriptions of new species... Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XXVI, 1903.

COCKERELL, T. D. A. The lower and middle Sonoran Zones in Arizona and New Mexico...The American Naturalist, April, 1900, p. 285.

COOLIDGE, Dane. Two lizards of the desert...Country Life in America, October, 1902, p. 205.

COPE, Edward Drinker. Catalogue of vertebrate of the eocene of New Mexico...1875.

Crocodilians, lizards, and snakes of North America...1900.

Systematic catalogue of the vertebrate of the eocene of New Mexico collected in 1874...1875.

COUES, Elliott. Fur-bearing animals...1877.

The quadrupeds of Arizona...American Naturalist, Vol. I, August, 1867-December, 1867.

COYOTE studies...Recreation, June, 1897, p. 456.

De GROODT, I. Newton. Sentinels of the desert...Western Field, August, 1905, p. 507.

DENBURGH, John van. Some reptiles from Southeastern Arizona... Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, March 1, 1897, p. 338.

DITMARS, Raymond L. Our poisonous reptiles...Western Field, February, 1907, p. 4.

Reptile book, The...1907.

Reptiles of all lands...The National Geographic Magazine, July, 1911, p. 601.

DOUGLAS, Ernest. The Gila Monster...Arizona Magazine, December, 1910, p. 9.

EDWARDS, Clarence E. Camp-fires of a naturalist...1893.

FOSTER, Ethel T. Little tales of the desert...1913.

FREEMAN, Lewis R. The mountain sheep in North America...The Pacific Monthly, March, 1909, p. 273.

HOLDER, C. F. Our common snakes...Frank Leslie's Monthly, November, 1884, p. 628.

HORNADAY, William T. The American natural history...1904.

HOWELL, Arthur H. Revision of the skunks of the genus chincha... 1901.

HUNN, John T. Sharpless. Desert life in Arizona...Outdoor Life, September, 1907, p. 281.

INGERSOLL, Ernest. Wild neighbors...1897.

LIZARDS...The Living Animals of the World, Chapter III, Vol. II, Section XVIII.

LUCAS, Frederic A. A new batrachian and a new reptile from the Trias of Arizona...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XXVII, 1904.

LYON, Marcus Ward. Mammal remains from two prehistoric village sites in New Mexico and Arizona...1906.

MEARNS, Edgar A. Description of a new species of cotton rat from New Mexico...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XVII, 1894.

Description of a new species of weasel, and a new sub-species of the gray fox, from Arizona...Bulletin Am. Museum of Nat. Hist., December, 1891, p. 234.

Description of a rare squirrel, new to the Territory of Arizona... Bulletin Am. Museum of Nat. Hist., July, 1886, p. 197.

Descriptions of six new mammals from North America...1897.

Description of supposed new species and sub-species of mammals, from Arizona...Extracted from Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., Vol. II, No. 4, Author's edition, Feb. 21, 1890.

Notes on the otter and skunks of Arizona...Bulletin Am. Museum of Nat. Hist., December, 1891, p. 252.

Observations on the North American badgers, with especial reference to the forms found in Arizona...Bulletin Am. Museum of Nat. Hist., December, 1891, p. 237.

Preliminary diagnoses of new mammals of the genera lynx, urocyon, spilogale, and mephitis, from the Mexican boundary line... Proceedings of the United States National Museum. Vol. XX, pp. 457-461.

MEARNS, Edgar A.—(Continued)

Preliminary diagnoses of new mammals of the genera mephitis, dorcalaphus, and dicotyles, from the Mexican border of the United States...Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum, Vol. XX, p. 467-471.

Preliminary diagnoses of new mammals of the genera sciurus, castor, neotoma, and sigmodon, from the Mexican border of the United States...Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum, Vol. XX, pp. 467-471.

MERRIAM, C. Hart. Biological reconnaissance of south-central Idaho... 1891.

Death Valley expedition, a biological survey of parts of California, Nevada, Arizona and Utah...Part II, 1893.

Descriptions of a new genus and two new species of North American mammals...Washington, 1891.

Descriptions of fourteen new species and one new genus of North American mammals...1889.

Descriptions of twenty-six new species of North American mammals...1890.

Prairie dog of the great plains...Reprint from Yearbook of Dept. of Agri. for 1901.

Report of the ornithologist and mammalogist for 1893...1894.

Revision of the North American pocket mice...1889.

Synopsis of the weasels of North America...1896.

MERRIAM, C. Hart, and STEJNEGER, Leonhard. Results of a biological survey of the San Francisco Mountain region and desert of the Little Colorado, Arizona...1890.

MILLER, Gerrit S., Jr. Description of a new mouse from Southern New Mexico and Arizona...Extract Bulletin Am. Museum Nat. Hist., December 16, 1893.

Revision of the North American bats of the family vespertilionidae...1897.

MITCHELL, S. Weir. The poison of serpents...The Century Magazine, August, 1889, p. 503.

OSGOOD, Wilfred H. Revision of the pocket mice of the genus perognathus...1900.

PACKARD, A. S. Some characteristics of the central zoogeographical province of the United States...Papers read at April meeting of the Nat. Aca. of Sci. Washington.

PALMER, Frederick. The service that makes the desert bloom...Hampton's Magazine, June, 1911, p. 699.

PALMER, T. S. The danger of introducing noxious animals and birds... Reprint from the Yearbook of Dept. of Agri. for 1898.

The jack rabbits of the United States...1897.

PECK, Graham. Arizona snakes...The California Sportsman, November, 1903, p. 10.

REMINGTON, Frederic. Horses of the plains...The Century Magazine, January, 1889, p. 332.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore and others. The deer family...1903.

SCANLAN, J. M. Animal life on the Colorado desert...The Overland Monthly, April, 1902, p. 769.

SHUFELDT, R. W. Chapters on the natural history of the United States ...1900.

Helodermas...Western Field, June, 1903, p. 317.

Is the Gila monster poisonous?...Country Life in America, March, 1902, p. 182.

The poison apparatus of the heloderma...Nature, April 2, 1901.

SMITH, John B. Contributions toward a monograph of the noctuidae of temperate North America. Revision of the species of mamestra ...1891.

SNAKES...The Living Animals of the world, Chapter V, Vol. II, Section XIX.

STEJNEGER, Leonhard. The reptiles of the Huachuca Mountains, Arizona...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XXV, 1903.

STONE, W. and CRAM, W. D. American animals...1892.

TRUE, F. W. The puma or American lion...Smithsonian Report, 1889.

VAN DENBURGH, John. The reptiles of the Pacific Coast and great Basin...1897.

List of some reptiles from Southeastern Arizona with a description of a new species of cuemidorphorus...Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 2d Series, Vol. VI, 1896.

VICK, E. C. The Gila monster...Country Life in America, January, 1902, p. 102.

WADE, Herbert T. The Carnegie Institute of Washington...The American Review of Reviews, July, 1908, p. 49.

WALSEN, A. The Gila monster...Birds and Nature, February, 1901, p. 80.

WARREN, Francis E. Animal wealth of the United States...The National Geographic Magazine, September, 1906, p. 511.

WATSON, A. The Gila monster...Birds and all Nature, February, 1901.

YARROW, H. C. Check list of North American reptilia and batrachia, with catalogue of specimens in the U. S. National Museum...1883.

Zoology—Wheeler's Survey...Vol. V, 1886.

NEW MEXICO.

ALLEN, W. S. Acts, resolutions, etc., of the Territory of New Mexico... 1st Sess. 32nd Cong. H. Mis. Doc. No. 4, 1851.

ORGANIC act of the Territory of New Mexico adopted Sept. 9, 1850, with the amendments thereto...1865.

PELHAM, Wm. Annual report of the Surveyor General of New Mexico ...September, 1856.

ORATIONS.

APPEAL of the independent Democrats in Congress to the people of the U. S., Shall slavery be permitted in Nebraska ...

ASHLEY, J. M. Orations and speeches: duplicate copy of the souvenir from the Africo-American League of Tennessee...1894.

Speech on protection and freedom in Arizona, delivered in the House of Representatives, May 8, 1862...

ASHURST, Henry F. Speeches in the Senate of the United States... 1912.

BENTON, T. Discourse on the physical geography of the country between the states of Missouri and California, with a view to show its adaption to settlement and to the construction of a railroad...1854.

Speech on the treaty for the annexation of Texas...1844.

BEVERIDGE, Albert J. Speech closing the debate on the statehood bill ...1905.

Arizona the great...(Speech) 1902.

Speech on the statehood bill...1906.

BURNS, Wm. G. Address delivered before the American Climatological Association, Phoenix, June 3, 1902...

CASS, (Mr.) Speech on the powers of the Government over slavery in the territories...1854.

CLAY, Henry. Speech on taking up compromise resolutions on the subject of slavery...1850.

Speech on the subject of slavery...1850.

CLUSKEY, M. W. Speeches, messages, and other writings of the Hon. Albert G. Brown...1859.

COLLAMER, J. Speech on slavery in the territories...1860.

DAVIS, Jefferson. Speech on the Pacific railroad bill...1859.

DEPEW, Chauncey M. Speech in the Senate, February 11, 12, 13, and 17, 1903...1903.

DICK, Charles. Speech in the Senate, Feb. 15, 26, 1906...1906..

DICKINSON, D. S. Speech in the Senate January 12, 1848...

DIX, John A. Speech on the bill to establish governments in the territories...1848.

DOOLITTLE, James R. Speech on the Bill to organize the Territory of Arizuma, delivered December 27, 1860...

DOUGLAS, Stephen. Speech on the "Measures of adjustment,"...1850.

EDMANDS, J. Wiley. Speech on the Nebraska and Kansas Territorial bill...1854.

EWING, Andrew. Speech on the Texas and New Mexico question... 1850.

FREEMAN, Merrill P. Address of President of the Association of Past Grand Masters F. & A. M. of Arizona, February 15, 1911.

GREEN, James S. Speech in the Senate, January 10 and 11, 1860...

HEDGES, Charles. Speeches of Benjamin Harrison...1892.

HIBBARD, Harry. Speech in the House of Representatives, May 8, 1854...

KAUFMAN, D. S. Speech against the right of admitting Hugh N. Smith, Esq., as a delegate from New Mexico...July 16, 1859.

LOWELL, Percival. An address, delivered at the opening of the summer session, Northern Arizona Normal School, Flagstaff, June 29, 1903...

Oration on the 4th of July, 1901, at Flagstaff, Arizona...1901.

McCORD, Myron H. Public addresses of Governor of Arizona since his inauguration, July 29, 1897 to February 22, 1898...1898.

MALLERY, Garrick. Address before the American Association for the Advancement of Science, August, 1881...1881.

MANN, Horace. Speech on the right of Congress to legislate for the territories of the United States and its right to exclude slavery therefrom...1848.

Speech on the subject of slavery in the territories and the consequences of a dissolution of the Union...1850.

MARCOU, Jules. Reply to the criticisms of James D. Dana...1859.

MORSE, Elijah A. Speech in the House of Representatives, Friday, December 15, 1893...1893.

MUNK, J. A. The president's address...Reprinted from the N. E. M. A. Quarterly, September, 1911.

PHILLIPS, Wendell. Review of Webster's speech on slavery...1850.

POSTON, Charles D. Speech on Indian affairs, March 2, 1865...1865.

RODEY, B. S. Speech in the House of Representatives, April 19, 1904... From Congressional Record.

ROMERO, Matias. A Mexican night: the toasts and responses at a dinner given by Walter S. Logan at the Democratic Club, New York, December 16th, 1891...64 p. 24 cm.

SEWARD, William H. Admission of Kansas: speech delivered in the Senate of the U. S. Feb. 29, 1860.

Freedom in Kansas: speech in the Senate of the U. S. March 3, 1858...1858.

Speech on the admission of California, and the subject of slavery ...1850.

SMITH, Gerrit. Speeches of Gerrit Smith in Congress...1855.

SMITH, Marcus A. Speech in the House of Representatives, Thursday, April 3, 1890...1890.

Speech in the House of Reps., January 28, 1903...Congressional Record, February 14, 1903, p. 2324.

Speech on the Indian appropriation and land court bill...1891.

Statehood bill: speech in the House of Reps., May 8 and 9, 1902... 1902.

SMITH, Truman. Speech on the physical character of the northern states of Mexico...Delivered in the House of Reps. U. S., March 2, 1848.

STEPHENS, A. H. Speech on the Territorial bill delivered August 7, 1848...1848.

SUMNER, Charles A. Speech in the House of Representatives, Thursday, June 19, 1884...1884.

TAYLOR, Joseph D. Speeches in the House of Representatives...1884.

TOOMBS, Robt. Property in Territories: speech delivered in the Senate of the U. S., May 21, 1860...

WALTON, Joseph. An address in behalf of the Indians...1891.

WEBSTER, Daniel. Mr. Clay's resolutions: speech in the U. S. Senate March 7, 1850...1850.

War with Mexico: speech in the U. S. Senate, March 23, 1848... 1848.

WENTWORTH, T. Speech on the Kansas and Nebraska question...1854.

WHITE, S. M. Speech on the rules of the senate, January 10, 1896... 1896.

WILSON, Henry. Territorial slave code: speech delivered in the U. S. Senate, January 25, 1860...

WILSON, J. F. Speech in the House of Reps., April 19, 1904, on Statehood for the territories...Congressional Record, April 20, 1904, p. 5372.

ORNITHOLOGY—(See BIRDS.)

PALEONTOLOGY.

GILBERT, C. H. and SCOFIELD, N. B. Notes on a collection of fishes from the Basin in Arizona...Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. XX, 1898.

LUCAS, Frederic A. Animals before man in North America...1902.

LYON, Marcus Ward, Jr. Mammal remains from two prehistoric village sites in New Mexico and Arizona...Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. XXXI, 1907.

OSBORN, Henry Fairfield. Fossil wonders of the West...Century Magazine, September, 1904, p. 680.

WHITE, C. A. Paleontology—Wheeler's Survey...Vol. IV, 1877.

PERIODICALS.

BOLTON, T. L. The Arizona Journal of Education...2 Vols., Nos. 1 and 2 of Vol. III, April, 1910-June, 1912.

BROWN, H. Special New Year's edition of the Arizona Daily Citizen... 1895.

BURROWS, W. R. Arizona weather magazine...June, 1893.

CONVERSE, J. N. Arizona Magazine, 1893...

FUNSTON, C. M. Coconino Sun, Holiday Number...December, 28, 1901. Special edition Coconino Sun...December, 1896.

GAZLAY, D. M. Pacific Monthly, January to June, 1865...1865.

HULL, Paul. The Arizona Graphic...Phoenix, Paul Hull, Vol. I, 28 Nos., September 16, 1899-March 24, 1900.

JAMES, George Wharton. The Basket...6 Nos. 1904.

MARBLE, C. C. Birds, a monthly serial...In 16 Vols., 1896-1904.

MARRIOTT, F. California mail bag...1871.

MARTIN, J. C. Special edition Arizona Journal-miner...September 5, 1898.

MURRAY, John. The Border Magazine...Tucson, Arizona, The Border Publishing Co., Vol. I, 12 Nos., November 1908-December 1909.

OTIS, H. G. Los Angeles Times, Arizona Mining Number...October 17th, 1901.

REAVES, John Arden. Arizona: the new State Magazine...Phoenix, John Arden Reaves, Vol. II, 11 Nos., February, 1910-October, 1912.

SCOTT, G. S. Arizona: the new State Magazine...Phoenix, The State Publishing Co., Vol. II, No. 12-Vol. III, No. 8, September, 1912-June, 1913.

SOUTHWEST illustrated magazine...1896.

WEEDIN, T. F. Special illustrated edition Arizona Blade and the Florence Tribune, 1903...

WEIR, S. C. Expressman's Monthly...Vol. I, 1876.

WHITE, S. T. The Border Magazine...1908.

PHILOLOGY.

BOAZ, Franz. Handbook of American Indian Languages...Part I, 1911.

BUSCHMANN, Joh. Carl Ed. Das Apache als eine athapaskische Sprache erweisen...1860.

Die Pima-Sprache and die Sprache der Koloschen...1857.

Die Verwandtschafts-Verhaltnisse der athapaskischer Sprachen... 1863.

Die Volker und Sprachen Neu-Mexico's und der Westseite des Britischen Nordamerika's...1858.

Systematische Worttafel des athapaskischen Aprachstamms...1860.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS. Ethnologic dictionary of the Navajo language ...1910.

Vocabulary of the Navajo language...In 2 Vols., 1912.

GATSCHET, Albert S. Der Yuma-Sprachstamm...n. d.

Report on the Pueblo languages of New Mexico, and of the Moquis in Arizona; their affinity to each other and to the languages of the other Indian tribes...Archaeological Tracts, p. 180.

HARRINGTON, John P. An introductory paper on the Tiwa language, dialect of Taos, New Mexico...Papers of the School of American Archaeology, No. 14, 1910.

Key to the Navaho orthography employed by the Franciscan Fathers...Papers of the School of American Archaeology, No. 20, 1911.

Notes on the Piro language...Papers of the School of American Archaeology, No. 8, 1909.

JETTE, Julius. Similarity between the languages of the Ten'a of Alaska and of the Navajos of Arizona...The Messenger, June, 1902, p. 682.

KROEBER, A. L. Phonetic elements of the Mohave Language...November 11, 1911.

LUDEWIG, Hermann E. The literature of American aboriginal languages ...1858.

MALLERY, Garrick. Introduction to the study of sign language among the North American Indians as illustrating the gesture speech of mankind...1880.

Sign language among the North American Indians...1880.

MEARNS, Edgar A. Ornithological vocabulary of the Moki Indians... The American Anthropologist, December, 1896, p. 391.

OSTERMAN, L. Notes on the Navajo language...Mss. St. Michaels, 1905.

POWELL, J. W. Introduction to the study of Indian languages...1880.

SMITH, B. Grammar of the Pima or Nevome...1862.

VOTH, H. R. Hopi proper names...Field Columbian Museum Publication 100, 1903.

PHOTOS AND PICTURES.

AMERICA photographed...1897.

BAUM, H. M. Sunset from Walpi Mesa...(Picture) 1903.

HEALY, F. A. Book of Arizona photographs...n. d.

MORAN, T. Grand Canon of the Colorado River...Lith., 1892.

PHOTOGRAPHS of scenes in the Southwest on the line of the Santa Fe Route...1898.

THAYER, F. S. Glimpses of the Great Canon of the Colorado...1890.

POETRY.

APPLEGATE, Bergen Weeks. The Cactus...(Verse). The Golden Era, December, 1888, p. 630.

CLARK, Charles B., Jr. Bacon...(Verse). The Pacific Monthly, October, 1906, p. 463.

CONRAD, Harrison. Hopi prayer...(Verse). Out West, June, 1905, p. 402.

Navajo's wooing, The...(Verse). Out West, December, 1907, p. 522.

Quivira...1907.

DAVIS, J. C. The cliff-dwellers...(Poem). Land of Sunshine, November, 1895.

DOWNING, Andrew. The trumpeters and other poems...1913, Third Edition.

HALL, Sharlot M. Arizona...(Verse). Out West, February, 1906, p. 67.

Cactus and pine...1911.

The song of the Colorado...(Verse). Out West, April, 1908, p. 273.

HANSON, Joseph Mills. Frontier ballads...1910.

HOOPER, S. K. Rhymes of the Rockies...Chicago, 1901, 19th edition.

HUMPHREY, Lucy H. The poetic new-world...1910.

KLINK, Jane Seymour. Arizona...(Verse). The Raven, December-January, 1901-2, p. 10.

LEE, Benjamin Massey. Love-links, made from a garland of letters...1906.

LLOYD, J. W. My Arizona bedroom...(Poem). Native American, April 23, 1904.

LOMAX, John A. Cowboy songs and other frontier ballads...1910.

LYNCH, A. E. An Arizona cloud-burst...(Verse). West Coast Magazine, December, 1907.

McGAFFEY, Ernest. Poems...1896.

MILLER, Joaquin. The complete poetical works of Joaquin Miller...1897.

PECKHAM, Lizzie Cross. Poems...1905.

POSTON, Charles D. Apache-land...1878.

PROCTOR, Edna Dean. The song of the ancient people...1893.

RANDALL-DIEHL, A. Best selections, Number 19...1891.

RICHARDSON, Daniel S. Trail dust...1908.

The cliff dwellers...(Verse). Sunset Magazine, October, 1908, p. 495.

SIMPSON, Samuel L. The gold-gated West...1910.

SMALLEY, Delos H. Arizona...1907.

SMITH, Sam W. Gems from the tailings...1875.

SUYDAM, Nellie. The desert of the Colorado...(Verse). Out West, December, 1902, p. 717.

TAYLOR, Edward Robeson. Arizona cactus...(Sonnet). Out West, August, 1904, p. 136.

In the Petrified Forest...(Sonnet). Out West, January, 1905, p. 45.

Lizard in the Petrified Forest...(Sonnet). Out West, February, 1905, p. 126.

Selected poems...1907.

To the Grand Canyon...(Sonnet). Out West, December, 1904, p. 542.

Under a pine at the Grand Canon...(Sonnet). Out West, October, 1904, p. 325.

VAN DYKE, H. Daybreak in the Grand Canon of Arizona...(Poem) Scribners Monthly, September, 1913.

WYATT, Edith. An Arizona wind...(Verse). Everybody's Magazine, October, 1913, p. 531.

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

McPHERSON, Edward. A hand-book of politics for 1872...1872. Fourth edition.

PRINCE, L. Bradford. E Pluribus Unum: the articles of confederation vs. the constitution...1867.

THOMPSON, Lewis O. The presidents and their administrations...1873.

WILLOUGHBY, William Franklin. Territories and dependencies of the United States...1905.

RAILROADS.

ADAMS, Henry C. Report on the income account of railways in the U. S. for the year ending June 30, 1899...1900.

ATLANTIC and Pacific Railroad Company; route and its advantages; the congressional act of incorporation; and its officers...1870.

BROWN, John C. Argument of John C. Brown before the Senate Committee on Pacific Railroads, 1878, in behalf of the Texas & Pacific Railway Co...1878.

BYRNE, J. J. 29th convention of the American Association of Traveling Passenger agents, at Los Angeles, Nov., 1901...1901.

CROCKER, C. Annual reports Central Pacific Railroad Co....1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893.

DAVIS, C. H. Railroad communication between the Pacific and the Valley of the Mississippi...Hunt's Merchants' Magazine, May, 1848.

ELLIS, G. H. 19th annual report of the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad, 1891...1891.

EPPERSON, B. H. Memorial of the Memphis, El Paso and Pacific Railroad Company, of Texas...1868.

Memphis, El Paso and Pacific Railroad Company...1867.

FREMONT, J. C. Southwest Pacific Railway Company, Atlantic and Pacific Railway Company...1867.

FROM Crescent City to the Golden Gate via the Sunset Route of the Southern Pacific Company...1890.

GILPIN, William. The cosmopolitan railway...1890.

HAYMOND, Creed. The Central Pacific Railway Company...March 17 and 26, and April 7, 1888.

HEMINGWAY, William. The Mexican railway...May 3, 1882.

HUMPHREYS, A. A. Report upon the progress of the Pacific Railroad explorations and surveys...Sec. War Report, Vol. II, Mes. and Doc. p. 90, 1856.

KERN, Richard H. A practicable route for the Pacific Railroad... Letter read in the Senate of U. S. January 18, 1853.

LING, Reese M. Report of the Board of railroad commissioners 1893-4 ...1895.

MILLS, R. Memorial of a plan for a railroad and telegraphic communication with the Pacific Ocean...Sen. Doc. No. 344, 1st Sess. 32d Cong. 1852.

MOSS, John Mora. San Francisco and Colorado River Railway Company ...September, 1872.

NICHOLSON, G. T. The California limited, the Santa Fe, 1901-2...1901.

OUR Pacific railroads...Excerpt Atlantic Monthly, December, 1867.

PACIFIC railroad report...13 Vols., 1855.

PARRY, C. C. Preliminary report on the physical geography and natural resources of the country along the route of the Kansas Pacific Railway on the 35th parallel...1868.

PAULIN, L. R. E. In the Southwest—Necessary amendments, and The future of the A. & P. System...The Southwest Magazine, June, 1896, p. 282.

PERRY, John D. Union Pacific Railway Company...1868.

PRENDEGAST, P. E. Transcontinental railways...Harpers Magazine, November, 1883.

REEFF, G. A. Santa Fe, Prescott & Phoenix Ry...The Southwest Magazine, February, 1896, p. 3.

REGULATIONS concerning railroads claiming right of way over the public lands...1893.

RISDON, R. M. Prospectus of the Arizona and Nevada Railroad and Navigation Company...1881.

SEWARD, William H. Pacific Railroad: speech delivered in the Senate of the United States, December 21, 1858...1858.

SOUTHERN Pacific Company. Annual report of the Southern Pacific Company, 1889...See Report of the Central Pacific Railroad Company, 1887.

Annual reports of the Southern Pacific Company, 1891 and 1892.

STANTON, Robert Brewster. Availability of the canons of the Colorado River of the West for railway purposes...From American Society of Civil Engineers, Vol. XXVI, No. 523, April, 1892.

TOWNSHEND, S. Nugent. The new Southern route from San Francisco to the Atlantic seaboard...1881.

VAN OSS, S. F. American railroads as investments...1893.

WHITNEY, Asa. Project for a railroad to the Pacific...1849.

WRIGHT, John A. A paper on the character and promise of the country on the Southern border...1876.

TRUMAN, Ben. C. From the Crescent City to the Golden Gate via the Sunset Route of the Southern Pacific Company...1887.

RECLAMATION OF LAND.

BLANCHARD, C. J. National reclamation of arid lands...Bull. Am. Geog. Soc., April, 1906.

BRODIE, Alexander O. Reclaiming the arid West...The Cosmopolitan, October, 1904, p. 715.

DAVIS, Arthur Powell. Water storage on Salt River, Arizona...1903.

DOBBINS, James C. Arid land reclaimed...Arizona Magazine, December, 1912, p. 4.

Possibilities of reclamation...Arizona Magazine, January, 1913, p. 36.

HENSLEY, Walter L. Report in the matter of the investigation of the Salt and Gila Rivers—Reservations and reclamation service... 1913.

LARKIN, Edgar L. A thousand men against a river...World's Work, March, 1907.

LINDSEY, F. Reclaiming the desert; the Salt River Valley of Arizona ...n. d.

LITTLEPAGE, Loula. National reclamation of arid lands...The Earth, June, 1906, p. 2.

McADIE, Alexander, PARDEE, Geo. C. and STERLING, E. A. Redeeming the arid West...Sunset Magazine, February, 1905, p. 325.

MacNICHOL, Kenneth. Harnessing the Colorado...Arizona Magazine, May, 1912, p. 3.

MAXWELL, Geo. H. Forestry and irrigation...Forestry and Irrigation, January, 1902, p. 15.

MEAD, Elwood. Problems of the arid region...The Outlook, October, 1900, p. 337.

NEWELL, F. H. Progress of the reclamation work...Forestry and Irrigation, November, 1906, p. 498.

Reclaiming an empire...The Pacific Monthly, October, 1907, p. 471.

Reclamation...The Outlook, August 25, 1906, p. 933.

4th, 10th and 11th annual reports of the reclamation service, 1904-5, 1910-11, 1911-12...

O'NEILL, Wm O. Government reclamation of arid lands...Wind and Water, September, 1896, p. 164.

PERKINS, E. T. The organization of the reclamation service...Pacific Monthly, September, 1906, p. 377.

RIDEING, W. H. An American enterprise...From Harper's Magazine, August, 1875.

RODGERS, W. A. Conquering a desert in Southern Arizona...Harper's Weekly, June 17, 1899.

SCOTT, C. S. Opening of the siphon...Arizona Magazine, November, 1912, p. 7.

TOUMEY, J. W. A study in plant adaptation...The Popular Science Monthly, October, 1902, p. 483.

UNITED States desert land law...

VAN DER VEER, Charles A. Brain and water...Arizona Magazine, January, 1913, p. 7.

WELLS, A. J. Capturing the Colorado...Sunset Magazine, March, 1907, p. 391.

WOLFLEY, Lewis. Capital must go in advance of settlement of the arid lands of Arizona...

YOST, C. S. Present day resources of Arizona...The Earth, March, 1907, p. 2.

RELIGION.

ADAMS, J. Destruction of the Catholic mission on the Rio Colorado in 1871...Southern Cal. Hist. Soc. Pub., 1893.

ALZOG, John. Manual of Universal church history...Vol. III, 1878.

APACHES and others...Woman's Home Missions, February, 1903, p. 28.

ARIZONA Mission. Journal and reports of the 16th annual meeting of the Arizona Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church held at Phoenix, Oct. 7-9, 1897...

Minutes of the 22d annual session of the Arizona Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Tempe, Sept. 25-27, 1903...1903.

BOOTH, V. T. and STEVENS, M. E. The Apache Mission...Lend a Hand, October, 1899.

BROWN, E. Second annual report of the New Mexico, Arizona and Colorado Missionary Association...1870.

BROWN, Herbert. A Pima-Maricopa ceremony...From American Anthropologist, 1906.

CATHCART, William. The Baptist encyclopaedia...In 2 Vols., 1883.

CLARK, Joseph B. Leavening the nation...1903.

CLARKE, Richard H. History of the Catholic Church in the United States...2 Vols. in one, 1899.

CUSHING, Frank Hamilton. Zuni fetiches...Annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, p. 5.

Discussion and remarks on Shamanism...1897.

De BARY, Richard. The land of promise...1908.

De BENAUIDES, Alphonse. Requeste remonstrative...1631.

DE COURCY, Henry. The Catholic church in the United States...1856.

DORSEY, George A. and VOTH, H. R. The mishongnovi ceremonies of the snake and antelope fraternities...Field Col. Mus. Pub. 66, June, 1902.

The Oraibi soyal ceremony...Field Col. Mus. Pub. 55, March, 1901.

DOYLE, Sherman H. Presbyterian Home Missions...1902.

ENGELHARDT, Zephyrin. The Franciscans in Arizona...1899.

The missions and missionaries of California...In 2 Vols., 1908.

FEWKES, J. Walter. A Central American ceremony which suggests the snake dance of the Tusayan villagers...1893.

A few summer ceremonials at the Tusayan Pueblos...Journal of Archaeology and Ethnology, Vol. II, 1892.

FEWKES, J. Walter—(Continued)

A few summer ceremonials at Zuni Pueblo...Journal of Archaeology and Ethnology, Vol. I, 1891.

Hopi basket dances...From the Journal of American Folk-lore, Vol. XII, April-June, 1899, No. XLV.

Miconimovi flute altars...Reprinted from the Journal of American folk-lore, Vol. IX, No. XXXV.

Sacrificial element in Hopi worship...

Study of summer ceremonials at Zuni and Moqui Pueblos...Reprinted from the Bulletin of the Essex Institute, Vol. XXII, Nos. 7, 8, 9.

Tusayan katcinas...15th annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1893-4, p. 251.

Tusayan new fire ceremony...From the Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History Vol. XXVI, Author's edition, Feb. 9, 1895.

FEWKES, J. Walter and STEPHENS, A. M. Na-ac-nai-ya: a Tusayan initiation ceremony...From the Journal of American Folk-lore.

Pa-lu-lu-kon-ti: a Tusayan ceremony...From Journal of American Folk-lore.

FISK, W. Minutes of the 27th annual session of the Arizona Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Douglas, Oct. 1-4, 1908...1908.

FORRESTER, H. Report from New Mexico and Arizona...1877.

GIBBONS, A. M. Minutes of the 21st annual session of the Arizona Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Flagstaff, Oct. 3-6, 1902...

GILCHRIST, A. Our country and our church...n. d.

GODDARD, Pliny Earle. Gotal—a mescalero Apache ceremony...Putnam Anniversary Volume, 1909, p. 385.

GROSE, Howard B. Baptists on the frontier...n. d.

HALL, Sharlot M. The Catholic Church in Arizona...The Tidings, December 10, 1909, p. 21.

Unique festival at San Xavier del Bac...The Tidings, December 16, 1910, p. 45.

HODGE, F. W. Pueblo snake ceremonials...From the American Anthropologist, April, 1896.

HOOD, E. L. New Mexico and Arizona...Home Missionary, March, April, 1890.

JOHNSON, A. E. Harvest time at Sunlight Mission...Tidings, October, 1907.

KREHBIEL, H. P. The history of the general conference of the Mennonites of North America...1898.

LUMHOLTZ, Carl. Tarahumari dances and plant-worship...Scribner's Magazine, October, 1894, p. 438.

McLEAN, Mary. Hopi ceremony...Tidings, August-September, 1909, p. 39.

Hopis, Sunlight Mission...Tidings, March, 1909, p. 17.

MACLEOD, Xavier Donald. Devotion to the blessed Virgin Mary in North America...1866.

MATTHEWS, Washington. Prayer of a Navajo Shaman...1888.

Serpent worship among the Navajos...Land of Sunshine, October, 1898, p. 228.

MISSION of San Xavier Del Bac...1880.

MORRIS, S. L. At our own door...1904.

NAVAJO Indian mission...Woman's Home Missions, February, 1903, p. 25.

NEWS from the Navajos...Woman's Home Missions, February, 1903, p. 28.

OSTERMAN, L. Saint Michael's Mission School...Western Catholic Review, November, 1906.

OWENS, J. A. Natal ceremonies of the Hopi Indians...Journal of American Ethnology and Archaeology, Vol. II, 1892.

PECK, H. W. Journal and reports of the 19th annual meeting of the Arizona Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church held at Phoenix, Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1900...1900.

PEET, Stephen D. Myths and symbols or aboriginal religions in America...1905.

Religious life and works of the cliff dwellers...American Antiquarian, September-October, 1898, p. 275.

POSTON, Charles D. The sun worshippers of Asia...1877.

PREUSS, K. Th. Der Einfluss der Natur auf die Religion in Mexico und den Vereinigten Staaten...Sonderabdruck aus der Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft fur Erdkunde zu Berlin, 1905.

RANDALL, George M. Report of the missionary bishop of Colorado, New Mexico and Wyoming...1871.

SALPOINTE, J. B. Missions of Arizona...Catholic Indian Missions, January, 1879.

Soldiers of the Cross...1898.

SHEA, John Gilmary. The Catholic Church in colonial days...1886.

SNIFFEN, M. K. A church hospital and its needs...Spirit of Missions, May, 1909.

SPAULDING, J. F. 8th annual report of the missionary bishop of Colorado, Wyoming and New Mexico...1874.

STEVENSON, Tilly E. The religious life of the Zuni child...5th annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1883-4, p. 385.

TORQUEMADA, Juan de. Monarchia Indiana...In 3 Vols., 1723.

TOZZER, Alfred Marston. Notes on religious ceremonials of the Navaho ...Putnam Anniversary Volume, 1909, p. 299.

VOTH, H. R. The Oraibi oaqol ceremony...Field Col. Mus. Pub. 84, December, 1903.

The Oraibi summer snake ceremony...Field Col. Mus. Pub. 83, November, 1903.

WALLINGTON, Nellie Urner. Historic churches of America...1907.

WATER, J. Address of the representatives of the Religious Society of Friends to their fellow-citizens on behalf of the Indians...1891.

WEBER, A. Die Indianer-Mission unter den Navajos...Sendbote, 8 Vols., 1899-1908.

WOLD, Inga. A church in the desert...The Border, January, 1909, p. 9.

YAQUI Indians...Chamber's Journal, December, 1896, p. 750.

SPANISH OCCUPATION.

AMERICAN Indian, history, manners and customs of the people Columbus found on this continent.

AULICK, Henry P. Spanish missions in Arizona...Overland Monthly, October, 1898, p. 299.

BANDELIER, Ad. F. The discovery of New Mexico by Fray Marcos of Nizza...Magazine of Western History, September, 1886, p. 659.

The gilded man...1893.

The last military expedition of the Spaniards in the Northwestern plains, 1720...Out West, November, 1909, p. 860.

BANDELIER, Fanny. The journey of Alvar Nunez Cabeza de Vaca... 1905.

BLACKMAR, Frank W. Spanish institutions of the Southwest...1891.

BONNYCASTLE, R. H. Spanish America...In 2 Vols., 1818.

BOURNE, Edward Gaylord. Spain in America...1904.

CAMPBELL, H. D. The oldest mission in the Southwest...University of Arizona Monthly, April, 1901, p. 187.

CASTILLO, Bernal Diaz del. The true history of the conquest of New Spain...In 3 Vols., 1908.

CLARK, Arthur M. In the footsteps of the old missionaries...Catholic World, May, 1897.

CORONADO'S letter to Mendoza, August 3, 1540...From Old South Leaflets, General Series, No. 20.

COUES, Elliott. On the trail of a Spanish pioneer...1900, In 2 Vols.

DAVIS, W. W. H. El Gringo...1857.

The Spanish conquest of New Mexico...1869.

De BENAUIDES, Alphonse. Requeste Remonstrative...1631.

DELLENBAUGH, F. S. The true route of Coronado's march...Reprinted from bulletin of America Geographical Society, December, 1897.

De TORQUEMADA, Juan. Monarchia Indiana...In 3 Vols., 1723.

ENGELHARDT, Zephyrin. The Franciscans in Arizona...1899.

FISKE, John. The discovery of America...In 2 Vols., 1898.

FRANCISCAN martyrs of 1680...1906.

GRIFFIN, G. B. Documents from the Sutro Collection...Sou. Cal. Hist. Soc. Publication, 1891.

HACKETT, Charles W. Retreat of the Spaniards from New Mexico and the beginnings of El Paso...Southwestern Historical Quarterly, October, 1912, January, 1913.

HAINES, Helen. History of New Mexico...1891.

HARRY, P. Journeyings of Father Escalante from Sante Fe to Utah Lake and the Moqui villages in 1776...See Simpson's Explorations across the Great Basin of Utah, 1876.

HILDRUP, Jesse S. The missions of California and the old Southwest ...1907.

HOYT, J. Clyde. San Xavier del Bac...University of Arizona Monthly, April, 1906, p. 403.

JAMES, George Wharton. A pilgrimage to some scenes of Spanish occupancy in our Southwest...The American Monthly Review of Reviews, July, 1899, p. 51.

JAMESON, J. F. Spanish explorers in the Southern United States... 1907.

JOHNSON, William Henry. Pioneer Spaniards in North America...1903.

LOWERY, Woodbury. The Spanish settlements within the present limits of the United States...1901.

LUMMIS, Charles F. The Spanish pioneers...1893.

MAYER, Brantz. Mexico, Aztec, Spanish and Republican...1852, 2 Vols. in one.

MITCHELL, W. G. Architecture of Spanish America...The Traveler, February, 1893, p. 24.

OPSTRAET, Ioanne. Theologiae dogmaticae, moralis, practicae, et scholasticae...1787.

OSTERMAN, L. Franciscans in the wilds and wastes of the Navajo country...St. Anthony's Messenger, February, 1901-November, 1902, Vol. VIII, No. 9-Vol. X, No. 6.

PEET, Stephen D. Spanish and American explorations...The American Antiquarian, May-June, 1898, p. 143.

RIORDAN, M. J. Foot prints of the Spanish Padres in New Mexico and Arizona...1900.

SALPOINTE, J. B. Soldiers of the Cross...1898.

SHEA, John Gilmary. History of the Catholic missions among the Indian tribes of the United States, 1529-1854...1854.

SIMPSON, James H. The ruins to be found in New Mexico and the explorations of Francisco Vasquez de Coronado in search of the Seven Cities of Cibola...Annual report of the Am. Geogr. Society, Vol. V, 1874.

Coronado's march in search of the "Seven cities of Cibola," and discussion of their probable location...1884.

TEGGART, Frederick J. The Anza Expedition of 1775-1776, diary of Pedro Font...1913.

VENEGAS, Miguel. History of California...In 2 Vols., 1759.

WATKINS, Hayward Trezevant. Mission of San Xavier del Bac...Out West, February, 1905, p. 96.

WINSHIP, George Parker. The Coronado expedition, 1540-1542... Fourteenth annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1892-3, Part I, p. 329.

Why Coronado went to New Mexico in 1540...

WINSOR, Justin. Narrative and critical history of America...Vol. II, 1886.

WINTERBURN, Rosa V. The Spanish in the Southwest...1903.

SPORTS.

AXTON, J. E. An echo from Yavapai and Coconino Counties, Arizona... Hunter-Trader-Trapper, February, 1914, p. 52.

BROWN, Herschel H. Desert paradise, A...Sports Afield, September, 1900, p. 221.

Arizona way, The...Sports Afield, January, 1898, p. 37.

CAPRON, A. F. The Chiricahu hounds...Recreation, November, 1897, p. 351.

CHANDLER, J. M. A hunting trip in the wilderness...Wide World, August, September, 1902.

CHAPMAN, Arthur. Broncho-busting; an American sport...Outing Magazine, December, 1902, p. 333.

COWAN, John L. A little journey in the Southwest...Sports Afield, April, 1908, p. 316.

DODGE, Theodore Ayrault. Riders of many lands...1894.

DRANNAN, W. F. On the frontier under Wheaton...Sports Afield, August, 1900, p. 127.

FREEMAN, L. R. A grizzly's memory...Outdoor Life, June, 1903. p. 3.

G., A. H. Hunting Antelope in Arizona...Shooting and Fishing, May 1, 1902, p. 45.

HALLETT, H. H. After wild turkeys...Outdoor Life, March, 1907, p. 247.

HALLOCK, Charles. The sportsman's gazetteer and general guide...1877.

HARRIS, William C. The Angler's guide book...1886.

HARRISON, Bob. Arizona gun clubs and game...Arizona Magazine, August, 1893, p. 55.

HOLDER, Charles Frederick. Life in the open...1906.

HUNTINGTON, Dwight W. Our big game...1904.

HUNTINGTON, F. F. A halt in the desert...Sports Afield, November, 1905, p. 391.

JAMES, George Wharton. Sports at the Grand Canyon...The Four-track News, March, 1905, p. 205.

KING, Clarence. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada...1871.

KING, Joseph R. Along the Mexican border...In 3 parts. Sports Afield, March, April, May, 1904.

LECKENBY, Charles H. Arizona: a land of contrasts...Sports Afield, June, 1896, p. 327.

LOUTHAN, Hattie Horner. For Desert Gold...Sports Afield, June, 1904, p. 491.

MARBURY, Mary Orvis. Favorite flies and their histories...1892.

MELICK, P. A. In the mountains of Arizona...Sports Afield, September, 1899, p. 236.

Sports in Arizona...Sports Afield, July, 1902, p. 57.

MUNK, J. A. The outdoor life...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, October, 1905, p. 339.

Where to go camping...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, June, 1905, p. 243.

MURPHY, John Mortimer. American game bird shooting...1882.

PALMER, T. S. Progress of game protection in 1908...1909.

PALMER, T. S., OLDYS, Henry, and BREWSTER, C. E. Game laws for 1909...1909.

PAYNE, H. T. Hunting Montezuma quail in Mexico...Western Field, April, 1905, p. 163.

PAYNE, S. D. Looking for quail in Mexico...Western Field, June, 1904.

RIGGS, C. W. Camp life in the wilderness...

ROOSEVELT, Theodore. Ranch life and the hunting-trail...1902.

SHUFELDT, R. W. The jaguar in Arizona...Shooting and Fishing, May 1, 1902.

SNOW, LeRoi C. Hunting and fishing in Arizona...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 34.

WALLACE, Dillon. Saddle and camp in the Rockies...1911.

WHERE to hunt American game...1898.

WOODRUFF, W. Edgar. Oak Creek, the angler's paradise...Arizona Magazine, July, 1911, p. 8.

YOUNG, Etta Gifford. "In the white Mountains the angler's paradise" ...Arizona Magazine, January, 1913, p. 8.

STATISTICS.

AUSTIN, O. P. Statistical abstract of the U. S., 1899...1900.

BABCOCK, Oliver M. Cosmonics of the United States...1893.

BUTTERFIELD, Carlos. United States and Mexican Mail Steamship line and statistics of Mexico...1860.

COLBY, Frank Moore. International year book, 1898, 1899...1899, 1900.

DANA, F. L. The great West...1889.

GANNETT, Henry. The building of a nation...1895.

McCARTY, L. P. Annual statistican...1884.

McSPADDEN, J. Walter. Official digest of the world, 1912...1912.

NICOLL, Charles H. The manual of statistics, 1900...1900.

SPAULDING, M. C. Handbook of statistics of the United States...1874.

WILBUR, Cressy L. Mortality statistics: 1909...1910.

SURVEYS.

BEALE, E. F. Report of the Supt. of the wagon road from Fort Defiance to the Colorado River...35th Cong. 1st Session, Ex. Doc. 124.

BERGLAND, E. Surveys on the Colorado River...Wheeler's Annual Report, Appendix JJ, 1876.

BLAKE, W. P. Route for a railroad to the Pacific Ocean, near the 35th parallel of latitude: its resources and advantages...1870.

BLANCO, Jacobo. Vistas de los Monumentos a lo largo de la linea Divisoria entre Mexico y Los Estados Unidos...1895.

BRYAN, F. T. Reconnaissances of routes from San Antonio to El Paso ...Reports of the Secretary of War, 31st Cong. 1st Session, Ex. Doc., No. 64.

CARTER, C. F. Surveying through the Grand Canon...The Railroad Man's Magazine, December, 1907, p. 385.

EMORY, William H. Report on the United States and Mexican boundary survey...1857, In 2 Vols.

FERGUSSON, D. Report on Arizona and the Pinos Altos region, its resources, and the route between Tucson and Lobos Bay...37th Cong., Special Session, Ex. Doc. 1.

FREEMAN, J. W. The story of a famous expedition...The Cosmopolitan, August, 1896, p. 400.

ENCH, S. G. Reconnaissances of routes from San Antonio to El Paso...Reports of the Secretary of War, 31st Cong. 1st Session, Ex. Doc., No. 64.

AY, A. B. Survey of a route for the Southern Pacific R. R. on the 32nd parallel...1856.

YDEN, F. V. Preliminary field report of the United States geological survey on Colorado and New Mexico...1869.

AP, Gwinn Harris. Central route to the Pacific...1854.

MPHREYS, A. A. and WARREN, G. K. Reports of explorations and surveys from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean, 1853-4 ...In 12 Vols., 1855.

TTON, N. H. El Paso and Fort Yuma Wagon Road...35th Cong. 2d Sess. H. Doc. No. 108, Wash. 1859.

HNSTON, A. E. Journal...30th Cong. 1st Sess. Ex. Doc. No. 41, 1848, Emory's Report, p. 567.

HNSTON, J. E. Reconnaissances of routes from San Antonio to El Paso...Reports of the Secretary of War, 31st Cong. 1st session, Ex. Doc. No. 64.

NES, Lynds and DAWSON, W. L. A summer reconnoissance in the West...The Wilson bulletin 33, Vol. VII, No. 4, 1900

NMAN, Charles. Farthest North...1885.

RCY, Randolph B. Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana... 1854.

Report of Capt. R. B. Marcy's route from Fort Smith to Santa Fe ...Reports of the Secretary of War, 31st Cong. 1st Session, Ex. Doc., No. 64.

ERRIAM, C. H. Death Valley expedition, a biological survey of parts of California, Nevada, Arizona and Utah...Part II, 1893.

CHLER, N. H. Reconnaissances of routes from San Antonio to El Paso...Reports of the Secretary of War, 31st Cong. 1st Session, Ex. Doc., No. 64.

LMER, Wm. J. Report of surveys across the continent in 1867-8 on the 35th and 32nd parallels, for a route extending the Kansas Pacific Railway to the Pacific Ocean at San Francisco and San Diego...1869.

WELL, J. W. Canyons of the Colorado...1895.

Rocky Mountain region, Lindgren party, (Idaho and Arizona)... Twentieth annual report of the U. S. Geological Survey, 1898-9, p. 48.

FFNER, E. H. Annual report upon explorations and surveys in the department of the Missouri...1878.

MPSON, J. H. Report of an expedition into the Navajo Country... Reports of the Secretary of War, 31st Cong. 1st Session, Ex. Doc., No. 64.

Report of explorations across the great basin of the Territory of Utah in 1859...1876.

The shortest route to California across the great basin of Utah ...1869.

TGREAVES, L. Report of an expedition down the Zuni and Colorado River...1854.

SMITH, W. F. Reconnaissances of routes from San Antonio to El Paso...Reports of the Secretary of War, 31st Cong. 1st Session, Ex. Doc., No. 64.

STANSBURY, Howard. Exploration and survey of the Valley of the great Salt Lake of Utah...1852.

ST. JOHN, Silas. The establishment of the trans-continental mail service upon the overland stage route...Mss.

PRELIMINARY report concerning explorations and surveys principally in Nevada and Arizona...1872.

TEN KATE'S explorations in Western America...Science, June 12, 1885, p. 485.

THWAITES, Reuben Gold. A brief history of Rocky Mountain explorations...1904.

WHEELER, George M. Reports upon the geographical surveys West of the 100th meridian...In 7 Vols., (With supplement to Vol. III) 1875, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1881, 1889.

Photographs of geographical explorations and surveys West of the 100th meridian...1871-3.

WHIPPLE, A. W. Journal of an expedition from San Diego, California to Rio Colorado...1851.

WHITING, W. H. C. Report of Lieut. W. H. C. Whiting's reconnaissances of the Western frontier of Texas...Reports of the Secretary of War, 31st Cong. 1st Session, Ex. Doc., No. 64.

TRAVEL.

ABBOTT, Charles C. Recent rambles...1899.

ADAMS, Emma H. To and fro in Southern California...1887.

To and fro, up and down...1888.

ALVIELLA, Goblet d'. A travers le Far-West...1906.

AMES, Joseph B. The treasure of the canyon...1907.

APPLETON, D. & Co. Treasury of travel and adventure in North and South America, Europe, Asia and Africa...1865.

AYER, I. Winslow. Life in the wilds of America...1880.

BAILEY, W. F. Overland by Butterfield stage...Sunset Magazine, March, 1907, p. 446.

BAILLIE-GROHMAN, Wm. A. Camps in the Rockies...1882.

BAKER, Ray Stannard. The great Southwest...The Century Magazine, May, June, July, August, 1902.

BALL, Nicholas. The pioneers of '49...1891.

BARBOUR, Fannie C. W. Overland by the Southern Pacific...The Chautauquan, July, 1892, p. 391.

BARKER, Robert M. Climbing Sunset Mountain...Overland Monthly, February, 1908, p. 140.

BARNES, Will C. Lost in the petrified forest of Arizona...The Overland Monthly, April, 1898, p. 301.

BARROWS, H. D. A two thousand-mile stage ride...Sou. Cal. Hist. Soc. Publication, 1897.

BARRUS, Clara. With John O'Birds and John O'Mountains in the Southwest...The Century, August, 1910, p. 521.

BARTLETT, John Russell. Personal narrative of explorations and incidents...In 2 Vols., 1854.

BARTLETT, Lanier. In Arizona...Land of Sunshine, October, 1900, p. 267.

BATES, E. Catherine. A year in the great republic...In 2 Vols., 1887.

BATES, H. W. Illustrated travels: a record of discovery, geography and adventure...

BEADLE, J. H. Western wilds and the men who redeem them...1879.

BEARD, Dan. On the rim of the Grand Canyon...Recreation, June, 1905, p. 446.

BEAZELL, B. F. A radiant spot in the desert...The Index, July 1, 1905, p. 16.

BELDEN, G. P. Belden, the white chief...1870.

BELL, William A. New tracks in North America...In two volumes, 1869.

BENNITT, E. J. Story of an automobile ride...The Earth, August, 1908, p. 14.

BILLINGS, John D. Hardtack and coffee...Boston, Hard Tack Publishing Co., 1889.

BISHOP, William Henry. Across Arizona...Harper's Magazine, March, 1883, p. 489.

Mexico, California and Arizona...1900.

Old Mexico and her lost provinces...1883.

BLAKE, Mary E. On the wing...1883.

BLAKELY, George C. Thirteen snapshots of life in the bunch grass country...The Pacific Monthly, October, 1906, p. 441.

BLANCHARD, C. J. The call of the West...The National Geographic Magazine, May, 1909, p. 403.

The spirit of the West...National Geographic Magazine, April, 1910.

The story of a motor car ride...The Earth, December, 1907, p. 9.

BLOUNDELLE-BURTON, John. The desert ship...

BOSTWICK, Arthur E. The different West...1913.

BOWLES, Samuel. Across the continent...1866.

Our new West...1870.

The Switzerland of America: a summer vacation in the parks and mountains of Colorado...1869.

BOX, Michael James. Capt. James Box's adventures and explorations... 1869.

BOYD, Orsemus Bronson. Cavalry life in tent and field...1894.

BRACE, Charles Loring. The new West...1869.

BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. Recollections of persons and places in the West...1868.

BRADY, Cyrus Townsend. In Arizona...The Cosmopolitan, January, 1905, p. 279.

In the Box canon of the Gila...Harper's Magazine, March, 1901, p. 600.

BRAMHALL, J. T. Santa Fe Southwest...1906.

BREWER, William A. Into the heart of Cataract Canon...Reprinted from the Sierra Club Bulletin, June, 1902.

BREWERTON, G. Douglass. Incidents of travel in New Mexico... Harper's New Monthly Magazine, April, 1864.

BROCKETT, L. P. Our Western Empire...1882.

BRODY, J. C. A winter outing in Arizona...Western Field, July, 1904, p. 445.

BROOKS, Benjamin. Over night at the edge of the Grand Canyon... Scribner's Magazine, May, 1905, p. 615.

The Southwest from a locomotive...Scribner's Monthly, October, 1903.

BROOKS, Florence E. In old Acoma...The Border, January, 1909, p. 10.

BROWNE, J. Ross. Adventures in the Apache country...1869.

Adventures in the Apache country...1878.

Tour through Arizona...In 6 papers. Harper's Magazine, October, November, December, 1864, January, February, March, 1865.

BRYAN, William Jennings. The wonders of the West...Santa Fe Employes' Magazine, July, 1908, p. 565.

BRYANT, Edwin. Rocky Mountain Adventures...

BRYANT, William Cullen. Picturesque America...In 2 Vols., 1894, Revised edition.

BUCKLEY, J. M. South "Westward Ho"...New York Chris. Advocate, September, 19, 1901.

BUEK, J. W. Glimpses of America...1894.

BUFFUM, George T. Smith of Bear City and other frontier sketches... 1906.

BURDICK, Arthur J. The mystic mid-region, the deserts of the Southwest...1904.

BURROUGHS, John. Camping and tramping with Roosevelt...1907.

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in the Western States of America...

BYERS, C. A. Among the cliff dwelling ruins of Arizona...American Inventor, June, 1905.

CALHOUN, A. R. Wonderful adventures...

CALIFORNIA South of the Tehachapi...1904.

CAMPBELL, Albert H. Report upon the Pacific wagon roads...February, 19, 1859.

CAMPION, J. S. On the frontier...1878.

CARMANY, John H. Crossing the Arizona deserts...The Overland Monthly, June, 1870, p. 537.

CARPENTER, Edmund J. The American advance...1903.

CARPENTER, Frank G. Travels through North America with the children...1898.

CARPENTER, William W. Travels and adventure in Mexico...1851.

CARROLL, Nita Wright. The adventures and travels of a young California girl through Arizona and New Mexico...Western Ladies' Magazine, February, 1904, p. 22.

CARSON, Thomas. Ranching, sport and travel...1911 (?).

CARTER, R. G. A raid into Mexico...Outing Magazine, April, 1888, p. 1.

CARVALHO, S. N. Incidents of travel and adventure...1857.

Incidents of travel and adventure in the far West...1858.

CHAPIN, Frederick H. Land of the cliff-dwellers, The...1892.

Mountaineering in Colorado, the peaks about Estes Park...1890.

CHURCHILL, F. C. On the desert...Native American, October 15 and 22, 1910.

CINCINNATUS. Travels on the Western slope of the Mexican Cordillera ...1857.

CLAMPITT, John W. Echoes from the Rocky Mountains...1888.

CLARK, A. B. Travels in Mexico and California...1852.

CLARK, R. and R. A rapid run to the wild West...1884.

CLARK, Susie C. The round trip...Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1890.

CODMAN, John. The round trip...1881.

CODY, W. F. Story of the wild West...1888.

COLE, Cyrenus. The two great canyons...1908.

COMBIER, C. Voyage au Golfe de Californie...n. d.

COMFORT, Will Levington. The Espiritu Santo Trail...Ainslee's Magazine, April, 1902, p. 274.

CONKLIN, E. Picturesque Arizona...1878.

CONNOR, J. Torrey. How to photograph the Grand Canyon...The Overland Monthly, August, 1904, p. 176.

COOPER, H. P. My trip in the West...Tidings, February, 1908.

COUES, Elliott. The expeditions of Zebulon Montgomery Pike...In 3 Vols., 1895.

The journal of Jacob Fowler...1898.

COYNER, David H. The lost trappers...1850.

COZZENS, Samuel Woodworth. The young trail hunters...1876.

CRANKE, J. P. Along the lower Rio Grande...The Great Southwest, May, 1907, p. 39.

CURTIS, Natalie. The words of Hiparopai: a leaf from a traveler's diary, showing the Indian's outlook upon the transition period...From the Craftsman, December, 1907.

DARTON, N. H. The Southwest: its splendid natural resources, agricultural wealth and scenic beauty...National Geographic Magazine, August, 1910.

DAUNT, Achilles. With pack and rifle in the far Southwest...1892.

DAVIDSON, A. Visit to Rock Creek...Bull. Southern California Academy of Sciences, 1906.

DAVIS, W. M. An excursion to the Grand Canyon of the Colorado...1901.

DELLENBAUGH, Frederick S. Breaking the wilderness...1905.

Canyon voyage, A...1908.

De PAGES, M. Voyages autour du monde...In 3 Vols., 1783.

De THOMA, Francisco. Nuevo Mexico...1896.

De TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis. Quinze jours au desert, souvenirs d'un voyage en Amerique, papiers posthumes...de l'Academie Francaise.

DIMOCK, A. W. Among the Navajo...The Outlook, February 6, 1904, p. 349.

DINWIDDIE, W. Staging thro' mountain and desert...Outing, April, 1899, p. 48.

DODGE, Richard Irving. The plains of the great West and their inhabitants...1877.

DOMENECH, Abbe Em. Seven years' residence in the great deserts of North America...In 2 Vols., 1860.

DOONER, P. W. From Arizona to California in the early 70's...Sou. Cal. Hist. Soc. Publication, 1895.

DOWNS, Abijah. Curiosities of the Colorado desert...The Traveler, January, 1897, p. 5.

DRANNAN, William F. Thirty-one years on the plains and in the mountains...1900.

Thirty-one years on the plains and in the mountains...1901.

DUVAL, B. R. A narrative of life and travels in Mexico and British Honduras...1879, third edition.

DYKE, Henry van. Daybreak in the Grand Canyon of Arizona...Scribner's Magazine, September, 1913, p. 275.

EICKEMEYER, Carl. Over the great Navajo trail...1900.

ELLIS, Edward S. Trailing Geronimo...1908.

ELTON, J. F. With the French in Mexico...1867.
ENOCK, C. Reginald. Farthest West...1910.
Great Pacific Coast, The...1910.
EVANS, Albert S. A la California...1873.
EVERHART, John R. By boat and rail...1892.
EVERITT, E. B. Tour of the St. Elmo's...1883.

FAITHFUL, Emily. Three visits to America...1884.
FARNHAM, Thomas J. Life and adventures in California...1847.
Life, adventure, and travels in California...1851.
Travels in great Western prairies...1843.
FERRIS, George T. Our native land...1886.
FERRY, Hypolite. Description de la Nouvelle Californie...1850.
FINCK, Henry T. The Pacific Coast scenic tour...1890.
FISCHER, George Alexander. Down the Colorado...The Border, December, 1909, p. 3.
FITZ-MAC. The camera in the Southwest...1902.
FOUNTAIN, Paul. The great deserts and forests of North America...1901.
FRANCE, George W. The struggles for life and home in the Northwest ...1890.
FRANCIS, Francis. Saddle and mocassin...1887.
FRITH, Joseph. Far and wide...1879.
FROEBEL, Julius. Seven years' travel in Central America...1859.

GAILLARD, D. D. The perils and wonders of a true desert...The Cosmopolitan, October, 1896, p. 592.
GANNETT, Henry. The Unaweep canon...The Popular Science Monthly.
GARDNER, S. D. A day in Arizona...The Call of the Desert, September,-October, 1908, p. 9.
GATKE, Frederick W. Children of the desert...
GATSCHET, Albert S. Zwolf Sprachen aus dem Sudwesten Nordamerikas...1876.
GESSINGER, J. A. The valley of the gods...Southwestern Opportunity, November, 1908.
GILLIAM, Albert M. Travels in Mexico...1847.
Travels over the table-lands and cordilleras of Mexico...1846.
GILSON, Jewett C. Wealth of the world's waste places and Oceania...1913.
GOODMAN, C. W. A trip to the Colorado River...Native American, December 28, 1907.
GOODMAN, T. H. Grand excursion to Maricopa, Arizona, May 10, 1879...
GOODRICH, G. A. The land we live in...1859.
GOODSELL, D. A. Observations from a pullman car window...The Chautauquan, February, 1894, p. 552.
GOTTSCHALL, Amos H. Travels from ocean to ocean, from the lakes to the gulf...1894.
GRAND Canyon of Arizona: a book of words from many pens, about the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River in Arizona...1906.
GREEN, Frank W. Notes on New York, San Francisco, and Old Mexico ...1886.
GREGG, Josias. Karawanenzuge durch die westlichen Prairien und Wanderungen in Nord-Mejico...1848.

EGG, Josias—(Continued)

Wanderungen durch die Prairien und das nordliche Merika...In 2 Vols., 1847.

IFFITH, Olive. A trip to the Grand Canyon...Tempe Normal Student, May 17, 1907, p. 1.

IFFIN, Solomon Bulkley. Mexico of to-day...1886.

OLL, Albert L. Arizona...Brush and Pencil, August, 1906, Frontispiece.

ENEY, Alfred. A ramble through the United States...Not published.

N. Honore Wiltsie...Harper's Weekly, January 31, 1913, p. 26.

ILE, B. Aus der Vergangenheit unseres Sudwestens...St. Franziskus Bote, March-July, 1902.

LE, E. E. and HALE, Susan. A family flight through Mexico...1893.

LL, Howard Judson. "On reaching the West"...Address delivered June 3, 1903...

On reaching the West...1908.

LL, Sharlot M. Beautiful Havasu, the great arm of the Grand Canon ...Out West, October, 1905, p. 305.

How I saw the Grand Canon of the Colorado at midnight...Travel, September, 1897, p. 724.

Spring in the desert...Out West, June, 1905, p. 363.

MILTON, Leonidas. Border states of Mexico, a complete guide for travelers and emigrants...1881, Second edition.

MILTON, Wilson. The new empire...1886.

NCE, John. Personal impressions of the Grand Canon of the Colorado River...1899.

RDY, Duffus (Lady). Through cities and prairie lands...1881.

RDY, R. W. H. Travels in the interior of Mexico...1829.

RMAN, Michael G. The Arizona limited...1909.

RRINGTON, C. D. Lost on the desert...Outdoor Life, February, 1906, p. 122.

RRIS, Dean. By path and trail...1908.

SKETT, Bert. Some unknown corners of Arizona...Excerpt, Illustrated Weekly, Saturday, January 3, 1914.

SSAUREK, F. Four years among Spanish-Americans...1868.

YDEN, F. V. The great West...1880.

YES, A. A., Jr. New Colorado and the Santa Fe Trail...1880.

AD, F. H. Chicago Commercial Club: history of the pilgrimage to centres of Western commerce...1901.

ADLEY, J. T. The first overland trip to California...Harper's New Monthly Magazine, June, 1860.

ATH, Kate. A child's journey through Arizona and New Mexico... The Californian, January, 1881, p. 14.

GINS, C. A. Grand Canon of the Colorado River, Arizona...1897.

The titan of chasms...1902.

To California and back...1893.

To California and back...1897.

To California and back...1899.

To California and back...1903.

To California over the Santa Fe Trail...1902.

To California over the Santa Fe Trail...1906.

HIGGINS, C. A.—(Continued)

To California over the Santa Fe trail...1907.

To California over the Santa Fe Trail...1911.

To California over the Santa Fe Trail...Chicago, Passenger Dept., Santa Fe, 1913. 231 p. ill. 20 cm.

HINTON, Arthur R. The Great Southwest...The West Coast Magazine, April, 1910, p. 853.

HOBBS, James. Wild life in the far West...1874.

HODGE, Hiram C. Arizona as it is...1877.

HOFFMANN, Herman. Californien, Nevada und Mexico, Wanderungen eines Polytechnikers...1871.

HOLMES, E. Burton. The Burton Holmes lectures...Vol. VI, 1901.

HOLT, Henry. A foreign tour at home...Putnam's and the Reader, April, 1908, p. 66.

HOOD, Margaret Graham. Tales of discovery on the Pacific Slope...1898.

HORNADAY, William T. Camp-fires on desert and lava...1908.

HOUGH, Emerson. The way to the West...1903.

HOUSTON, Edwin J. The jaws of death...1911.

HUDSON, T. S. A scamper through America...1882.

HUGHES, John T. Doniphan's expedition...1847.

Doniphan's expedition...1850.

HUNT, Philema. A visit to the Natural Bridge in Arizona...Young Woman's Journal, Vol. XIX, 1908, p. 369.

HURET, Jules. De San Francisco au Canada...1905, 2d edition.

HYDE, Henry M. The wrath of the desert...The Technical World, May, 1907, p. 286.

INGERSOLL, Ernest. The crest of the continent...1885, 1888.

INMAN, Henry. Buffalo Jones' forty years of adventure...1899.

Old Santa Fe Trail, The...1897.

Stories of the old Santa Fe trail...1881.

INMAN, Henry, and CODY, William F. The great Salt Lake trail...1898.

JAMES, George Wharton. An adventure on the Topocobya Trail...The Traveler, May, 1899, p. 71.

Ash Fork Route, Grand Canyon of Arizona...n. d.

Erosions at the Grand Canyon...The Four-track News, June, 1904, p. 383.

Grand Canyon of Arizona, how to see it...1910.

Hance, and the Grand Canyon...The Western Empire, May, 1895, p. 35.

In and around the Grand Canyon...1900.

Indians of the Painted Desert region...1903

Little journey to some strange places and peoples in our Southwestern land...1911.

Picturesque Southern California...

Storming of Awatobi...The Chautauquan, August, 1901, p. 497.

1910 trip of the H. M. M. B. A. to California and the Pacific Coast...1911.

Wonders of the Colorado Desert...In 2 Vols., 1906.

JAMES, Joseph F. The Colorado Desert...The Popular Science Monthly.

JAYNE, R. H. In the Pecos Country...1894.

Through Apache land...1893.

JOHNSTON, Clifton. Grand Canon in storm...The Outing Magazine, April, 1908.

Highways and byways of the Pacific Coast...1908.

JOHNSTON, E. McD. West by South, half South...1890.

JONES, Guy L. Without water: an Arizona experience...The Outlook, September 26, 1903, p. 216.

JORDAN, D. S. Enchanted Mesa, The...Land of Sunshine, August, Sept., 1898, p. 111.

Excursion of the Sierra Club to the Grand Canyon of Arizona... July, 1902.

KANE, Elizabeth D. Twelve Mormon homes...1874.

KELSEY, D. M. History of our wild West and stories of pioneer life... 1901.

KENT, Henry Brainard. Graphic sketches of the West...1890.

KNAPP, Penelope Gleason. Down Bright Angel Trail...Outdoor Life, July, 1906, p. 37.

Stage coaching in the Coconino Forest...Outdoor Life, March, 1907.

KNEEDLER, H. S. Through Storyland to Sunset Seas...1895.

KNOWLES, J. Harris. A flight in Spring...1898.

KOCH, Felix J. Down in our next two states...The Overland Monthly, March, 1908, p. 255.

Little journey through the great Southwest...1907.

KOLB, Ellsworth and Emory. Through the rapids of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River...American Magazine, July, August, 1913.

KROUPA, B. An Artist's tour...1890.

LAKES, Arthur. Scenes in Gila Desert, Arizona...Popular Science, September, 1900, p. 166.

LAMB, E. An interesting trip...n. d.

LAUT, Agnes C. Through our unknown Southwest...1913.

LEE, S. M. Glimpses of Mexico and California...1887.

LE ROY, Bun. A terrible experience: a tale of the Arizona mountains... The Overland Monthly, July, 1885, p. 16.

LESTER, John Erastus. The Atlantic to the Pacific...1873.

LINDAU, Paul. Amerika-Reisen...1899, Zwei Bande.

LIPPINCOTT, Oliver. Glimpses of the Grand Canon of the Colorado... Denver, Frank S. Thayer, 1900. ill. 28 cm.

LUMMIS, Charles F. Land of Poco Tiempo...1893.

Pioneer transportation in America...McClure's Magazine, October, November, 1905.

Tramp across the continent...1892.

Week of wonders...Out West, January, 1902, p. 19.

LUNGREN, Fernand. Afterglow in the desert...The Outing Magazine, February, 1906, p. 633.

LYNCH, A. E. All outdoor...The West Coast Magazine, July, 1910, p. 315.

McCARTY, J. Hendrickson. Two thousand miles through the heart of Mexico...1888.

McCLENAHAN, P. E. Reminiscences of Southwest America...The American Historian, October-December, 1908.

McCLINTOCK, James H. Arizona...1901.

McCOMAS, Alice Beach. The Grand Canon of the Colorado...Outdoor Life, April, 1903, p. 242.

MacDOUGAL, D. T. Across Papagueria...Reprinted from Bulletin of Am. Geogr. Society, December, 1908.

Voyage below the level of the Salton Sea...Outing Magazine, February, 1908.

MACFADDEN, Harry Alexander. Rambles in the far West...1906.

McGEE, W. J. The old Yuma trail...The National Geographic Magazine, March, 1901, p. 103.

McREYNOLDS, Robert. Thirty years on the frontier...1906.

MARCY, Randolph. Border reminiscences...1872.

Prairie and overland traveler...1860.

Prairie traveler...1859.

Prairie traveler...1863.

Ramblings in the West...Harper's Magazine, February, 1888, p. 397.

MARRYAT, Captain. Narrative of the travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet in California, Sonora, and Western Texas...1843.

The travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet in California, Sonora, and Western Texas...1874.

MARSH, Charles L. Opening the oyster...1889.

MASON, Otis Tufton. Primitive travel and transportation...1896.

MELINE, James F. Two thousand miles on horseback...1867.

M'GLASHAN, J. Notes on travel in California from the reports of Col. Fremont and Major Emory...1849.

MILLER, J. E. Through Colorado canyons...Recreation, March, 1902, p. 171.

MITCHELL, Daniel Holmes. God's country...1910.

MOFFETT, Charles R. A day in Cherolon Canon...The Overland Monthly, February, 1889, p. 145.

MOLLHAUSEN, Baldwin. Diary of a journey from the Mississippi to the coasts of the Pacific...In 2 Vols, 1858.

Reis van den Mississippi naar de Kusten van den grooten Oceaan...In 2 Vols., 1858.

MONEY, Edward. The truth about America...1886.

MONROE, Harriet. Arizona...The Atlantic Monthly, June, 1902, p. 780.

The Grand Canon of the Colorado...The Atlantic Monthly, December, 1899, p. 816.

MONSEN, Frederick. Picturing Indians with the camera...Photo-era, October, 1910, p. 165.

With a kodak in the land of the Navajo...

MOODY, Chas. A. Grand Canon by rail...Land of Sunshine, June, 1900, p. 28.

MULLER-MYLINS, Karl. Die heutigen Indianer des fernen Westens...1884.

MUNK, J. A. Another trip to Arizona...California Eclectic Medical Journal, March, 1909, p. 67.

Arizona...California Medical Journal, November, 1893, p. 473.

Canyon echoes...California Medical Journal, September, 1899, p. 247.

Impressions of Southern California...California Medical Journal, June, 1895, p. 174.

My first trip to the ranch...California Medical Journal, August, 1896, p. 275.

Observations on Yosemite...California Medical Journal, September, 1903, p. 196.

MUNK, J. A.—(Continued)

Ranch life and adventures in Arizona...California Medical Journal, June, 1896, p. 203.

Summer outing, A...California Eclectic Medical Journal, August, 1908, p. 111.

Arizona letter...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, February, 1905, p. 158.

Hitting the trail...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, August, 1905, p. 291.

On the Arizona frontier...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, September, 1905, p. 309.

Precautions for tourists...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, December, 1904, p. 98.

Railway travel chit-chat...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, November, 1906, p. 234.

Swinging round the circle...L. A. Journal of Eclectic Medicine, December, 1906, p. 251.

MURPHEY, Claude C. Through the United States on bicycles...The Wide World Magazine, June, 1907, p. 153.

MURPHY, John Mortimer. Sporting adventures in the far West...1880.

MURPHY, Thos. D. Three wonderlands of the American West...1912.

MURRAY, Samuel. From clime to clime...1905.

NEDERLANDSCHE Reisen...Vol. 13, 1787.

NICHOLSON, G. T. Grand Canyon of Arizona...1902.

NICKERSON, A. H. An Apache Indian raid, and a long-distance ride... Harper's Weekly, July 10, 1897, p. 693.

NIRDLINGER, Charles Frederick. A North American castle...The Illustrated American, March 7, 1896, p. 311.

NORDHOFF, Charles. California for health, pleasure and residence... 1882.

OBER, Frederick A. Tommy Foster's adventures...1901.

Travels in Mexico and life among the Mexicans...1885.

O'NEILL, Wm. O. Central Arizona: for homes, for health, for wealth... 1887.

OSWALD, Felix L. Summerland sketches...1880.

OTIS, H. G. Camp life in Arizona...Overland Monthly, March, 1870.

Crossing the Arizona Desert...Overland Monthly, June, 1870.

OUR COUNTRY: West...1902.

PALMER, Edward. Observations made at Fort Defiance, New Mexico and Fort Wingate in 1869...Mss., 1869.

PATTEE, C. R. Flagstaff and the Grand Canon...Land of Sunshine, August, 1897, p. 125.

PATTERSON, B. S. (Mrs.) An overland trip...Arizona Magazine, July, 1913, p. 9.

PENNSYLVANIA tours to the Golden Gate and Mexico...1891.

PETERS, Dewitt C. Pioneer life and frontier adventures...1881.

PHILLIPS, H. W. A touch of nature...McClure's Magazine, January, 1905.

PILGRIMAGE of Mary Commandery No. 36, Knights Templar of Pennsylvania to the 29th triennial conclave of the grand encampment U. S. at San Francisco, Cal....1904.

PINART, A. Voyage dans l'Arizona...1877.

PINE, George W. Beyond the West...1871.

PLAYER-FROWD, J. G. Six months in California...1872.

POCOCK, Roger. Following the frontier...1903.

POLO, Harry de. A hundred miles to water...West Coast Magazine, December, 1912, p. 285.

POPULAR WRITERS. Here and there in our own country...1885.

POST, C. C. Ten years a cowboy...1895.

POSTON, Charles D. Notes on Arizona...March 22, 1875.

POWELL, E. Alexander. Arizona...Sunset Magazine, October, 1913, p. 667.

POWELL, J. W. An overland trip to the Grand Canon...Scribner's Monthly, October, 1875.

POWERS, Stephen. Adventures in Arizona...Overland Monthly, January, 1871, p. 82.

Afoot and alone...1886.

Afoot on Colorado desert...Atlantic Monthly, December, 1870, p. 707.

PRUDDEN, T. Mitchell. On the great American Plateau...1906.

Summer among cliff dwellings, A...Harper's Magazine, September, 1896, p. 545.

Under the spell of the Grand Canon...Harper's Magazine, August, 1898, p. 376.

PUMPELLY, Raphael. Across America and Asia...1871.

RAINE, William MacLeod. Crooked trails and straight...1913.

RAMBLES through our country...1881.

RATH, G. Vom. Arizona...1885.

REID, Mayne. The scalp-hunters...

REVERE, Joseph Warren. A tour of duty in California...1849.

RICE, M. M. Across Apache land...The Great Divide, July, 1895, p. 158.

RICHARDSON, Albert D. Beyond the Mississippi...1867.

RIDEWAY, R. H. A trail in the far Southwest...Harper's New Monthly Magazine, June, 1876.

RIORDAN, M. J. Where the sun shines bright...Catholic World, May, 1896, p. 208.

RITCH, W. G. Santa Fe...1885.

ROBERTS, Edwards. With the invader: glimpses of the Southwest...1885.

ROBINSON, R. E. L. Adrift in a desert...The Californian, December, 1893, p. 105.

ROMSPERT, George W. The Western hero...1881.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore. Ranch life and the hunting-trail...1902.

ROOT, Frank A. and CONNELLEY, William Elsey. The overland stage to California...1901.

RUSLING, James F. Across America...1875.

RUSSELL, W. H. Hesperothen; notes from the West...In 2 Vols., 1882.

RUXTON, George Frederick. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains...1848.

Life in the far West...1849.

SAGE, Rufus B. Western scenes and adventures...1855, Third edition revised.

SAMPSON, Archibald J. A comparative picture...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 8.

SAUNDERS, Charles Francis. In the Canon de Chelly...The Travel Magazine, November, 1907, p. 87.

SCHAEFFER, L. M. Sketches of travels in South America, Mexico and California...1860.

SCHLAGINTWEIT, Robert von. Neue Pfade vom Missouri-Strom zum Stillen Meere...1885.

SCHWATKA, Frederick. In the land of cave and cliff dwellers...1893.

SCOLLARD, Clinton. Under summer skies...1892.

SCOTT, C. S. The Grand Canon...Arizona Magazine, August, 1913, p. 8.

SHAW, Pringle. Ramblings in California...n. d.

SHAW, R. C. Across the plains in forty-nine...1896.

SHRIVER, John S. Through the South and the West with the President, April 14-May 15, 1891...1891.

SIDNEY, Margaret. The golden West...1886.

SIMONIN, L. Une Excursion chez les Peaux-Rouges...1868.

SIMPSON, Charles. Life in the mines...1899.
Life in the far West...1896.

SIMPSON, W. H. El Tovar...Chicago, 1906.
Where to go in California...1899.

SINGLETON, Esther. Wonders of nature...1900.

SMYTH, J. F. D. A tour in the United States of America...1784.

SMYTHE, William E. The conquest of arid America...1900.

SPECTATOR, The...The Outlook, August, 1905, p. 1005.

SPICE, R. P. The wanderings of the Hermit of Westminster between New York and San Francisco in the autumn of 1881...

STAFFORD, Frederick A. Tent life in the Salt River Valley...The Earth, August, 1909, p. 34.

STANLEY, Henry M. My early travels and adventures in America and Asia...Vol. I, 1895.

STANTON, Robert B. Engineering with a camera in the canons of the Colorado...The Cosmopolitan, July, 1893, p. 292.
Through the Grand Canon of the Colorado...Scribner's Magazine, November, 1890, p. 591.

STARK, C. N. Among the pines of Arizona...Southwest Magazine, February, 1895.

STERN, Sigmon M. Studien und Plaudereien im Vaterland...1881. Eighth edition.

STERRETT, Roger John. Live points West for tourists...1909.

STEVENS, Alice J. Wonders and glories of the Great Southwest...The Tidings, December 16, 1910, p. 49.

STEVENS,Nina Spalding. A little journey to the Grand Canon of Arizona...Fine Arts Journal, February, 1911.

STILLMAN, J. D. B. Camp life in Arizona...The Overland Monthly, March, 1870, p. 246.

STODDARD, Charles Augustus. Beyond the Rockies...1894.

STODDARD, John L. Scenic America...n. d.

STRAHORN, C. A. Fifteen thousand miles by stage...1911.

STROTHER, F. Flying across the continent...World's Work, February, 1912.

SWISHER, James. How I know...1880.

TAYLOR, John. Selections relating to Mexico...1824.

TEACHERS' convention in "Fairyland," July 11-14, 1899...American Monthly Review of Reviews, June, 1899, p. 1.

TEN KATE, Herman T. C. Rapport sommaire sur une excursion archeologique dans les provinces de calamarca, de tucuman et de Salta...1893.

Reizen en orderzoekingen in Noord-Amerika...1885.

TENNEY, E. P. Colorado: and homes in the new West...1880.

The New West...1878.

TENNEY, G. C. Journeys by land and sea...1904.

TEVIS, A. H. Beyond the Sierras...1877.

THAYER, William M. Marvels of the New West...1888.

THOMAS, Cyrus. Quivira—a suggestion...From National Magazine, December, 1883.

THOMPSON, Waddy. Recollections of Mexico...1846.

THUMMEL, A. R. Mexiko und die Mexikaner...1848.

THWAITES, Reuben Gold. Early western travels...Vol. I, 1905.

The personal narrative of James O. Pattie of Kentucky...In 2 Vols., 1905.

TOURIST Bulletin...Portland, Ore., Vol. I, No. 2, November 3, 1906.

TOWNSEND, C. H. Tyler. An ascent of the San Francisco Mountain and the homeward route...Appalachia Magazine, December, 1893, p. 149.

A wagon-trip to the Grand Canon of the Colorado River...Appalachia Magazine, February, 1893, p. 48.

TOWNSHEND, S. Nugent. Our Indian summer in the far West...1880.

TURNER, John Kenneth. Barbarous Mexico...1911.

VALENTINE, John J. A perilous stage ride through Arizona...The Traveler, November, 1894, p. 70.

VAN DYKE, John C. The desert...1903, Second edition.

VAN DYKE, Theodore S. Southern California...1886.

VAN VLEET, F. Stanton. Caught in an Arizona blizzard...The Great Divide, April, 1893, p. 36.

VICTOR, Frances Fuller (Mrs.) The river of the West...1870.

VROMAN, A. C. Photography in the great Southwest...In 5 papers, Extract from the Photo Era.

W. M. W. Across Arizona...Juvenile Instructor, August 15, 1900.

WALDO, Judith Graves. The way to Yuma...The Youth's Companion, April 26, 1906, p. 209.

WALLACE, Dillon. Beyond the Mexican Sierras...1910.

Saddle and Camp and the Rockies...The Outing Magazine, November, December, 1910.

WALLACE, Geo. H. A day in the cliff-dwellings...Land of Sunshine, June, 1900, p. 23.

WARMAN, Cy. The story of the railroad...1898.

WARNER, Charles Dudley. Heart of the desert, The...Harper's Magazine, February, 1891, p. 392.

Our Italy...1891.

WARREN, T. Robinson. Dust and foam...1859, Second edition.

WAYSIDE notes on Sunset Route...1904.

WAYSIDE notes on the Sunset Route...1908.

WEBB, William Seward. California and Alaska and over the Canadian Pacific Railway...1891.

WEBBER, James. Views in the South Seas...1808.

WELLES, A. M. Reminiscent ramblings...1905.

WELLS, David A. A study of Mexico...1887.

WESSON, E. W. G. Down the Grand Canyon...The Wide World Magazine, December, 1906, p. 129.

WHITING, Lilian. The land of enchantment...1906.

WHITNEY, Caspar. Outdoor men and women:—first explorer of the Grand Canon—Geronimo, a relic of the frontier...The Outing Magazine, April, 1907, p. 46.

WILLEY, Day Allen. The winning of the desert...Outing Magazine, August, 1905, p. 545.

WILLIAMS, H. L. The picturesque West...1891.

WILLIAMS, Julian I. Ten days in Arizona...The Southwest Magazine, February, 1896, p. 11.

WILLIAMS, W. Round the world at the World's Fair...Century, September, 1904.

WILLIAMSON, M. B. (Mrs.) A visit to the Grand Canyon...Sou. Cal. Hist. Soc. Publication, 1900.

WINDES, R. A. My overland trip from Chicago to Arizona...Tempe Normal Student, January 10-February 21, 1913.

WINSHIP, G. P. Coronado's journey to New Mexico and the great plains...1894.

WISE, (Lieut.) Los Gringos...1857.

WISLIZENUS, A. Memoir of a tour to Northern Mexico...1848.

WISTER, Owen. A pilgrim on the Gila...Harper's Magazine, November, 1895, p. 837.

WIXON, Helen M. My visit to the land of the cliff-dwellers...Wide World Magazine, January, 1902, p. 290.

WOLFE, Walter M. Down on the desert...Outing Magazine, January, 1895, p. 345.

WOOD, William. Twelve Mormon homes visited in succession on a journey through Utah to Arizona...1874.

WOODS, S. D. Lights and shadows of life on the Pacific Coast...1910.

UNITED STATES.

AMERICAN MUSEUMS.

CARNEGIE INSTITUTION. 10th anniversary of the Carnegie Institution of Washington...1911.

DIRECTORY of American Museums...1910.

PUTNAM, F. W. Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology...1896.

NATIONAL MUSEUM. Annual reports...1886, 1887, 1889, 1890, 1897, 1899, 1902, 1903, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1910, 1911, 1912.

Proceedings...1879, 1880, 1885, 1886, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1910, 1911, 1913. Vols. 2, 3, 8, 9, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 40, 43, 44.

WHEATLAND, H. 12th and 13th Annual Reports of the Peabody Museum. Vol. II, Nos. 3 and 4, 1880...

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

SHUNK, James F. Report to the Attorney-General of the United States upon surveys in California and other matters pertaining to Mexican land grants...1861.

CENSUS.

GORHAM, G. C. Ninth census of the United States; statistics of population...1872.

CENSUS. Abstract of the 11th census, 1890...1894.
Abstract of the 11th census, 1890...1896, second edition.

CIVIL SERVICE.

BLACK, John C. Twenty-fifth annual report of the United States Civil Service Commission for the year ended June, 1908...1909.

CONGRESSIONAL REPORTS.

CLARK, (Mr.) of Wyoming. Bill to enable people of Arizona to form a Const. and State Gov't and to be admitted into the Union on an equal footing with the original states...1900.

TAYLOR, Z. California and New Mexico message and correspondence... 31st Cong. 1st Sess., H. Ex. Doc. No. 17, 1850.

WILSON, (Mr.) of Arizona. Bill to amend an act entitled "An act to amend an act to prohibit the passage of local or special laws in the territories, to limit territorial indebtedness and so forth"... 1900.

CURRENCY.

MURRAY, Lawrence O. Annual report of the comptroller of the currency, 1909...1909.

EDUCATION.

UNITED STATES COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION. Reports...1879, 1880, 1881, 1882-3, 1883-4, 1888-9, 1889-90, 1890-1, 1891-2, 1892-3, 1893-4, 1894-5, 1896-7, 1897-8.

EATON, John. Reports of the Commissioner of Education, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882-3, 1883-4...

HARRIS, W. T. Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1888-9, 1889-90, 1890-1, 1891-2, 1892-3, 1893-4, 1894-5, 1896-7, 1897-8...

FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

REPORT and accompanying documents of the Committee on foreign affairs on the relations of the U. S. with Mexico...1878.

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION.

KYLE, James H. Report of the Industrial Commission, 1900...In 2 Vols., 1900.

INTERIOR.

COPP, Henry N. Decisions of the Commissioner of the General Land Office and the Secretary of the Interior...1874.

GARFIELD, J. R. Report of the Secretary of the Interior, 1907...1908.

HITCHCOCK, E. A. Report of the Secretary of the Interior for the fiscal years 1901 and 1904...1901, 1906.

McCLELLAND, R. Report of the Secretary of the Interior, communicating report relative to the Mexican boundary...Ex. Doc. No. 55, 1855.

NOBLE, John W. Report of the Secretary of the Interior, 1892...1892.

SCHURZ, C. Annual report of the Secretary of the Interior on the operations of the Department for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1877...1877.

SMITH, Hoke. Annual report of the Secretary of the Interior for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1894...1894.

TELLER, Henry M. Report of the Secretary of the Interior for the fiscal year ending June, 1883...1883.

UNITED STATES Secretary of the Interior. Reports...1877, 1883, 1888, 1892, 1894, 1897, 1901, 1904, 1907, 1911.

WILSON, James. Report of the Secretary of the Interior for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1911...1912.

INTERNAL REVENUE.

CABELL, Royal E. Annual report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue for the fiscal year ended June, 1909, with statistical tables... 1909.

LABOR.

WRIGHT, Carroll D. 5th and 9th annual reports of the Commissioner of labor, 1889 and 1893...

LAND OFFICE.

BILL to confirm the title to certain land to the Indians of the pueblo Zuni, in the Territory of New Mexico...56th Cong., 1st Session, May 17, 1900.

BOND, Ira M. Docket of the United States Court of private land claims...1893.

HERMANN, Binger. Reports of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, 1898, 1899, 1900...

Business of the General Land Office, 1900...Report of the Land Office, 1900, p. 131.

LAMOREUX, S. W. Annual report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, 1894, 1895...

LE BARNES, K. W. Before the Honorable Commissioner of the General Land Office in the matter of the petition of settlers on public lands in the Tucson, Arizona, Land District...

RICHARDS, W. S., NEWELL, F. H. and PINCHOT, Gifford Preliminary report of the Public Lands Commission...Senate Doc. No. 154 and 188, March 7, 1904, February 13, 1905.

STOCKSLAGER, S. M. Circular from the General Land Office showing the manner of proceeding to obtain a title to public lands under the pre-emption, homestead, and other laws...1889.

WILLIAMSON, J. A. Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, 1877...

WILSON, Jos. S. Reports of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, 1867 and 1893...

MINT.

ANDREW, A. Piatt. Annual report of the Director of the Mint, 1909... 1909.

ROBERTS, Geo. E. 26th annual report of the Director of the Mint, 1898...1898.

POST OFFICE.

BURLESON, A. S. Advertisement inviting proposals for carrying the mails of the U. S. on star routes in the State of Arizona...1913.

HITCHCOCK, Frank H. Annual reports of the post-office department for the fiscal year ended June, 1909...1910.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

PUBLIC documents printed by order of the Senate of the United States during a special session, March 5, 1849...1849.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

UNITED STATES SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Annual reports... 1867, 1869, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1879, 1880, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1900, 1901, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911.

WAR.

COLYER, Vincent. Peace with the Apaches of New Mexico and Arizona, 1871...1872.

COOKE, P. St. Geo. Official journal of the march of the Mormon Batallion from Santa Fe, New Mexico, to San Diego, Cal....Spec. Ses. Sen. Doc. No. 2, 1849.

CROOK, George. Annual report of Brigadier General George Crook, U. S. Army, commanding Department of Arizona, 1883...

Annual report of Brigadier General George Crook, U. S. Army, commanding Department of Arizona, 1885...

DAVIS, J. Report of the Secretary of War...Messages and Documents, Part II, 1853.

HARLAN, J. Report of the Secretary of War...1865.

HOWARD, O. O. Account of Gen'l Howard's mission to the Apaches and Navajos...Re-printed from the Washington Daily Morning Chronicle of Nov. 10, 1872.

McCALL, George A. Report of the Secretary of War communicating reports in relation to New Mexico...Ex. Doc. No. 26, February 11, 1851.

McWHORTER, Geo. Cumming. Incident in the war of the United States with Mexico, illustrating the services of W. M. Wood in effecting the acquisition of California...

RECORD of engagements with hostile Indians within the military division of the Missouri from 1868 to 1882...1882.

REPORT of Capt. Ceran St. Vrain's company of New Mexico mounted volunteers...

SHERIDAN, P. H. Report of the Lieutenant-General of the army to the Secretary of War, 1884...1884.

VIEWS of the war department concerning the public surveys of the Territories of the United States...1878.

WEBSTER, Daniel. War with Mexico: speech in the U. S. Senate, Mar. 23, 1848...1848.

INDEX

Page
Foreword 11
Preface 13
Author—Catalogue 17
Subject—Catalogue 240

SUBJECT CATALOGUE

Addresses 240
Agriculture 240
Almanacs 245
Animal Industry 246
Anthropology 246
Archaeology 246
Arizona 253
- Miscellaneous 253
- Adjutant-General 256
- Attorney-General 256
- Auditor 256
- Bank Comptroller 256
- Board of Control.....257
- Board of Equalization.....257
- Capitol 257
- Cochise County 257
- Coconino County 257
- Constitution and Statehood.....257
- Dental Examiners 258
- Education 258
- Expositions 259
- Fish and Game Commission.....260
- Governor 260
- Health 261
- Historian 261
- Immigration 261
- Industrial School 261
- Insane Asylum 261
- Inspector of Small Arm Practice.....261
- Inspector of Weights and Measures.....261
- Legislature 261
- Library 262
- Loan Commission 262
- Medical Examiners 262
- Mine Inspector 262
- National Guard 262
- Optometry Examiners 263
- Pharmacy Board 263
- Pima County 263
- Prisons 263
- Public Examiner 263
- Rangers 263

Arizona—Continued. Page
Reform School 263
Secretary of State....263
Societies 264
Supreme Court 264
Surveyor-General 264
Treasurer 265
Yuma County 265

Astronomy 265
Atlases 266
Autobiography 267

Bibliography 267
Biography 268
Birds 269
Botany 272

Camels 278
Climate 279
Commerce and Industries....282
Conchology 282

Dictionaries 282
Directories 283
Discoveries and Explorations....283
Domestic Animals 284
Drama 288

Encyclopedias 288
Entomology 288
Ethnology 290
Explorations 294

Fiction 294
Fine Arts 309
Folk-lore 309
Forestry 311

Genealogy 313
Geography 313
Geology 320
Guide Books 325

History 327

Indians 341
Industrial Arts 359
Irrigation 361

Kunziana 368

Law 370

Maps 371
Mechanics 374

Page
Medicine 374
Military 379
Mineralogy 381
Mines and Mining 381
Mollusks 391
Mormonism 391
Music 391

Natural History 392
New Mexico 395

Orations 395
Ornithology 398

Paleontology 398
Periodicals 398
Philology 399
Photos and Pictures 399
Poetry 400
Political Economy 401

Railroads 401
Reclamation of Land 403
Religion 404

Spanish Occupation 407
Sports 408
Statistics 410
Surveys 410

Travel 412

United States 425
- American Museums 425
- Attorney-General 425
- Census 426
- Civil Service 426
- Congressional Reports 426
- Currency 426
- Education 426
- Foreign Affairs 426
- Industrial Commission 426
- Interior 426
- Internal Revenue 427
- Labor 427
- Land Office 427
- Mint 427
- Post-office 428
- Public Documents 428
- Smithsonian Institution 428
- War 428

UNIV. OF MICHIGAN.
NOV 14 1924

EX-LIBRIS
MUNK LIBRARY OF ARIZONIANA
THE SOUTHWEST MUSEUM

BOUND

1954

UNIV. OF MICH.
LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 03367 2547